

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I would like to thank all those that have helped me in putting this Thompson family together.

I started in 1969 and have been working on and off the family till 2016 when I decided it was time to stop and get this info where others could use it.

You will notice there are several different addresses on the family group sheets as have printed them at different times.

As of the 16th of June 2016 the above is my new and hope last address. I moved from upstairs to down stairs as my kids kept after me to not do the steps as may come a time when I couldn't so best to do when I can, and sure glad I took their advise as know in a few years I would never have been able to make that move. I'm healthy now but you never know from day to day what will happen. The only way to live now is from day to day.

This would actually be Book 2.

Family of Ignatius and Ann ? Thompson and their 9 children. Book 3 and 4 will be their son John Wesley and Mary Harpole Thompson and Book 5 will be their son Levi Douglas and Martha Billiter Thompson and their children.

Book 1 is the first of this line that I know which is Ozwald and Anna or Nancy ? Thompson Sr.

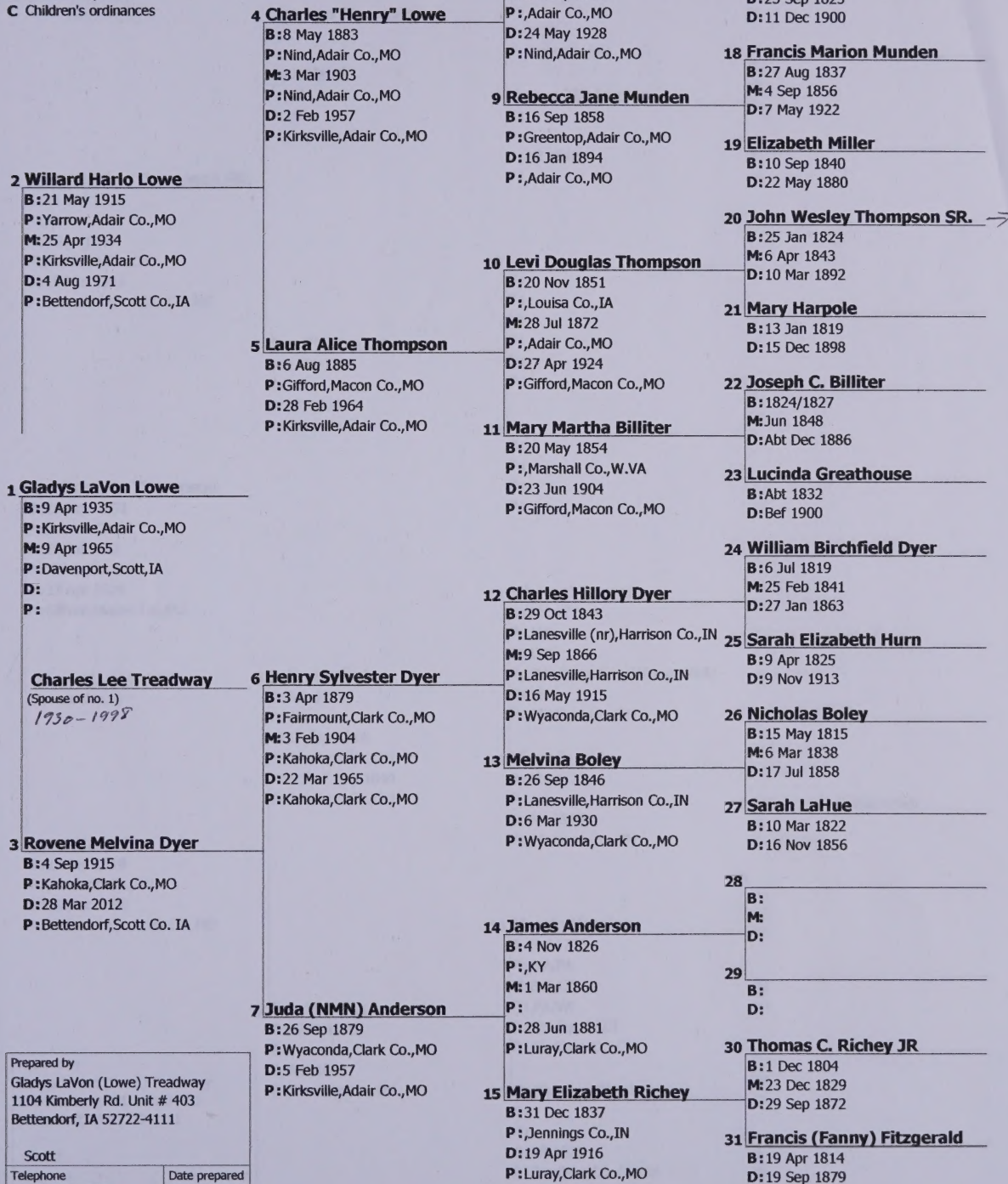
Gladys L. Treadway 1969-2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances



Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 12 Oct 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

4 Ignatius Thompson

B:
P:
M: Abt 1800
P: VA
D: 1834
P: Ross Co., OH

2 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
P: OH
M: 6 Apr 1843
P: Madison Co., OH
D: 10 Mar 1892
P: Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO

5 Ann ?Unknown

B: 1778/1783
P: VA
D: Aft 1860
P: Madison Co., OH

1 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

Mary Martha Billiter

(Spouse of no. 1)

6 John Harpole

B: Jun 1795
P: VA
M: 10 Sep 1816
P: Madison Co., OH
D: Bef 17 Aug 1844
P: Madison Co., OH

3 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
P: Madison Co., OH
D: 15 Dec 1898
P: Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO

7 Eva Higgins

B: 1794/1800
P:
D: Abt 1823
P: Madison Co., OH

8 Oswald Thompson

B:
P:
M:
P:
D: 1810
P: Ross Co., OH

9 Nancy ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: Aft 1810
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Michael Harpole

B: Abt 1770
P: VA?
M: 1792
P: Pendleton Co., VA (now WVA)
D: 1816
P: Madison Co., OH

13 Mary Dunkle

B: Abt 1772
P: VA
D: Aft 1840
P: Madison Co., OH

14 Martin Higgins

B: Bef 1775
P: VA/PA
M: Bef 1794
P: PA/VA
D: Bef Aug 1823
P: Madison Co., OH

15 Catharine ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: Aft 1823
P: Madison Co. (li), OH

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 *Adam Harpole SR.

B: 1734
M: Bef 1757
D: 1802/1803

25 Sarah Hoogteeling

B: 1725
D: Bef 1783

26 John Dunkle

B:
M: Bef 1763
D: Mar 1783

27 Margaret ?Unknown

B:
D: Aft 1813

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

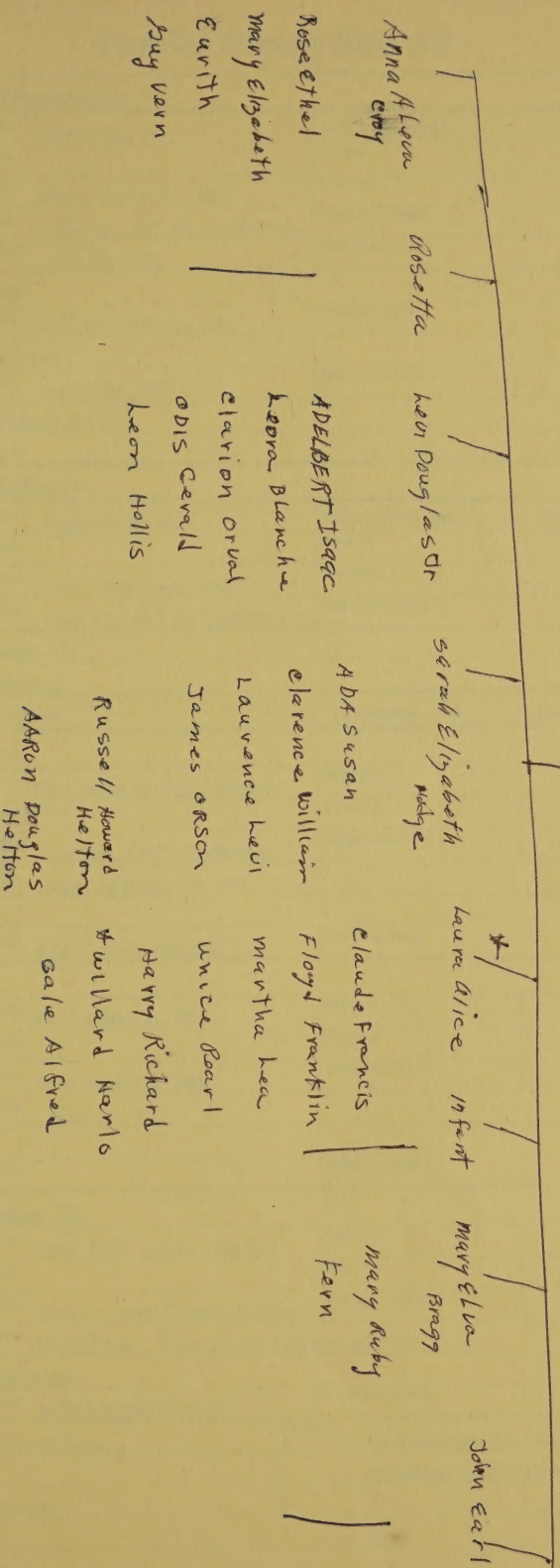
Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
12 Oct 2016

John Wesley + Mary Harpole Thompson

Levi Douglas sr + Mary Martha Billiter Thompson





Family Group Record

Husband				
Levi Douglas Thompson *				
Born	20 Nov 1851	Place	, Louisa Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Apr 1924	Place	Gifford, Macon Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	30 Apr 1924	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	28 Jul 1872	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
	Sarah J. Bosley			
Married	17 Jan 1870 (Div)	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
	Mary Frances Steele			
Married	11 Jan 1907	Place	, Adair? Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
	John Wesley Thompson Sr. *			
Husband's mother				
	Mary Harpole *			
Wife				
Mary Martha Billiter				
Born	20 May 1854	Place	, Marshall Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Jun 1904	Place	Gifford, Macon Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	Jun 1904	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
	Joseph C. Billiter			
Wife's mother				
	Lucinda Greathouse			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates Temple				
1 F Anna Alewa Thompson				
Born	20 Jul 1873	Place	Nind, Adair County, Missouri	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	3 Jul 1949	Place	Aberdeen, GHC, Washington	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jul 1949	Place	Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA	
Spouse				
	John H. Croy			
Married	30 Dec 1894	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
2 F Rosetta Thompson				
Born	3 Oct 1875	Place	Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	11 May 1877	Place	Nind, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	May 1877	Place	, Adair Co., MO	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Levi Douglas Thompson JR.				
Born	16 Jul 1877	Place	Nind, Adair County, Missouri	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Jan 1943	Place	Pure Air, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jan 1943	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	
Spouse				
	Electa Bell Vertresse			
Married	29 Jan 1899	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway				
Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403				
Phone (563) 355-2095				
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared 19 Oct 2016				
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111				
Scott				

Family Group Record

Husband Levi Douglas Thompson *			
Wife Mary Martha Billiter			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	M Levi Douglas Thompson JR.		
	Spouse Mattie Kernagie		
	Married Abt 1938 Place , MO	Sealed to spouse	
4	F Sarah Elizabeth Thompson		
	Born 15 May 1879 Place Nind, Adair County, Missouri	Baptized	
	Christened Place	Endowed	
	Died 16 Jul 1938 Place Oakland, PC, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
	Buried Jul 1938 Place Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Oakland cem.		
	Spouse James Benjamin Hodge		
	Married 17 Mar 1897 Place Nind, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse Dillard Howard Helton		
	Married 17 Dec 1910 Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
	5	F Laura Alice Thompson *	
Born 6 Aug 1885 Place Gifford, Macon County, Missouri		Baptized	
Christened Place		Endowed	
Died 28 Feb 1964 Place Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri		Sealed to parents	
Buried 2 Mar 1964 Place LaPlata, Macon Co., MO, LaPlata cem.			
Spouse Charles "Henry" Lowe			
Married 3 Mar 1903 Place Nind, Adair County, Missouri		Sealed to spouse	
6	(infant) Thompson		
	Born 1886/1891 Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
	Christened Place	Endowed	
	Died 1886/1891 Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
	Buried Place Nind, Adair Co., MO		
	Spouse		
	Married Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	F Mary "Elva" Thompson		
	Born 24 Feb 1892 Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
	Christened Place	Endowed	
	Died 19 Aug 1947 Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
	Buried Aug 1947 Place LaPlata, Macon Co., MO, LaPlata cem.		
	Spouse George J. Bragg		
	Married 26 Feb 1907 Place , MO	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse (male) Herndon		
	Married Place	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse (male) Simpson		
	Married Place	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse William "Roy" Myers		
Married 1927 Place Independance, Jackson Co., MO	Sealed to spouse		

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband Levi Douglas Thompson *			
Wife Mary Martha Billiter			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
8 M John Earl Thompson			
Born	4 Apr 1895	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	17 Apr 1895	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Apr 1895	Place , Adair Co., MO	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson *

Records were found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford that was in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street divided the town.

BIRTH: Family, census, cemetery records, death certificate, bible record.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was later divorced case #1153 recorded Circuit Court Bk D pg 380 & 461, have transcribed copy. Divorce in court 4 Mar 1871. Judgement of Divorce made good next term of court June 16, 1871. Stated married 17 Jan 1870 and lived together till 13 Jul 1870. He is innocent and injured party for tretment she bestowed on him. Divorce granted Nov 14, 1871 Tuesday.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Have copy.

MARRIAGE3: Probably recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO about 1907.

DEATH: Death certicate gives date as does bible record. Death cert. recorded Macon, Casby Twp. MO and list apaplexy nd contributory cause as arteris sclerois? for cause of death. Informant D.L. Thompson (son of Levi). Levi born in Iowa 20 Nov 1851. Also listed father as John W. Thompson b. Ohio and mother Nancy Harpoole b. Ohio.

H.W. McCollum Funeral Home Records, Gifford, Macon Co. MO listed L.D. Thompsons birth and death as 29 Apr 1924 age 72 yrs 4 mo 9 days, father John W. Thompson Idaho (which wasn't right). Buried at Mt Carmel cem. Wife Mary Thompson.

Have pictures of stone and copy of death cert. No will was located but was an inventory and appraisments recorded in Macon, Macon Co. Mo. Also copy of Declaration of election by Widow to take child's share. Macon Co. Mo 1924. That paper states adopted daughter Pearl Lowe (who in fact was the dau of Levi's daughter Laura and Henry Lowe.) Never located any actual adoption papers. She did live with them for some years.

Obituary from LaPlata Home Press May 8, 1924 pg 3 col 3: "Levi D. Thompson was born in Louisa County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Gifford, Mo April 29, 1924, age 72 years, 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Billiten July 29, 1872. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs Thompson died June 23, 1901 (was 1904). He was then married to Mrs Mary Dowdy January 16, 1907. Besides his widow he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Gifford, four daughters, Mrs Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington, Mrs Sarah Helton of Leoffler, Missouri, Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and Mrs Elva Bragg.---- He united with the South Gifford Christian Church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Coggins of Kirksville. Burial in the Mt Carmel cemtery."

(rest was like poetry written).

Also an article just above it under Gifford news, that Mrs Alice Mikel and Francis Gentry called on Mrs Mary Thompson, Sunday.

Land that Levi D. Thompson owned at time of his death which was listed in inventory: All of lots # 7 thru 112 in Block # 1 in Montgomery and McNeil addition in town of Gifford, MO in Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16. Also tract of land 70 feet in width and 135 feet in lenght joining said lot 12 in Block 1 and a tract of land 75 ft by 210 ft joining above lots. Described land on the south all being one acre of land in a sq body, appraised value \$190.00. 7 acres off the South east corner of the south east qt of the north east qt of Sec 9 twp 60 Rg 16 beginning at the south east corner running north 40 rods thence west 28 rods thence south 40 rods thence east to place of beginning. Appraised value \$2400.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband **Levi Douglas Thompson ***

Wife **Mary Martha Billiter**

Notes

HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson * (Continued)

PARENTS: Was with parents in census records, death certificate listed father as John W. Thompson and mother Nancy Harpoole (was actually Mary Harpole).

SOME LAND RECORDS: Several land records in Adair, Macon Co. MO. One quit claim deed to daughter Laura and Henry Lowe Bk 92 pg 222 for land in Adair Co. recorded in Macon, Macon Co. MO 1919. \$1.00 for the S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 61 Rg 17. They sold that land 20 Mar 1919 to Henrys parents, Frank and Lina Lowe for \$2600.00 Bk 95 pg 267.

1872, 14 Feb Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson in Sec 35 Twp 61 Rg 17 in Adair Co. MO. Bk V pg 17.

1880, 6 Dec Levi bought land from Benjamin F. Linder in Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16, Adair Co. MO Bk 8 pg 537.

1886, 16 Feb Levi bought land from G. Reynolds in Sec 36 Twp 61 Rg 17 Adair Co. Mo Bk 18 pg 634.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON CO, MO APR TERM 1926: Sarah Helton et al, plaintiffs, vs N.E. Keithley, Administrator etc, defendants. #20628 Copied from Macon Co. Mo court house after death of Levi. Not sure what the meaning is. Listing land in Hidalgo Co. TX that apparently was bought by Levi. Attorneys M.D. Campbell and Ben Franklin & Son for the Plaintiffs and W.C. Goodson for Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson.

In appearing to the court that Pearl Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of 21 yrs. John N. Franklin is the appointed guardian for said minor and answers for said minor in this cause.

The court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L.D. Thompson and Mary (Dowdy) Thompson, husband and wife, of Gifford, MO to Mrs Elva Herndon of San Francisco Co, CA to certain lands and real estate lying an being in the county of Hidalgo, TX. Described as East 1/2 of lot number 219 out of porcion #69 Jun Jose Hine Josa original grantee according to map and plat of the sub division as made by E.B. Gore, recorded Vol 3 pgs 133,134 in Hidalgo Co. TX.

Court decided to rule in favor of Mary Elva Herndon. (last page not there) WAs to be divided after Mary got her part, one third to M.D. Campbell attorneys and remainder divided among: ?(need to get last page.)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Adair Co. Liberty, Twp. MO Ringos Point p.off. #757/626: John W. Thompson 36 OH farmer \$2400-900, Mary 40 OH, Louisa 16 Oh, Sarah 13 IA, Charles 11 IA, Levi 8 IA, John 4 IA, Willard 2 Mo.

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. pg 9 #64/63: John W. Thompson 46 OH \$4000-1500, Mary 51 OH, Charles 21 IA, Levi 19 IA, John 15 IA, Willard 13 MO.

1880 Adair Co. MO: Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife md 28 yrs 9-5 children, Lora (acutally Laura) Aug 1885 14 Mo dau, Mary E. Feb 1892 8 Mo dau.

1910 not located to date.

1920 Macon Co. So. Gifford ED 74 Sheet 2 #192/192: Levi D. Thompson 68 IA, Mary 63 MO, Pearl Lowe 9 10/12 MO granddaughter. (Wife Mary Dowdy).

WIFE - Mary Martha Billiter

Records were found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford that was in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street divided the town.

BIRTH: Family, census, cemetery records, death certificate, bible record.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson *
Wife	Mary Martha Billiter
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary Martha Billiter (Continued)
DEATH:	Family, Cemetery stone gives date. Also Lowe family Bible. Have pictures of grave stone. Wrote to Jefferson City, and they said there was no record on file. Was said she died at her home in Gifford, Macon Co. MO.
PARENTS:	Was with parents in census records,
CENSUS RECORDS:	
	1860 Clark Co. Des Moines Twp, MO St Francisville P.off. #370/374: Joseph Billiter 30 PA, basket weaver 300-0, Lucinda 24 Va, Sarah E. 10 Va, Nancy J. 9 Va, Mary M. 7 VA, Amanda 4 MO, Malissa 2 Mo.
	1870 Adair Co. MO pg 7 #53/52: Joseph Billiter 43 Va farmer \$1000-400, Lucinda 40 VA, Mary 16 Va, Amanda 14 Mo, Melissia 12 MO, John 9 Mo, Ida M. 6 MO, Alice 3 MO, Margaret 1 MO.
	1880 Adair Co. MO: Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo.
	1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife md 28 yrs 9-5 children, Lora (acutally Laura) Aug 1885 14 Mo dau, Mary E. Feb 1892 8 Mo dau.
	Mary M. Billiter Thompson died 1904.
CHILD 1	- Anna Aleva Thompson
	Received some info from son and his daughter, but said they didn't know much. The family moved to Aberdeen, WA when children were small. Why she lived in Aberdeen and was buried in Tekoa, WA which was clear across the state, maybe because they lived there at one time, I don't know.
BIRTH:	Dates from her sons daughter, Colleen Mathews in 1976. Also had picture of her in middle age, pic not dated, from Osterhout studios, Colfax, WA. Birth, mg & death dates also from the Thompson family bible that the original is in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.
MARRIAGE:	Their marriage recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Also a copy of the marriage in Thompson family bible.
DEATH:	Dates from her sons daughter.
	Find A Grave internet site listed Anna O. Thompson Croy (middle name Aleva), birth and death dates, spouse John H. Croy buried at Goldenrod cem, Tekoa, Whitman Co. WA Plot 11-04-12 pic of grave marker and under dates listed Mother. (copy)
PARENTS:	Listed in census records and also from family.
	1880 Adair Co. MO Annie listed as age 7 Mo b. 1873 with parents.
	1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO- ?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.
	1910 Not located to date.
	1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.
CHILD 2	- Rosetta Thompson
BIRTH:	Info from family and Thompson bible record.
DEATH:	Info from family and Thompson bible record. Was about 2 years of age. No record of where she is buried.
CHILD 3	- Levi Douglas Thompson JR.
	Levi was listed sometimes as Douglas Levi and census record listed him as Douglas Thompson, even his tombstone was listed as Douglas L. but he was actually named Levi Douglas Jr. He may have went by Douglas to tell him and his father apart. He was married twice, had 5 children by first marriage.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband **Levi Douglas Thompson ***

Wife **Mary Martha Billiter**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Levi Douglas Thompson JR. (Continued)

BIRTH: Info from Thompson family bible record that the original is in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway, family, cemetery and census records. There is a difference of opinion about birth year. Obit and stone list 1878, others say 187 as does the bible record. Also have a picture of Levi maybe taken in his teens by W.E. Skinner studio in Elmer, MO. And pictures of cemetery stone.

MARRIAGE: 1- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo.

MARRIAGE2: Was said 1938.

CHILDREN: According to census Levi had 8 children with 5 living to maturity. Family had no knowledge of the 3 deceased children.

DEATH: Info from family, cemetery records and obituary. Have pictures of the stone in Mt Carmel Union cemetery near Gifford, MO in Adair Co.

OBITUARY: From Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday Jan 12, 1943 pg 6: " Rites Held for Levi D. Thompson; Adair Co. Native, 64, Lived Near Pure Air. The Rev L.V. Freman officiated at the funeral services held yesterday afternoon at Mt Carmel for Levi Douglas Thompson who died Saturday at his home near Pure Air.--- Born July 16, 1878 in Adair Co., Mr Thompson, was the son of Levi and Mary Thompson. On Jan 29 1899 he married Electa Vertrees, who preceded him in death. Eight children were born to this union, three having died in infancy. ---Those who survive are Delbert, of Goldsberry; Leora of Gifford; Clarion of new Boston; Otis, Private in the U.S. Army, stationed at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Leon of Burlington, IA and 4 grandchildren.--- Mr Thompson later married Mattie Jones. He leaves besides his widow and the previously named children, 5 step children; 4 great step children; 3 sisters, Mrs Anna Croy of Aberdeen, Washington, Mrs Elva Myers, Gary, IN, and Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and several nieces and nephews. A fourth sister, Mrs Sarah Helton, Oakland, IA preceded him in death.

Find A Grave internet site listed Levi Douglas Jr, birth and date and places complete, Only year on grave marker . Married, son of Levi Douglas Thompson and Mary M. Billeton (was actuall Billiter) , husband of Mattie Jones Thompson (2nd mg) d. cert. 5652. Listed Parents, spouse Electa B. Vertrees and 2 of 5 children, 6 siblings, Burial Mount Carmel cem, Yarrow, Adair Co. MO. Pict of entrance to cem also. (copy)

1880 Adair Co. MO Levi age 3 in home of parents. b. 1877

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 11 Jun #22/22: Douglas Thompson Jul 1877-22 md 1 yr Mo-IA-VA, Lectia Dec 1889-19 wife md 1 yr 1 child-none living.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 231 29 Apr #149: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md1- 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 Mo son. (farmer).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Elizabeth Thompson

BIRTH: Info from her children. Also census records. Thompson family bible had birth date of 15 May 1879 where as family gave as 14 May 1880. As did cemetery stone listed 1880. Original copy of bible record in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

MARRIAGE1: Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and she was married at the home of her parents in Nind. 1st husband Jamed Benjamin Hodge d. 1907 in Whitman co. WA, not located.

MARRIAGE2: Also married in Nind, Mo. Dillard H. Helton

DEATH: Info from her children.

Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah E. Helton, birth and death year, 2nd husband Dillard H. Helton Oaklawn cem. IA. Picture of grave marker and entrance to cem. (copy)

1880 Adair Co. Mo Sarah E. age 1 Mo with parents.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson *
Wife	Mary Martha Billiter
Notes CHILD 4 - Sarah Elizabeth Thompson (Continued) 1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-MO-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son. 1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-MO 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son. 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son. CHILD 5 - Laura Alice Thompson * BIRTH : Death certificate, obit and Laura herself, Lowe and Thompson family bible. The original Thompson bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway. MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Book 9 pg 37 (have copy) DEATH: Death certificate, Obit from Kirksville Paper. (have copy). Cert. #0005025 Informant dau Martha Lea LaMaster (have copy) Listed father as Levi D. Thompson and mother as Mary Linder (which was wrong, it was Billiter, have mg licence for proof). She was in Stickler hospital for 3 weeks before her death. Cause Cerebral hemorrhage due to small stroke syndrome of 13 days and hypertension of 13 years. She was 78 years of age. Funeral services at Christie Funeral Home, LaPlata, MO with burial in the LaPlata city cemetery. Picture of cemetery stone. Find A Grave internet site listed Laura Alice birth and death dates and places, obit also, parents, spouse, 5 children (had 7) 6 siblings. Pic of grave marker with both Henry and Laura. She had no will but was a notice of affiant to perfect title in small estates, in regards to estate of Laura A. Lowe to sell property all of lot 4 in Block 7 of Railroad addition in LaPlata. 1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. Sheet 2A ED 16 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov1851-48 md 28 yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 md 28 yrs VA-VA-VA 9-5 children, Lora (Laura) dau Aug 1885-14 MO, Mary E. dau Feb 1892-8 MO. 1910 Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. pg 182 sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101: Henry Lowe 26 m1- 7 yrs Mo-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 m1-7 yrs 4 children, 4 living Mo-Mo-MO, Claude son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO, Mary 2/12 OK. (Unice Pearl b. Feb 1910 so don't know where the name of Mary came from) She went by Pearl to her family and by Dorothy P. in Quincy. I didn't find this census until after they had both died and no one else knew why name would be Marry and not Pearl. 1920 Adair Co. MO. Benton Twp pg 13 Laura age 33 MO with husband and 5 children. 1930 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp #89/90 Ed 4 sheet 4B: Henry C. Lowe 45 Mo farmer, Laura A 44 MO, Willard 14 Mo son, Gale 12 MO son. Have pictures of Henry and Laura when young and several ages in life. Have pictures of their farm and house. However all is gone to posterity now. Only the land is there. (1993) Have several newspaper clippings of family reunions held there and other places later on and also article of their 50th Wedding Anniversary with a picture. Also article where they advertised their farm for sale or trade in 1956 1/2 mile east of Lone Star School. (which someone has made into a home now (1990). CHILD 6 - (infant) Thompson BIRTH/DEATH: Info from family, however no one knows if male or female or date when born but died at birth. Was between 1886 and 1891. No info as to burial place. CHILD 7 - Mary "Elva" Thompson "Elva" was living in Kankakee, IL in 1947 but was visiting with her sister Laura Lowe in Kirksville, when she became sick and died. According to land records of her father she was married to a Mr Herndon and to Mr Simpson in 1926. 1927 she had	

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson *
Wife	Mary Martha Billiter
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Mary "Elva" Thompson (Continued)	
married William "Roy" Myers in Independence, MO and first was said to have married George J. Bragg. Have not located any info on any of the four to date but George J. Bragg's Find A Grave internet site listed his wife as Mary "Elva" Thompson and had 2 daughters, then he married 2nd to Blanche (Knight) Greenstreet and had 6 children then he married 3rd to Mary Ellen Blakely.	
BIRTH: Info from family and cemetery records.	
MARRIAGE: Believe married 4 times, but no dates on the last three of them. Elva had 2 daughters, by first marriage. Possibly last one was 1927?	
DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records, also family. Have pictures of her gravestone from LaPlata cemetery. Roes not located there. Her name on her stone was Elva M. Myers. She also went by Elva.	
Find A Grave internet site listed Elva M. Thompson Myers birth and death dates and places, pic of grave marker in La Plata cemetery. Listed parents, spouse, George J. Bragg 1885--1955, 2 daughters by him, listed 6 siblings. (copy)	
Didn't locate Wiliam Roy Myers in Find A Grave.	
OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Wed. 20 Aug, 1947: "Mrs Myers Died at Home of Her Sister, Funeral Rites To Be Held Thursday At Funeral Home. Mrs William Roy (Mary Elva) Myers 55 of Kankakee, Illinois died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs Henry Lowe Southeast of Kirksville.--- Funeral Services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W.R. Kornegay, Pastor of the Nazarene church. Interment will be at the La Plata cemetery.--- Mrs Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co. Feb 24, 1892. In 1907 she was married to George Bragg and to this marriage two daughters were born. In 1927 at Independance, Mo she was married to William Roy Myers.--- She is survived by her husband, daughter Mrs Finas (Ruby) Steele Novelty, MO and Mrs Fern Grow of LaPlata, Mo, two sisters Mrs Anna Croy, Aberdeen, Wash, and Mrs Henry Lowe of Kirksville, grandson Clinton Steele and several nieces and nephews, one brother Douglas and one sister Sarah preceded her in death.--- Mrs Myers was a member of the Methodist church. The early part of her life was spent in Adair Co. The past 5 years she lived at Kankakee, Illinois. ----The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home.--- Pallbearers will be Leon, Odis, Clarion, and Delbert Thompson, Donald Lee Wood and Clarence Hodge."	
1900 Adair Co. MO Mary E. age 8 Mo with parents.	
1910 Not located to date.	
1920 Not located in soundex of MO.	
CHILD 8 - John Earl Thompson	
BIRTH: Info from family and Thompson bible.	
DEATH: Info from family and Thompson bible. No burial place known.	

Search
 Search Family Group Records
 narrow
 Adair County
 Missouri, U.S.A.

Created by GEDCOM
 Project started Aug 18, 2015
 Find A Grave Memorial ID 500824

Levi Douglas Thompson, Sr

Birth: Nov. 20, 1859
Louisa County
Iowa, USA
Death: Apr. 29, 1924
Macon County
Missouri, USA

son of John W. Thompson and ~~Nancy~~ *Mary*
Harpoole

married Sarah Bosley before 1872, married
Mary Martha Billister on July 28, 1872 at
Kirksville, Missouri, married Mary Dowdy
after June 23, 1904
d. cert 11844-b

Family links:

Parents:

John Wesley Thompson (1824 - 1892)
Mary Harpole Thompson (1819 - 1898)

Spouses:

Mary Martha *Billiter* Thompson (1854 - 1904)
Mary Frances *Steele* Thompson (1857 - 1928)*

Children:

Infant Son Thompson*
Infant Son Thompson*
Rosetta Thompson (____ - 1825)*
Infant Daughter Thompson*
Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)*
Laura Alice *Thompson* Lowe (1885 - 1964)*
Elva M. *Thompson* Myers (1892 - 1947)*

Sibling:

Louisa Jane *Thompson* Potes (1844 - 1889)*
Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1924)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

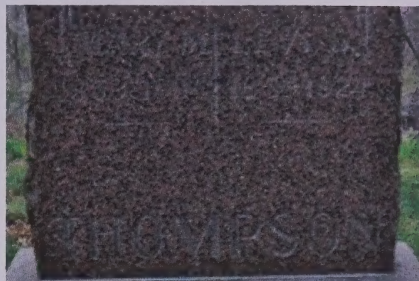
Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58868454



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Mary Martha *Billiter* Thompson

Birth: May 20, 1854
Marshall County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Jun. 23, 1904
Gifford
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1924)*

Children:

Rosetta Thompson (____ - 1825)*

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)*

Laura Alice *Thompson* Lowe (1885 - 1964)*

Elva M. *Thompson* Myers (1892 - 1947)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58868516



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Family Group Record

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson *
Wife	Mary Frances Steele
Notes HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson * Records were found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford that was in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street divided the town. BIRTH: Family, census, cemetery records, death certificate, bible record. MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was later divorced case #1153 recorded Circuit Court Bk D pg 380 & 461, have transcribed copy. Divorce in court 4 Mar 1871. Judgement of Divorce made good next term of court June 16, 1871. Stated married 17 Jan 1870 and lived together till 13 Jul 1870. He is innocent and injured party for tretment she bestowed on him. Divorce granted Nov 14, 1871 Tuesday. MARRIAGE2: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Have copy. MARRIAGE3: Probably recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO about 1907. DEATH: Death certicate gives date as does bible record. Death cert. recorded Macon, Casby Twp. MO and list apaplexy nd contributory cause as arteris sclerois? for cause of death. Informant D.L. Thompson (son of Levi). Levi born in Iowa 20 Nov 1851. Also listed father as John W. Thompson b. Ohio and mother Nancy Harpoole b. Ohio. H.W. McCollum Funeral Home Records, Gifford, Macon Co. MO listed L.D. Thompsons birth and death as 29 Apr 1924 age 72 yrs 4 mo 9 days, father John W. Thompson Idaho (which wasn't right). Buried at Mt Carmel cem. Wife Mary Thompson. Have pictures of stone and copy of death cert. No will was located but was an inventory and appraisments recorded in Macon, Macon Co. Mo. Also copy of Declaration of election by Widow to take childs share. Macon Co. Mo 1924. That paper states adopted daughter Pearl Lowe (who in fact was the dau of Levi's daughter Laura and Henry Lowe.) Never located any actual adoption papers. She did live with them for some years. Obituary from LaPlata Home Press May 8, 1924 pg 3 col 3: "Levi D. Thompson was born in Louisa County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Gifford, Mo April 29, 1924, age 72 years, 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Billiten July 29, 1872. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs Thompson died June 23, 1901 (was 1904). He was then married to Mrs Mary Dowdy January 16, 1907. Besides his widow he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Gifford, four daughters, Mrs Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington, Mrs Sarah Helton of Leoffler, Missouri, Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and Mrs Elva Bragg.---- He united with the South Gifford Christian Church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Coggins of Kirksville. Burial in the Mt Carmel centery." (rest was like poetry written). Also an article just above it under Gifford news, that Mrs Alice Mikel and Francis Gentry called on Mrs Mary Thompson, Sunday. Land that Levi D. Thompson owned at time of his death which was listed in inventory: All of lots # 7 thru 112 in Block # 1 in Montgomery and McNeil addition in town of Gifford, MO in Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16. Also tract of land 70 feet in width and 135 feet in lenght joining said lot 12 in Block 1 and a tract of land 75 ft by 210 ft joining above lots. Described land on the south all being one acre of land in a sq body, appraised value \$190.00. 7 acres off the South east corner of the south east qt of the north east qt of Sec 9 twp 60 Rg 16 beginning at the south east corner running north 40 rods thence west 28 rods thence south 40 rods thence east to place of beginning. Appraised value \$2400. PARENTS: Was with parents in census records, death certificate listed father as John W. Thompson and mother Nancy Harpoole (was actually Mary Harpole). SOME LAND RECORDS: Several land records in Adair, Macon Co. MO. One quit claim deed to daughter Laura and Henry Lowe Bk 92 pg 222 for land in Adair Co. recorded in Macon, Macon Co.MO 1919. \$1.00 for the S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 61 Rg 17. They sold that land 20 Mar 1919 to Henrys parents, Frank and Lina Lowe for \$2600.00 Bk 95 pg 267. 1872, 14 Feb Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson in Sec 35 Twp 61 Rg 17 in Adair Co. MO. Bk V pg 17. 1880, 6 Dec Levi bought land from Benjamin F. Linder in Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16, Adair Co. MO Bk 8 pg 537.	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson *
Wife	Mary Frances Steele
Notes HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson * (Continued) 1886, 16 Feb Levi bought land from G. Reynolds in Sec 36 Twp 61 Rg 17 Adair Co. Mo Bk 18 pg 634. IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON CO, MO APR TERM 1926: Sarah Helton et al, plaintiffs, vs N.E. Keithley, Administrator etc, defendants. #20628 Copied from Macon Co. Mo court house after death of Levi. Not sure what the meaning is. Listing land in Hidalgo Co. TX that apparently was bought by Levi. Attorneys M.D. Campbell and Ben Franklin & Son for the Plaintiffs and W.C. Goodson for Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson. In appearing to the court that Pearl Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of 21 yrs. John N. Franklin is the appointed guardian for said minor and answers for said minor in this cause. The court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L.D. Thompson and Mary (Dowdy) Thompson, husband and wife, of Gifford, MO to Mrs Elva Herndon of San Francisco Co, CA to certain lands and real estate lying an being in the county of Hidalgo, TX. Described as East 1/2 of lot number 219 out of porcion #69 Jun Jose Hine Josa original grantee according to map and plat of the sub division as made by E.B. Gore, recorded Vol 3 pgs 133,134 in Hidalgo Co. TX. Court decided to rule in favor of Mary Elva Herndon. (last page not there) WAS to be divided after Mary got her part, one third to M.D. Campbell attorneys and remainder divided among: ?(need to get last page.) CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 Adair Co. Liberty, Twp. MO Ringos Point p.off. #757/626: John W. Thompson 36 OH farmer \$2400-900, Mary 40 OH, Louisa 16 Oh, Sarah 13 IA, Charles 11 IA, Levi 8 IA, John 4 IA, Willard 2 Mo. 1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. pg 9 #64/63: John W. Thompson 46 OH \$4000-1500, Mary 51 OH, Charles 21 IA, Levi 19 IA, John 15 IA, Willard 13 MO. 1880 Adair Co. MO: Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo. 1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife md 28 yrs 9-5 children, Lora (acutally Laura) Aug 1885 14 Mo dau, Mary E. Feb 1892 8 Mo dau. 1910 not located to date. 1920 Macon Co. So. Gifford ED 74 Sheet 2 #192/192: Levi D. Thompson 68 IA, Mary 63 MO, Pearl Lowe 9 10/12 MO granddaughter. (Wife Mary Dowdy). WIFE - Mary Frances Steele Married 1907 probably in Adair Co. MO. Don't know her maiden name, she was married as Mrs Mary Dowdy. Find A Grave internet site with he3r info. She was the dau of John and Sarah Osborne Steele. Married first to R.M. Dawdy in 1896 He died Apr 1903 She md 2nd Levi Douglas Thompson 16 Jan 10907 D. cert. 39275 There was a document in Macon Co. MO of Declaration of Election by Widow to take Childs share: Mary Thompson, widow of Levi D. Thompson dated 5 July 1924. This would have been Mrs Mary Dowdy Thompson who md Levi 1907 and not Mary Billiter Thompson mother of his children. A letter attached to above document dated 23 Apr 1924: It is my request that N.E. Keithly act as my administrator of my estate at my death also act as Guardian of my adopted daughter Pearl Lowe Signed Mary Thompson Wit: J.A. Dudley, W.A. Robinson. (Why was Pearl listed as her adopted dau in letter?) Levi and Mary Billiter Thompson did raise her for some years but didn't adopt her.	

Mary Frances Steele Thompson

Birth: Feb. 26, 1857
Missouri, USA
Death: Dec. 10, 1928
Adair County
Missouri, USA

widowed, daughter of John Steele and Sarah Osborne, wife of L.D. Thompson
d. cert 39275

Mary's first husband was, R. M. Dawdy. They were married in 1896. He died in April of 1903. She married her second husband, Levi Douglas Thompson, on January 16, 1907.

Family links:

Spouse:

[Levi Douglas Thompson \(1859 - 1924\)](#)

Burial:

[Yarrow Cemetery](#)

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Jul 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 55068044



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Levi Douglas Thompson *					
Born	20 Nov 1851	Place	, Louisa Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	27 Apr 1924	Place	Gifford, Macon Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	30 Apr 1924	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	17 Jan 1870 (Div)	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary Martha Billiter				
Married	28 Jul 1872	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary Frances Steele				
Married	11 Jan 1907	Place	, Adair? Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Wesley Thompson Sr.*				
Husband's mother	Mary Harpole *				
Wife Sarah J. Bosley					
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson *
Wife	Sarah J. Bosley
Notes HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson * Records were found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford that was in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street divided the town. BIRTH: Family, census, cemetery records, death certificate, bible record. MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was later divorced case #1153 recorded Circuit Court Bk D pg 380 & 461, have transcribed copy. Divorce in court 4 Mar 1871. Judgement of Divorce made good next term of court June 16, 1871. Stated married 17 Jan 1870 and lived together till 13 Jul 1870. He is innocent and injured party for tretment she bestowed on him. Divorce granted Nov 14, 1871 Tuesday. MARRIAGE2: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Have copy. MARRIAGE3: Probably recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO about 1907. DEATH: Death certicate gives date as does bible record. Death cert. recorded Macon, Casby Twp. MO and list apoplexy nd contributory cause as arteris sclerois? for cause of death. Informant D.L. Thompson (son of Levi). Levi born in Iowa 20 Nov 1851. Also listed father as John W. Thompson b. Ohio and mother Nancy Harpoole b. Ohio. H.W. McCollum Funeral Home Records, Gifford, Macon Co. MO listed L.D. Thompsons birth and death as 29 Apr 1924 age 72 yrs 4 mo 9 days, father John W. Thompson Idaho (which wasn't right). Buried at Mt Carmel cem. Wife Mary Thompson. Have pictures of stone and copy of death cert. No will was located but was an inventory and appraisments recorded in Macon, Macon Co. Mo. Also copy of Declaration of election by Widow to take child's share. Macon Co. Mo 1924. That paper states adopted daughter Pearl Lowe (who in fact was the dau of Levi's daughter Laura and Henry Lowe.) Never located any actual adoption papers. She did live with them for some years. Obituary from LaPlata Home Press May 8, 1924 pg 3 col 3: "Levi D. Thompson was born in Louisa County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Gifford, Mo April 29, 1924, age 72 years, 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Billiten July 29, 1872. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs Thompson died June 23, 1901 (was 1904). He was then married to Mrs Mary Dowdy January 16, 1907. Besides his widow he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Gifford, four daughters, Mrs Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington, Mrs Sarah Helton of Leoffler, Missouri, Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and Mrs Elva Bragg.---- He united with the South Gifford Christian Church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Coggins of Kirksville. Burial in the Mt Carmel cemetery." (rest was like poetry written). Also an article just above it under Gifford news, that Mrs Alice Mikel and Francis Gentry called on Mrs Mary Thompson, Sunday. Land that Levi D. Thompson owned at time of his death which was listed in inventory: All of lots # 7 thru 112 in Block # 1 in Montgomery and McNeil addition in town of Gifford, MO in Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16. Also tract of land 70 feet in width and 135 feet in lenglht joining said lot 12 in Block 1 and a tract of land 75 ft by 210 ft joining above lots. Described land on the south all being one acre of land in a sq body, appraised value \$190.00. 7 acres off the South east corner of the south east qt of the north east qt of Sec 9 twp 60 Rg 16 beginning at the south east corner running north 40 rods thence west 28 rods thence south 40 rods thence east to place of beginning. Appraised value \$2400. PARENTS: Was with parents in census records, death certificate listed father as John W. Thompson and mother Nancy Harpoole (was actually Mary Harpole). SOME LAND RECORDS: Several land records in Adair, Macon Co. MO. One quit claim deed to daughter Laura and Henry Lowe Bk 92 pg 222 for land in Adair Co. recorded in Macon, Macon Co. MO 1919. \$1.00 for the S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 61 Rg 17. They sold that land 20 Mar 1919 to Henrys parents, Frank and Lina Lowe for \$2600.00 Bk 95 pg 267. 1872, 14 Feb Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson in Sec 35 Twp 61 Rg 17 in Adair Co. MO. Bk V pg 17. 1880, 6 Dec Levi bought land from Benjamin F. Linder in Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16, Adair Co. MO Bk 8 pg 537.	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson *
Wife	Sarah J. Bosley
Notes HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson * (Continued) 1886, 16 Feb Levi bought land from G. Reynolds in Sec 36 Twp 61 Rg 17 Adair Co. Mo Bk 18 pg 634. IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON CO, MO APR TERM 1926: Sarah Helton et al, plaintiffs, vs N.E. Keithley, Administrator etc, defendants. #20628 Copied from Macon Co. Mo court house after death of Levi. Not sure what the meaning is. Listing land in Hidalgo Co. TX that apparently was bought by Levi. Attorneys M.D. Campbell and Ben Franklin & Son for the Plaintiffs and W.C. Goodson for Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson. In appearing to the court that Pearl Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of 21 yrs. John N. Franklin is the appointed guardian for said minor and answers for said minor in this cause. The court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L.D. Thompson and Mary (Dowdy) Thompson, husband and wife, of Gifford, MO to Mrs Elva Herndon of San Francisco Co, CA to certain lands and real estate lying an being in the county of Hidalgo, TX. Described as East 1/2 of lot number 219 out of porcion #69 Jun Jose Hine Josa original grantee according to map and plat of the sub division as made by E.B. Gore, recorded Vol 3 pgs 133,134 in Hidalgo Co. TX. Court decided to rule in favor of Mary Elva Herndon. (last page not there) WAS to be divided after Mary got her part, one third to M.D. Campbell attorneys and remainder divided among: ?(need to get last page.) CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 Adair Co. Liberty, Twp. MO Ringos Point p.off. #757/626: John W. Thompson 36 OH farmer \$2400-900, Mary 40 OH, Louisa 16 Oh, Sarah 13 IA, Charles 11 IA, Levi 8 IA, John 4 IA, Willard 2 Mo. 1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. pg 9 #64/63: John W. Thompson 46 OH \$4000-1500, Mary 51 OH, Charles 21 IA, Levi 19 IA, John 15 IA, Willard 13 MO. 1880 Adair Co. MO: Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo. 1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife md 28 yrs 9-5 children, Lora (acutally Laura) Aug 1885 14 Mo dau, Mary E. Feb 1892 8 Mo dau. 1910 not located to date. 1920 Macon Co. So. Gifford ED 74 Sheet 2 #192/192: Levi D. Thompson 68 IA, Mary 63 MO, Pearl Lowe 9 10/12 MO granddaughter. (Wife Mary Dowdy). WIFE - Sarah J. Bosley Marriage recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was divorced 14 Nov 1871.	

DEATHS

DEATHS

Roseanna Thompson died August 11 aged
 4 years 4 months 8 days 1877

John W. Thompson died March 10 1878
 age 62 years 10 months 12 days

John Earl Thompson died April 11 1878
 aged 1 week 6 days

Mary Thompson died September 13 1878
 aged 78 years 6 months 6 days

L. 48

Thompson died May 27 1878
 aged 19 years

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878
 aged 72 years 5 months 9 days

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878

John W. Thompson died May 9 1878

Dates and names almost impossible to read now as paper ages. Should have written info when was able to read it.

This info from Thompson Family Bible that was in possession of Laura Alice Thompson Lowe.

Rosetta Thompson died May 11 aged 1 yr 9 mo 8 days 1877

John W. Thompson died March 10, 1892 age 67 years 1 month 15 days
Birth calculated to 26 Jan 1824

John Earl Thompson died April 17, 1895 age 1 week 6 days

Mary Thompson died December 15, 1898 age 79 yrs 6 mo ____ days

L.D. Thompson died April 27, 1924 age 73 yrs 5 mo 9 day

_____ died ____ 24 _____

Sarah Helton died July 16, 1938

_____ Thompson Died Jan? 8, 1948

Mary Elva Myers died Aug 19, 1947

Anna Croy died July 3, 1949









W. O. Skinner,

Elmer, Mo.

Lett daughter Thompson Mary
 + family
 Back row — Anna Alena Cray, Letti Douglas
 next row Letti Douglas, Mary Elva
 Mary Billiter Thompson
 front. baby Rosetta, Laura Alie
 (or John Cal)
 1896-95 Low.

Margaret
 Mamma
 102-103

DATES FROM Laura Thompson Lowe bible: These birth names and dates are written in different hands. (Original copy from bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Mary M. Billiter was born May 20, 1854

Anna Alea Thompson was born July 20 1873

Levi Douglas Thompson was born July 16, 1877

Sarah Elizabeth Thompson was born May 15, 1879

Laura Alice Thompson was born August 6, 1885

Mary Elva Thompson was born Feb 21, 1892

Levi D. Thompson was born November (tape over date and can't read any longer was 20th 1851)

John Earl Thompson was born April the 4 1895

Rosy Ethel Croy was born Oct 28, 189_ (Was 1895)

Mary Elizabeth Croy was born August (Was 1897- the day & year gone)

Ada Susan Hodge was born June 7, 189_ (Was 1898)

Claude Francis Lowe was born Sept 29, 1903

Floyd Franklin Lowe was born Aug. 27, 1905

Martha Lea Lowe was born Oct 10, 1907

Unice Pearl Lowe was born Feb. 26, 1910

Willard Arlow Lowe was born May 21, 1915 (Always used middle name of Harlo)

Gale Alfred Lowe was born Nov 19, 1917

(There was another son Harry Richard Lowe b. & d betw 1911-14 but no listing for him here-GLT)

DEATHS of Thompson family on page behind the Births. Also in different hands.
(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Rosetta Thompson died May 11, aged 1 year 7 months 8 days 1877

John W. Thompson died March 10m 1892 age 68 years 1 month 15 days

John Earl Thompson died April 17, 1895 age 1 week 6 days

Mary Thompson died December 15, 1898 age 79 years 6 months 2 days.

L.D. Thompson died the 27th day of Apr 1924 age 72 years 5 months 9 days (Levi Douglas Sr.)

F.J. Lowe died the 24th of May 1924 age 67 (Jessie Francis "Frank" Lowe)

Sarah Helton died July 16, 1938

Douglas Thompson died Jan 8, 1943 (Levi Douglas/Douglas Levi Jr)

Mary Elva Myers died 19 of Aug 1947

Anna Croy died the 3 of July 1949

MARRIAGES from Bible record of Thompson bible: Different hand as well as some of the page missing. But have dates from other sources.

(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

L.D. Thompson and Mary M. Billiter was married July 28, 1872

Douglas Thompson and Lecta Vertrees was married Jan 29, 1899

Mary M. Thompson wife of L.D. Thompson died June 23, 1904 age 50 yrs 1 mo 3 days

Laura Thompson and Henry Lowe was married March 3, 1903

Claude Lowe and Katie Sanderson was married Dec 23, 1925

Floyd Lowe and Anna Sanderson was married Nov 8, 1924

Lea Lowe and Earl Wood was married Dec, 24, 1924

Pearl Lowe and John Robinson was married Aug 1, 1925

Willard Lowe and Rovene Dyer was married April 25, 1934

Thompson-Lowe Bible Rec
Lowe disk

Last page from Thompson Bible was a marriage record of John H. Croy of Adair Co. and Anna A. Thompson of Adair Co. on the 30 day of Dec 1894 at eleven oclock by John Mendenhall were married in Adair Co. MO.

(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

IN LOVING
REMEMBRANCE OF

Mary M. Thompson,

Born May 20, 1853.

Died June 23, 1904.

Age 50 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days.

Gone but not forgotten

A precious one from us has gone,
A voice we loved is stilled;
A place is vacant in our home,
Which never can be filled.
God in His wisdom has recalled
The boon his love had given,
And though the body slumbers here,
The soul is safe in Heaven.

Mary M.
1853-1904

Levi D.
1851-1924

Thompson

Mt Carmel Union Cemetery
Adair Co Mo.

Case #1153

Levi D. Thompson --- Sarah Thompson

Divorce

Mar 4, 1871

Book D pg 380, 461

Pg 380 Judgement of Divorce made good next term of court
June 16, 1871

pg 461

Married 17 Jan 1870 and lived together till 3 July 1870.
He is innocent and injured party for treatment she bestowed
on him.
Divorce granted Nov 14, 1871 Tuesday

STATE OF MISSOURI,

COUNTY OF ADAIR.

This Certifies, That

Adair County in the State of Missouri,
in said County, by one joined together in

HOLY MATRIMONY,

on the 28th day of July
eight hundred and Seventy two

In presence of

George W. Miller
Johnathan M. Mahan

The foregoing Marriage Certificate was filed for record in this office on the
July 28, 1872

Record.

Deputy.

Mary M.
1853-1904

Levi D.
1851-1924

Thompson

Mt Carmel union cemetery
Adair Co Mo.

Case #1153

Levi D. Thompson --- Sarah Thompson Divorce Mar 4, 1871

Book D pg 380, 461

Pg 380 Judgement of Divorce made good next term of court
June 16, 1871

pg 461 Married 17 Jan 1870 and lived together till 3 July 1870.
He is innocent and injured party for treatment she bestowed
on him.
Divorce granted Nov 14, 1871 Tuesday

Researched Oct 1977

Case 4153

Level D. Thompson --- 2

Book B pg 380, 401

pg 380 Judgment of D
June 16, 1871

pg 401
He is innocent
on him.
Divorce granted

Mary W
1853-1904

Level D
1871-1874

Thompson

Mt Carmel Union Cemetery
Adair Co. Mo.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ADAIR.

This Certifies, That Levi Thompson
of Adair County in the State of Missouri, and Mary M. Butler
of Adair County in the State of Missouri were at my Office
in said County, by me joined together in

HOLY MATRIMONY,

I 8th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and Seventy two

In presence of
George Wette
Jonathan M. Mahan
John Smith Jr.

The foregoing Marriage Certificate was filed for record in this office on the 3rd day of
July A. D. 1872
Recorder.
Deputy.

of Public Health and Welfare of Missouri. Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics and the Seal of the Division of Health of said Department this date of

MAY 3 1973

Hebert R. Loraup
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

THE REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY LAW (CHAP. 193.380 RSMo 1969)

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

I. PLACE OF DEATH

County Macou Registration District No. 1000 File No. 11844
Township East Primary Registration District No. 5208 Registered No.
City L.D. Thompson St. Word

II. FULL NAME

(a) Residence No. L.D. Thompson St. Word.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX M 4. COLOR OR RACE W 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR
DIVORCED (write the word) Married

6. If MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED
HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF Husband Mary Thompson

7. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Mar 20 1857

8. AGE YEARS MONTHS DAYS If LESS than 1 day, hrs. min.
72 4 9 — —

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retail Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

10. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Iowa
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

11. NAME OF FATHER John W. Thompson

12. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) Ohio
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

13. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Thompson

14. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) Ohio
(STATE OR COUNTRY)

15. INFORMANT L. Thompson
(Address)

16. FILED 19 REGISTAR

2 MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) April 29 1924

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Apr 16 to Apr 29 1924, and that I last saw him alive on Apr 28 1924, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3 P.M.

(151) THE CAUSE OF DEATH* WAS AS FOLLOWS:
apoplexy

CONTRIBUTORY (duration) yrs. mos. da. arteriosclerosis

(duration) 5 yrs. mos. da.

WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRIBUTED
IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH.

DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? DATE OF

WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY?

WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS?
(Signed) Engelbert Munnich M.D.
, 19 (Address) Efford Mo

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL
Efford Cemetery April 30 1924

20. UNDERTAKER W. H. McCallum Efford

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
(Do not accept if rephotographed, or if seal impression cannot be felt.)

STATE OF MISSOURI

CITY OF JEFFERSON } I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact reproduction of the certificate
for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Department of
Public Health and Welfare of Missouri, Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics
and the Seal of the Division of Health of said Department this date of

MAY 3 1973

State Registrar of Vital Statistics

Heiter R. Conley, Jr.

ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT FOR ONE TON TRUCK

Screen sides and canopy tops are now being supplied with the Ford Motor Company an additional equipment for the new Ford one-ton truck equipped with all-steel body and cab.

Since its introduction a few months ago, the new Ford haulage unit has steadily gained in popularity among truck users throughout the country. With the additional of screen sides and canopy top its utility is greatly extended and the uses to which it may be adapted become wider than ever, including most every delivery service demand.

The screen sides, which are of heavy mesh in strong frames, are securely bolted to the cab and body. The top is covered with weather-proof material, similar material being used for side and end curtains which are rolled up and held in place by straps when not in use.

The end doors form a feature which appeals to many for they permit complete enclosure and protection of the load. The doors are swung on sturdy hinges and are held closed with a double locking device which may be padlocked.

With the screen sides and top the truck has a loading space of approximately 114 cubic feet. The body is four feet wide, 7 feet, 2 inches long and has a loading height of 4 feet.

Truck users everywhere are rapidly turning to the use of the one-ton trucks as the most economical and efficient. The new equipment now available with the Ford truck provides not only a complete haulage unit, but also gives the truck user several combinations to choose from and permits him to make selections which are best suited to his particular requirements.

A6v.

Miss Nannie Cresson of Kansas City who has been the guest of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Hodge here went to Kirksville Tuesday to spend a few days before returning to her home.

GIFFORD

Mr. and Mrs. Lidden of Galesburg, Illinois came Wednesday for a visit with their daughter, Mrs. J. T. Mikel and family.

Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Atteberry of Elmer spent Saturday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Urquhart.

Kenneth Gross of near LaPlata visited at the home of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. George Bailey this week.

Mrs. Jennie Belfield and son, Harry spent Friday night with Mrs. G. P. Kelly and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Jim Dickerson of Brookfield came Thursday to attend the funeral of Mrs. Dickerson's father, S. K. Shumaker.

Walter Gentry of Gibbs spent Wednesday evening with his brother, Pearl Gentry and family.

H. E. Frazey and Hobert Slaughter made a trip to Elmer Wednesday evening.

Miss Sylvia Passmore spent Thursday and Friday with Miss Hazel Fritz west of town.

Mr. and Mrs. Carlos Barnett of near Nind spent Sunday with her mother, Mrs. Fannie Sewell.

Mrs. Stanfield of Kirksville spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. Myers.

Mrs. Ratliff and daughter of Kirksville spent Saturday and Sunday with her daughter, Mrs. O. C. Shultzeiss.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Poston and children and Howard Cole of Kirksville spent Sunday evening with Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Poston.

Mr. and Mrs. Ruasel Martin spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Charley Neet at Atlanta.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Richardson spent Sunday with Mrs. Richardson's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Gwin.

Pearl Gentry and children spent Sunday night at the Troven Easley home.

George Bray and son, Alva spent Saturday and Sunday at Kirksville.

Mr. and Mrs. Ott Trader of Yarrow spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Mel-

vin Ross.

Mrs. Cleslie Bray and children, Mulah and Leonard spent Saturday night with Mrs. Rosa Head.

Mr. and Mrs. Thera Lambert spent Sunday at North Salem.

John Ross, Melvin Ross and son, Harvey went to Iowa Sunday to attend the funeral of Bill Ross.

James Mock, Doc Mock, Mrs. Nora Allen and Mrs. Nella Dudley attended the funeral of their brother-in-law Joe Gates at Callao Monday.

Mrs. Alice Mikel and Francis Gentry called on Mrs. Mary Thompson Sunday.

Grover Belfield, Cecil Cline, Hadley Kerr, Cecil Belfield, Clyde McCollum and Pete Zimmerman attended the ball game at Macon Sunday.

Mrs. Hazel Hays spent Sunday with her sister, Mrs. Vivian Trader.

Miss Martha Berry who is attending school at LaPlata spent the week end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Will Berry.

Velma and Edith Yowell spent Saturday night with their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas at Nind.

Mr. and Mrs. Taylor Wood and daughter Mrs. Hazel Hays made a trip to Kirksville Saturday.

Several from Locust Hill attended the funeral of Mrs. Opal Gentry at this place Sunday.

Bill Colyer who has been working near Winnigan came home Monday.

Granlon Colyer and family of Brashear spent Sunday with his mother, Mrs. Maggie Colyer.

PASSED AWAY

Levi D. Thompson was born in Luisa County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Gifford, Mo., April 29, 1924, age 72 years, 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Bill-

iten July 29, 1872. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs. Thompson died June 23, 1907. He was then married to Mrs. Mary Dowdy January 16, 1907. Besides his widow he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Gifford, four daughters, Mrs. Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington, Mrs. Sarah Helton of Leffler, Mo., Mrs. Laura Lowe of Kirksville, Mo., and Mrs. Elva.

He united with the South Gifford Christian church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday, May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Coggin of Kirksville. Burial in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Dear one thou hast left us
All thy suffering now is o'er
Thou hast found a better home
Where suffering will be no more

Long has been thy pilgrimage,
But at last our victory won,
Pain and sorrow now have ended,
God has called thy spirit home.

We will miss thee from our circle
There will be one vacant chair,
But in heaven again we'll greet thee
When we climb the golden stair.

Many friends have gone before thee
Many more are left to roam;
But it won't be long, dear one,
Till we'll all be gathered home!

EAGLE STAMPS Are Here To Stay

When EAGLE STAMPS were introduced in LaPlata by a number of merchants, it was with the desire to give their patrons the same advantages in buying that people in many other cities receive.

Since then hundreds of dollars have been given out in EAGLE STAMPS as a discount on necessity purchases, and dozens of families in this section have profited thereby.

Believing that people who pay cash are entitled to a discount the same as merchants receive when they pay cash

We Shall Continue To Give and

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
(Do not accept if rephotographed, or if seal impression cannot be felt.)

STATE OF MISSOURI) ss

CITY OF JEFFERSON) I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact reproduction of the certificate
for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Department of
Public Health and Welfare of Missouri. Witness my hand as State Registrar of Vital Statistics
and the Seal of the Division of Health of said Department this date of

MAY 3 1973

State Registrar of Vital Statistics

Heiter R. Corley, Jr.

Si
heavenly
side of
C
for
Pub
and

at she is happy
should we weep:
peaceful slumbers.



J. S. Tires from

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

PASSED AWAY

Levi D. Thompson was born in Louisa County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Gifford, Mo. April 29 1924, age 72 years, 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Billiten July 29, 1872. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs Thompson died June 23, 1907. He was then married to Mrs Mary Dowdy January 16, 1907. Besides his widow he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Gifford, four daughters, Mrs Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington, Mrs Sarah Helton of Leoffler, Missouri. Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville, Mo and Mrs Elva Bragg.

He united with the South Gifford Christian Church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Coggins of Kirksville. Burial in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Dear one thou hast left us
All thy suffering now is o'er
Thou hast found a better home
Where suffering will be no more.

Long has been thy pilgrimage,
But at last our victory won,
Pain and sorrow now have ended,
God has called thy spirit home.

We will miss thee from our circle
There will be one vacant chair,
But in heaven again we'll greet thee.
When we climb the golden stair.

Many friends have gone before thee
Many more are left to roam;
But it won't be long, dear one,
Till we'll all be gathered home!

This was found in The La Plata Home Press of La Plata, Missouri newspaper of Thursday May 8, 1924. Page three, column three. Also an article just above it under Gifford news, That Mrs Alice Mikel and Francis Gentry called on Mrs Mary Thompson, Sunday.

PASSED AWAY

Levi D. Thompson was born in
 Louisiana County, Iowa and passed away
 at his home in Gifford, Mo. April 29
 1924, age 72 years, 4 months and 9
 days. He was married to Mary Bliffen
 July 29, 1872. To this union were born
 eight children. Three having passed
 away some time ago. Mrs. Thompson died
 June 23, 1907. He was then married to
 Mrs. Mary Dowdy January 10, 1907.
 Besides his widow he leaves one son,
 Douglas Thompson of Gifford, four daughters,
 Mrs. Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington,
 Mrs. Sarah Helton of Leffler, Missouri,
 Mrs. Laura Lowe of Kirksville, Mo and Mrs.
 Elva Bragg.

He united with the South Gifford
 Christian Church about a year ago.
 The funeral took place at the home, Friday
 May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral services
 were conducted by Rev. Goggin of Kirksville.
 Burial in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Dear one thou hast left us
 All thy suffering now is o'er
 Thou hast found a better home
 Where suffering will be no more.

Long has been thy pilgrimage,
 But at last our victory won,
 Pain and sorrow now have ended,
 God has called thy spirit home.

We will miss thee from our circle
 There will be one vacant chair,
 But in heaven again we'll greet thee.
 When we climb the golden stair.

Many friends have gone before thee
 Many more are left to roam;
 But it won't be long, dear one,
 Till we'll all be gathered home!

This was found in The La Plata Home Press of La Plata, Missouri
 newspaper of Thursday May 8, 1924. Page three, column three.
 Also an article just above it under Gifford news. That Mrs. Alice
 Mikel and Francis Gentry called on Mrs. Mary Thompson, Sunday.

Inventory and Appraisement.

INVENTORY of all the Real and Personal Estate of Levi D. Thompson,
deceased, late of Macon County, Missouri, describing the quantity, situation and title
of the Real Estate, also the books and papers, the debts due or to become due to the deceased, the names of the debtors,
the date of the contract, the amount of interest due thereon, the rate of interest; also, an Appraisement of all Personal
Property inventoried, except evidence of debt having a fixed value, made by the Administrator
of said deceased, and J. A. Dudley & W. A. Robinson
and C. E. Jenson
Witnesses and Appraisers to aid in making same
Dated at So. Gifford, Missouri, this 14th day of
May, A. D. 1924.

Oath of Witnesses to Inventory and Appraisers.

STATE OF MISSOURI, ss.
County of Macon,

This is to certify that J. A. Dudley, W. A. Robinson

and C. E. Jenson
on their oath say that they are not interested, nor of kin to any person interested in the estate of
Levi D. Thompson deceased, as heir or devisee, and that
they will to the best of their ability, view and appraise the personal estate to them produced, except, evidences of debt
having a fixed value.

Witnesses to Inventory and Appraisers.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of May, A. D. 1924.

N. E. Mutchley
Administrator

Description of Real Estate, as follows:

All of Late Numbered Seven = 7 = Eight = 8 = Nine = 9 =
Ten = 10 = Eleven = 11 = and Twelve = 12 = in Block numbered
One = 1 = in Montgomery and McNeil addition
to the Town of Gifford, Mo. in Section Nine of
Township 60 Range Sixteen 16 also a tract of land
containing 70 acres in width and One Hundred and
thirty five feet in length joining said
Block = 12 = in Block (1) on the east
side of the tract of land seventy five feet to
Two hundred and Ten = 210 = joining above Lot
described land on the South are being encased
off land in a square body. Appraised value, 190.
Seven Acres (7) off of the North East corner of the North East
Quarter of the North East Quarter of Section Nine (9) Township
Sixty (60) Range Sixteen (16) beginning at the North East
Corner, running North forty (40) rods thence West
Sixty eight (28) rods thence South forty
(40) rods thence East to place of beginning.
Appraised value 190.

Real Estate

all of lots # 7-8-9-10-11-12 in Block
#1 in Montgomery & McNeil addition in Town of
Jeffers Mo in Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16

Also a tract of land — 75 feet in width &
one hundred and thirty five feet in length joining said
lot 12 in Block 1 on the East end a tract of
land 75 feet by 210 feet joining above lots
described land on the south all being one acre
of land in a sq body. appraised value 190.⁰⁰

7 acres off the South east corner of the south
east qt of the North east qt of sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16
beginning at the South east corner running North 40 rods
thence West 28 rods thence South 40 rods thence
East to place of beginning

appraised value 2400.

The South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section Twenty three in Township
Sixty-one of Range Seventeen. Witness our hands this 1st day of March, 1919. 191

L. D. Thompson

Mary Thompson.

State of Missouri,) On this 1st day of March, 1919, 191 before me personally ap-
County of Macon.) ss.
L. D. Thompson and Mary Thompson, his wife, to me known to

the persons described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that
they executed the same as their free act and deed. Witness my hand and official seal.

My term expires May 27, 1922. 191

(Seal)

H. G. Montgomery, Notary Public,

For Macon County, Missouri.

Filed for record March 20th, 1919, at 3:30 o'clock P.M.

Nannie Barker, Recorder.

~~COMPANY~~ ASSIGNMENT OF DEED OF TRUST.

For Value Received, The Maxwell Investment Company hereby sells, transfers, conveys
sets over unto John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Boston, Massachusetts, its
cessors or assigns, a certain Deed of Trust, dated the first day of February, 1919, ex-

Copy - Macon County Courthouse
Book + pg not known?

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON COUNTY, MISSOURI,
APRIL TERM, 1926

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON COUNTY, MISSOURI,
APRIL TERM, 1926.

Sarah HELTON ET AL.,

PLAINTIFFS,

VS.

NUMBER 20628.

N. E. KEITHLEY, ADMINISTRATOR,
ETC.,

DEFENDANTS.

Now at this day this cause comes on for trial and the parties appear by their respective attorneys, M.D. Campbell and Ben Franklin & Son for the plaintiffs, and W. C. Goodson for Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, and answer ready for trial, and the cause is submitted to the Court.

It appearing to the Court that Pearl Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of twenty-one years, John N. Franklin is by the court appointed guardian ad litem for said minor and thereupon files answer for said minor in this cause.

Whereupon the Court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L. D. Thompson and Mary Thompson, husband and wife, of Gifford, Missouri to Mrs Elva Herndon of the county of San Francisco, State of California, to certain lands and real estate lying and being in the county of Hidalgo in the State of Texas, particularly described as the East one-half of lot numbered 219 out of porcion number 69 Jun Jose Hine Josa original grantee according to map and plat of the sub-division as made by E.B. Gore, of record in Volume 3 pages 133, 134 of the records of Hidalgo county, Texas, to constitute an advancement and to be in lieu of and in full satisfaction of all of the interests of the said Mrs. Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, in and to the estate, both real and personal of every kind and character of the said L.D. Thompson, deceased.

And the Court, having read the pleadings, heard the evidence and being fully advised in the premises, doth further find that the parties hereto and their respective attorneys of record have agreed that said deed and conveyance was and is an advancement to the said Mrs. Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, and is there fore a complete bar to the said Mary Elva Herndon's interest in the estate of the deceased, save and except the sum of one hundred and fifty (\$150.00) dollars, which the court finds should be paid to the said Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, of of the personal estate and property of the said deceased, L.D. Thompson, now in the hands of the Probate Court, and that said sum should be paid to her and her attorney of record in this case, W.C. Goodson, the same to be in full, final and complete settlement of all of her interest in the estate of said deceased, real and personal, wherever the same may be situate, and after the payment of said sum to the said Mary Elva Herndon, the balance claimed by her shall be paid: onethird to M.D. Campbell and Benn Franklin in Equal parts and the remainder divided among:

(Corp Seal)

By Carrie Kennedy Pres. (Seal)

Attest: Emma Kent, Secretary.

State of Missouri,)
County of Adair.) SS.

On this 9th day of January, 1919, before me personally appeared Carrie Kennedy and Emma Kent, to me personally known, who being by me duly sworn, did say that they are president and secretary of Forest Cemetery Association that the seal affixed to said instrument is the corporate seal of said corporation and that said instrument was signed and sealed in behalf of said corporation by authority of its Board of Directors, and the said Carrie Kennedy and Emma Kent acknowledges said instrument to be the free act and deed of said corporation. In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at my office in Kirksville, Mo., the day and year first above written. My commission expires Jan'y 19, 1920.

(Seal)

Notary Public.

Filed for record March 20th, 1919, at 11 O'clock and 40 minutes A.M.

Book 92 Page 535

Nannie Barker, Recorder.

QUIT CLAIM DEED.

UNRECORDED

THIS DEED WITNESSETH: That L. D. Thompson, South Gifford, Mo. Macon Co., in consideration of the sum of one dollar, hereby acknowledged paid, do hereby remise, release and forever quit claim unto Laura A. Lowe,-- heirs and assigns, the following described real estate, situated in the County of Adair and State of Missouri, to-wit:

The South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section Twenty three in Township Sixty-one of Range Seventeen. Witness our hands this 1st day of March, 1919. 191

L. D. Thompson

Mary Thompson.

State of Missouri,)
County of Macon.) SS.

On this 1st day of March, 1919, 191 before me personally appeared L. D. Thompson and Mary Thompson, his wife, to me known to the persons described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that they executed the same as their free act and deed. Witness my hand and official seal. My term expires May 27, 1922. 191

H. G. Montgomery, Notary Public.

(Seal)

For Macon County, Missouri.

Filed for record March 20th, 1919, at 3:30 o'clock P.M.

Nannie Barker, Recorder.

ASSIGNMENT OF DEED OF TRUST.

UNRECORDED

For Value Received, The Maxwell Investment Company hereby sells, transfers, conveys and sets over unto John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Boston, Massachusetts, its successors or assigns, a certain Deed of Trust, dated the first day of February, 1919, executed

Copy - mason & mr. Cunningham
Bond + pg not known?

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON COUNTY, MISSOURI,
APRIL TERM, 1926

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON COUNTY, MISSOURI,
APRIL TERM, 1926.

Sarah HELTON ET AL.,

PLAINTIFFS,

VS.

NUMBER 20628.

N. E. KEITHLEY, ADMINISTRATOR,
ETC.,

DEFENDANTS.

Now at this day this cause comes on for trial and the parties appear by their respective attorneys, M.D. Campbell and Ben Franklin & Son for the plaintiffs, and W. C. Goodson for Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, and answer ready for trial, and the cause is submitted to the Court.

It appearing to the Court that Pearl Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of twenty-one years, John N. Franklin is by the court appointed guardian ad litem for said minor and thereupon files answer for said minor in this cause.

Whereupon the Court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L. D. Thompson and Mary Thompson, husband and wife, of Gifford, Missouri to Mrs Elva Herndon of the county of San Francisco, State of California, to certain lands and real estate lying and being in the county of Hidalgo in the State of Texas, particularly described as the East one-half of lot numbered 219 out of porcion number 69 Jun Jose Hine Josa original grantee according to map and plat of the sub-division as made by E.B. Gore, of record in Volume 3 pages 133, 134 of the records of Hidalgo county, Texas, to constitute an advancement and to be in lieu of and in full satisfaction of all of the interests of the said Mrs. Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, in and to the estate, both real and personal of every kind and character of the said L.D. Thompson, deceased.

And the Court, having read the pleadings, heard the evidence and being fully advised in the premises, doth further find that the parties hereto and their respective attorneys of record have agreed that said deed and conveyance was and is an advancement to the said Mrs. Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, and is there fore a complete bar to the said Mary Elva Herndon's interest in the estate of the deceased, save and except the sum of one hundred and fifty (\$150.00) dollars, which the court finds should be paid to the said Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, of of the personal estate and property of the said deceased, L.D. Thompson, now in the hands of the Probate Court, and that said sum should be paid to her and her attorney of record in this case, W.C. Goodson, the same to be in full, final and complete settlement of all of her interest in the estate of said deceased, real and personal, wherever the same may be situate, and after the payment of said sum to the said Mary Elva Herndon, the balance claimed by her shall be paid: one third to M.D. Campbell and Benn Franklin in Equal parts and the remainder divided among:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MACON COUNTY, MISSOURI,
APRIL TERM, 1926.

SARAH HILTON ET AL.,

PLAINTIFFS,

VS.

NUMBER 20628.

N. E. KEITHLEY, ADMINISTRATOR,
ETC.,

DEFENDANTS.

Now at this day this cause comes on for trial and the parties appear by their respective attorneys, N. D. Campbell and Ben Franklin & Son for plaintiffs, and W. C. Goodson for Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, and answer ready for trial, and the cause is submitted to the Court.

It appearing to the Court that Pearl Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of twenty-one years, John N. Franklin is by the court appointed guardian ad litem for said minor and thereupon files answer for said minor in this cause.

Whereupon the Court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L. D. Thompson and Mary Thompson, husband and wife, of Gifford, Missouri, to Mrs. Elva Herndon of the county of San Francisco, State of California, to certain lands and real estate lying and being in the county of Hidalgo in the State of Texas, particularly described as the East one-half of lot numbered 219 out of porcion number 69 Juan Jose Mino Josa original grantee according to map and plat of the sub-division as made by E. B. Core, of record in Volume 3 pages 133, 134 of the records of Hidalgo county, Texas, to constitute an advancement and to be in lieu of and in full satisfaction of all of the interests of the said Mrs. Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, in and to the estate, both real and personal of every kind and character of the said L. D. Thompson, deceased.

And the Court, having read the pleadings, heard the evidence and being fully advised in the premises, doth further find that the parties hereto and their respective attorneys of record have agreed that said deed and conveyance was and is an advancement to the said Mrs. Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, and is therefore a complete bar to the said Mary Elva Herndon's interest in the estate of the deceased, save and except the sum of one hundred and fifty (\$150.00) dollars, which the Court finds should be paid to the said Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson, out of the personal estate and property of the said deceased, L. D. Thompson, now in the hands of the Probate Court, and that said sum should be paid to her and her attorney of record in this case, W. C. Goodson, the same to be in full, final and complete settlement of all of her interest in the estate of said deceased, real and personal, wherever the same may be situate, and after the payment of said sum to the said Mary Elva Herndon, the balance claimed by her shall be paid: one third to N. D. Campbell and Ben Franklin in equal parts and the remainder divided among:

DECLARATION OF ELECTION BY WIDOW TO TAKE CHILD'S SHARE

State of Missouri,)
County of Macon) SS
)

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, the undersigned Mary Thompson, widow of Levi D. Thompson, late of Macon County, Missouri, and now deceased, do elect in lieu of dower of the one-third part of all lands whereof my said husband Levi D. Thompson died seized of an estate of inheritance, to be endowed absolutely in a share of all lands of which my said husband died the owner equal to the share of a child of my said deceased husband.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 5th day of July, 1924

Mary Thompson

State of Missouri)
County of Macon) SS
)

On this 5th day of July, 1924, before me personally appeared Mary Thompson, widow of Levi D. Thompson, to me known to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that she executed the same as her free act and deed.

In testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at office in Macon, Missouri, the day and year first written above

P? Williams

Probate Judge.

My term expires on the 31st day of December 1926

(letter attached to above document)

So. Gifford No.
Apr 23 - 1924

It is my Request that N.E. Keithley
Act as my administrator of my
Estate at my Death also act as
Guardian of my adopted Daughter
Pearl Lowe

Mary Thompson

J.A. Dudley
W.A. Robinson

Signed before me this 23 day of
April 1924

Wm A. Walker
Notary

DECLARATION OF ELECTION BY WIDOW TO TAKE CHILD'S SHARE.

State of Missouri, }
County of Macon } SS .

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, the undersigned Mary Thompson, widow of Levi D. Thompson, late of Macon County, Missouri, and now deceased, do elect in lieu of dower of the one-third part of all lands whereof my said husband Levi D. Thompson died seized of an estate of inheritance, to be endowed absolutely in a share of all lands of which my said husband died the owner equal to the share of a child of my said deceased husband.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 5th day of July, 1924.

Mary Thompson

State of Missouri }
County of Macon } SS

On this 5th day of July, 1924, before me personally appeared Mary Thompson, widow of Levi D. Thompson, to me known to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that she executed the same as her free act and deed.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at office in ~~Macon~~ ^{Missouri}, Missouri, the day and year first above written.

J. H. Williams
Probate Judge.

My term expires on the 31st day of December 1926.

Do not and no April 23-1924

It is my request that the following act as my administrators of my estate at my death and as guardians of my child's estate: Levi D. Thompson

W. A. Smith
J. M. A. Johnson

Deposited before me this 23rd day of April 1924
Notary

- 20 Nov 1851 Levi Douglas Thompson was born in Louisa Co., Ia. to John W. and Mary Harpole Thompson.
- 1856 Census of Louisa Co., Ia. listed him as age 5, in the home of his parents.
- 1860 Census of Adair Co., Mo. he was listed as age 8 with his parents in Liberty Twp.
- 1870 Census of Adair Co., Mo. with his parents as age 19.
- 17 Jan 1870 Adair Co., Mo. marriage records show he married Sarah J. Bosley. They were divorced 14 Nov 1871.
- 14 Feb 1872 Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson in Sec. 35 Twp. 61 Rge 17. Adair Co. Mo. BK V p.17.
- 28 Jul 1872 Levi married Mary Martha Billiter, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda Greathouse Billiter, in Adair Co. Mo. Mary died 23 June 1904 Adair Co. Mo.
- 20 Jul 1873 Anna Aleva Thompson, their first child was born near Nind, Mo. She married 30 Dec 1894 Adair Co. to John H. Croy and died 3 July 1949 Aberdeen, Washington. She had 4 children: Rose Ethel, Mary Elizabeth, Eurith and Guy Vern Croy.
- 3 Oct 1875 Rosetta Thompson, their second child was born near Nind. She died 11 May 1877 not quite 2 yrs.
- 16 Jul 1877 Levi Douglas Thompson Jr., their third child was born near Nind. He married 1st, 29 Jan 1899 to Electa Bell Vertrees. She died 1934 and he married 2nd to Mattie Kernagie Jones in 1938. He had 5 children: Adelbert Isaac, Leona Blanche, Clarion Orval, Odis Gerald and Leon Hollis Thompson. Levi d. 8 Jan 1943.
- 14 May 1880 Sarah Elizabeth Thompson, their fourth child was born near Nind. She married 1st, 17 Mar 1897 to James Benjamin Hodge and 2nd to Dillard H. Helton on the 17th Dec 1910. She died 16 July 1938 at Oakland, Iowa. She had 6 children: Ada Susan, Clarence William, Laurence Levi and James Orson Hodge and Russell Howard and Aaron Douglas Helton.
- 1880 Census of Adair Co., Mo. list Levi D. Thompson, age 27, b. Ia., farmer; Mary age 24 b. Mo., Annie age 7, Levi D. age 3 and Sarah E. age 1.
- 6 Dec 1880 Levi D. bought land from Benjamin F. Linder in Sec 31, Twp. 61, Rge 16 Adair Co., Mo. Book 8 pg 537

- 6 Aug 1885 Laura Alice Thompson, their 6th child was born near Nind. She married 3 Mar 1903 at Nind to Charles Henry Lowe. She died 28 Feb 1964 at a Kirksville hospital. She was living in LaPlata at the time. She had 7 children: Claude Francis, Floyd Franklin, Martha Lea, Unice Pearl, Harry Richard, Willard Harlo and Gale Alfred Lowe.
- 16 Feb 1886 Levi bought land from G. Reynolds in Sec 36, Twp. 61, Rge 17 in Adair Co., Mo. BK 14 pg 638.
- 9 Mar 1887 Levi bought land from John H. Smith in Sec 36, Twp. 61, Rge 17 Adair Co., Mo. BK 18 pg 634.
- 1886-1891 Their 6th child was born and died.
- 24 Feb 1892 Mary Elva Thompson, their seventh child was born near Nind. She married 1st to George Bragg on 26 Feb 1907 and 2nd to Roy Meyers. She died 19 Aug 1947 Adair Co., Mo. She had 2 children: Mary Ruby and Fern Bragg.
- 1892 Levi was administrator to his father's estate along with Benjamin Linder, his brother in law.
- 4 Apr 1895 John Earl Thompson, their eighth and last child was born near Nind. He died 17 Apr 1895.
- 16 Jun 1900 Census of Adair Co., Mo., Walnut Twp. list Levi as age 48, b. Ia, farmer; Mary M. age 46 b. Va., Lora age 14, (Laura), and Mary E. age 8 b. Mo.
- 11 Jan 1907 Levi married for a third time to Mrs Mary Dowdy.
~~She married Mr. Stithling after Levi died.~~
- 1 Mar 1919 Levi gave a quit claim deed to his daughter, Laura Alice Lowe, for \$1.00 The S E 1/4 of N E 1/4 of Sec 23, Twp 61, Rge 17 in Adair Co., BK 92 pg 53. Laura and Henry sold the land 20 Mar 1919 to Henry's parents, Frank and Lina Lowe for \$2600.00 BK 95 pg 267.
- 27 Apr 1924 Levi Douglas died at Gifford, Macon Co., Mo. in Cosley Twp. Death certificate list apoplexy and contributory cause arteris sclerosis. Age 72-4-9. Informant was D.L. Thompson (son of Levi). He was buried at Mt. Carmel Cemetery Adair Co. Mo.

At Home
Farmer 2
Keeping house
At Home

John Ohio Ohio
Jill Pa Pa
Moe Iowa Jill

except in the case of deceased persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
on 10 or to question 11.

[7-296.]

1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE
Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

in the County of *Adair*, State of *Missouri*
on the *1* day of June, 1880.

A. H. Latham

Enumerator

Married during Census year. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? Blind, / Deaf and dumb, / Idiotic, / Insane, / Maimed, crippled, bed-ridden, or others (as disabled), / Attempted school within the Census year, / Cannot read, / Cannot write, /	Education. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
At Home At Home Farmer 2 Keeping house Doing farm work Working on farm		Moe Moe Moe Ohio Ohio Ireland Moe	Iowa Jill Iowa Jill Ohio Jill Pa Jill England Jill Iowa Jill

[illegible]

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Levi Douglas ThompsonDate of birth: 20 Nov 1851 Louis & JaneDate of death: 27 Apr 1924 diffused macm or adu cooked

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: <i>Encircle age group in which this person is listed</i>		Males											Females															
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Adair Co. Liberty, Mo. State: Missouri Post office: Pingos Point

757	626	John W. Thompson	36	m	w	farmer	2400	900	Ohio				
		Mary	40						Ohio				
		Louisa	16						Ohio				
		Sarah	13						Louis				
		Charles	11						Louis				
		<u>Levi</u>	8						Louis				
		John	4						mo				
		Willard	2										

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 395–401

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Levi Douglas Thompson

Date of birth: 20 Nov 1851 Lamar Co Iowa Date of death: 27 Apr 1924 Jefferson Co Mo ^{Macan}

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: <i>Encircle age group in which this person is listed</i>	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Adair Co. Liberty, Mo. State: Missouri Post office: Pingos Point

757	626	John W. Thompson	36	m	w	farmer	2400	900	Ohio				
		Mary	40						Ohio				
		Louisa	16						Ohio				
		Sarah	13						Iowa				
		Charles	11						Iowa				
		<u>Levi</u>	8						Iowa				
		<u>John</u>	4						Iowa				
		Willard	2						Mo				

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: *Adair* *P29*

State: *Missouri* Post office: *Kirksville*

64	63	<i>John W. Thompson</i>	46			<i>farmer</i>	4000	1500	<i>Ohio</i>									
		<i>Mary</i>	51						<i>Ohio</i>									
		<i>Charles</i>	21						<i>Iowa</i>									
		<i>Levi</i>	19						<i>Iowa</i>									
		<i>John</i>	15						<i>Iowa</i>									
		<i>Willard</i>	13						<i>Mo.</i>									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: *Adair*

State: *Missouri* Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		<i>Levi D. Thompson</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>M</i>	27			<i>farmer</i>					<i>Iowa</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>Ohio</i>
		<i>Mary m.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>F</i>	24								<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Mo.</i>
		<i>Annie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>F</i>	7								<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>Mo.</i>
		<i>Levi D.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>M</i>	3								<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>Mo.</i>
		<i>Sarah E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>F</i>	1								<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	<i>Mo.</i>

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: *Adair*

State: *Missouri* Sheet #: *24* Super. Dist. #: *144*

Enum. Dist. #: *16*

Twp./city/st.add: *Walnut Sup. 11 June 1900*

		<i>Levi Thompson</i>	<i>head</i>				<i>Nov 1851</i>	48	<i>m</i>	28			<i>Ia</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>Ohio</i>				<i>farmer</i>
		<i>Mary m.</i>	<i>wife</i>				<i>May 1852</i>	46	<i>m</i>	28	9	5	<i>va</i>	<i>va</i>	<i>va</i>				
		<i>Jordan</i>	<i>son</i>				<i>Aug 1885</i>	14	<i>S</i>				<i>Mo</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>va</i>				
		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>daughter</i>				<i>Febr 1892</i>	8	<i>S</i>				<i>Mo</i>	<i>Ia</i>	<i>va</i>				

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Mary Martha Billiter

Date of birth: 20 May 1854 mo.

Date of death: 23 June 1904 Buffalo - Mo.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males												Females														
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Marshall State: Va / now W.Va. Post office:

		Joseph Billiter	23			farmer			va				
		Lucinda	19						va				
		Sarah	12 1/2						va.				

1860 - County: Clark State: Mo. Post office: St Francisville

370	374	Joseph Billiter	30			Pastor	300		pa				
		Lucinda	24						va				
		Sarah E.	10						va				
		Nancy J.	9						va				
		Mary M.	7						va				
		Amanda	4						mo				
		Malissa	2						mo				

APR 1978

10

RESOURCES CHECKED

HUSBAND'S NAME LEVI DOUGLAS Thompson

VITAL RECORDS where?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary ^{Maudie} BilliterBirth Bible record. 20 Nov 1851 Louisa Co. IowaMarriage record 28 July 1872 Adair Co. Mo.Death record 27 Apr 1924 Dufford Macon Co. Mo. File #CENSUS RECORDS where? Dr Eugene B. 11844
Munich?

FAMILY TRADITIONS

1790

1800

1810

1820

1830

1840

1850

1860

1870

1880

1880

1890

1900

1900

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

Died AT Home ^{Dufford Mo.} of A. D. Phelps

PROBATE RECORDS

wills no will located Macon Co. Adair Co. Mo.inventories + Appraisement records Macon Co. Mo. 1924

settlement of estates

guardianships Declaration of election by widow to takeCHURCH RECORDS Chels chose Macon Co. Mo. 1924
states adopted son. Rev. Lowe

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS where?

Bible mom & Aunt Lea has it. I believe

passenger lists

immigration

naturalization

school not checked

orphanage

voting records not checkedtax lists not checkedcourt records driving & land recordsmilitary records nonepension records noneland records Quit Claim deed to son - BK 92 P 2222 Macon Co. 1919
Mo.

deeds & abstracts

divorce 1st wife Case # 1153 BK D pg 383 & 461 - 1071 Adair Co. Mo.

newspaper

mortuary Funeral at Home - Rev. C. G. 195 of Kirksville
W. H. McCollum undertaker officiated.cemetery MT Carmel Cemetery Dufford Mo.gravestones picture of stoneobituary LaPlata Home Press May 8, 1924county histories None I know of -Parents - John W + Mary Margale Thompson

Picture of family

INTERVIEWS WITH?

relatives

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

distant relatives

Copy #1 - wife Sarah J. Bosley 1870
divorced 1871# 3 - wife Mary () Dorely
1907Newspaper article.
1894 - L. D. Thompson + B. F. Jordan
Administrators of B. W. Thompson
estate. Found no record.PRICE: \$.05 each, \$.25 per 10, \$.20 per 100, \$.90 per
500. POSTAGE: Add 35¢ minimum. For orders over
\$1.00, add 1/4 of total cost.BLACKHAWK GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 912
ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS 61201

Children

Anna Alewa Thompson	b. 1873	d. 1949	md 1894 John H. Cray
Rosetta Thompson	b. 1875	d. 1877	—
Leri Douglas Thompson	b. 1877 (Bible says 1879)	d. 1943	md - 1899 Elsie Bell Vestres
Sarah Elizabeth Thompson →	b. 1880	d. 1938	md 1-1897 James Benjamin Hodges 2-1910 Willard H. Nelson
Laura Alice Thompson	b. 1885	d. 1964	md 1903 Charles Henry Lowe
Infant -	b. 1885-1892	d. birth	—
Mary Elsa Thompson	b. 1892	d. 1947	md 1-1907 George Dragg 2- Roy Meyers
John Earl Thompson	b. 1895	d. 1895	—

APR 1978

11

HUSBAND'S NAME Levi Douglas Thompson

RESOURCES CHECKED

VITAL RECORDS where?

* WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY M. BILLITERBirth 20 May 1854 Mo- Bible record.Marriage 28 July 1872 ADAIR Co. Mo. record of Home.Death 23 June 1904 Gifford Mo. Macomeo. Jefferson City
Buyo No Record.

CENSUS RECORDS where?

FAMILY TRADITIONS

1790

1800

1810

1820

1830

1840

1850 Parent - Marshall Co. Va / now W Va.1860 Parent - Clark Co Mo.1870 Parent - first a Mary age 14 - Joseph + Lucinda Billiter1880 ADAIR Co Mo. 2 children listed.

1880 soundex

1890 No records -

1900

1900 soundex

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

INTERVIEWS WITH?

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

Died at Home - Gifford Mo.

PROBATE RECORDS

wills

inventories

settlement of estates

guardianships also adopted son - Paul Garna -CHURCH RECORDS Declaration copy -

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS where?

Bible Louie Family Bible

passenger lists

immigration

naturalization

school

orphanage

voting records

tax lists

court records

military records

pension records

land records

deeds & abstracts

divorce

newspaper

mortuary

cemetery not Carmel Cemetery Gifford Mo.gravestones picture of stoneobituary Remembrance card - (Birth date 1853)

county histories

Parent - 1 Joseph + Lucinda Billiter

PRICE: \$.05 each, \$.25 per 10, \$.2.00 per 100, \$.9.00 per 500. POSTAGE: Add 35% minimum. For orders over \$1.00, add 1/4 of total cost.

BLACKHAWK GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 912
ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS 61201

RECORDS CHECKED

NAME: [illegible] DATE: [illegible]

ADDRESS: [illegible]

DATE OF BIRTH: [illegible]

DATE OF DEATH: [illegible]

DATE OF BURIAL: [illegible]

DATE OF CREMATION: [illegible]

DATE OF INTERVIEW: [illegible]

DATE OF RECORDING: [illegible]

DATE OF INDEXING: [illegible]

DATE OF FILING: [illegible]

DATE OF RELEASE: [illegible]

DATE OF REVIEW: [illegible]

DATE OF APPROVAL: [illegible]

DATE OF SIGNATURE: [illegible]

DATE OF NOTARIZATION: [illegible]

DATE OF RECORDING: [illegible]

DATE OF INDEXING: [illegible]

DATE OF FILING: [illegible]

DATE OF RELEASE: [illegible]

DATE OF REVIEW: [illegible]

DATE OF APPROVAL: [illegible]

DATE OF SIGNATURE: [illegible]

DATE OF NOTARIZATION: [illegible]

DATE OF RECORDING: [illegible]

DATE OF INDEXING: [illegible]

DATE OF FILING: [illegible]

DATE OF RELEASE: [illegible]

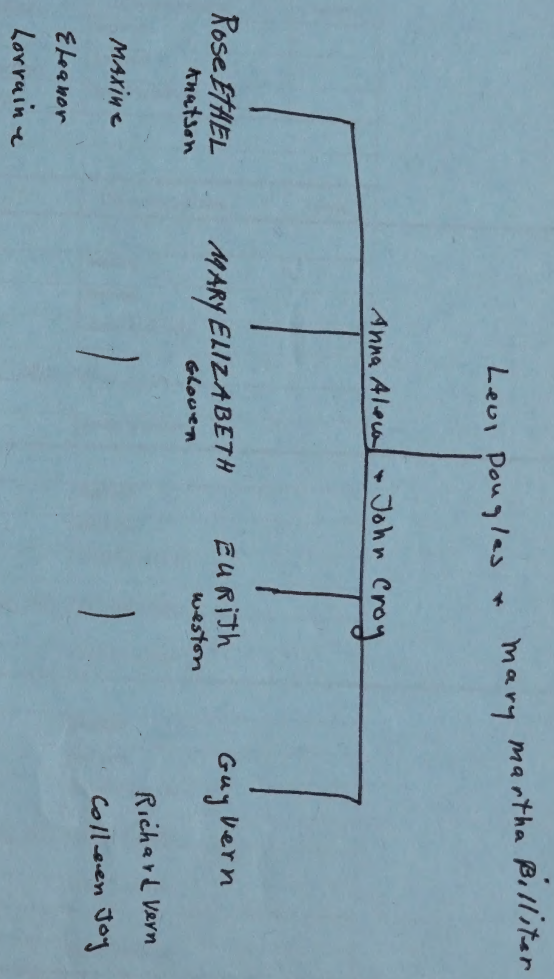
DATE OF REVIEW: [illegible]

DATE OF APPROVAL: [illegible]

DATE OF SIGNATURE: [illegible]

DATE OF NOTARIZATION: [illegible]

DATE OF RECORDING: [illegible]



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John H. Croy				
Born	17 Mar 1873	Place	Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Sep 1938	Place	Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA	Endowed
Buried	1938	Place	Tekoa, WC, W, Goldenrod cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	30 Dec 1894	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother Sarah ?Unknown				

Wife Anna Alea Thompson				
Born	20 Jul 1873	Place	Nind, Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Jul 1949	Place	Aberdeen, GHC, Washington	Endowed
Buried	Jul 1949	Place	Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Levi Douglas Thompson *				
Wife's mother Mary Martha Billiter				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	F	Rose Ethel Croy		
	Born	28 Oct 1895	Place	Adair County, Missouri
	Christened		Place	
	Died	25 Jun 1939	Place	Washington?
	Buried		Place	Colfax, Whitman co. WA, Colfax cem.
	Spouse Anfin P. Knutson			
	Married	1918	Place	
				Sealed to spouse

2	F	Mary Elizabeth Croy		
	Born	13 Aug 1897	Place	Adair County, Missouri
	Christened		Place	
	Died	17 Jul 1971	Place	Washington
	Buried		Place	Aberdeen, Grays harbor Co. WA, Fern hill cem.
	Spouse Willard A. Glover			
	Married	1917	Place	
				Sealed to spouse

3	F	Eurith F. Croy		
	Born	1902	Place	Adair County, Missouri
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1965	Place	Washington
	Buried		Place	Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co. WA, Fern Hill cem.
	Spouse Milo W. Weston			
	Married	1929	Place	
	Spouse John Englehardt			
	Married	2 Jul 1947	Place	Grays Harbor co. Wa.
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John H. Croy																															
Wife Anna Aleva Thompson																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
4	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td> <td colspan="3">Guy Vern Croy</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 Nov 1904</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Adair County, Missouri</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Ruth Ellen Marr</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Feb 1925</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Aberdeen, GHC, Washington</td> </tr> </table>			M	Guy Vern Croy			Born	23 Nov 1904	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Christened		Place		Died		Place		Buried		Place		Spouse	Ruth Ellen Marr			Married	11 Feb 1925	Place	Aberdeen, GHC, Washington
M	Guy Vern Croy																														
Born	23 Nov 1904	Place	Adair County, Missouri																												
Christened		Place																													
Died		Place																													
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	Ruth Ellen Marr																														
Married	11 Feb 1925	Place	Aberdeen, GHC, Washington																												

Notes

HUSBAND - John H. Croy

BIRTH: Dates from his sons daughter, Colleen Mathews in 1976.

MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Dates from his sons daughter.

Find A Grave internet site listed John H. Croy birth and death dates, same as on stone, under dates listed Father.
Listed spouse Anna O. Thompson Croy 1873-1949. (Middle name of Anna was Aleva)
(copy)

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

1880 Adair Co. MO Kirksville pg 13 #141/141: Sarah E. Croy 1842 OH-VA-OH wid. cannot red or write, Henry F. 12 MO son, Latelia A. 8 Mo dau, John H. 8 Mo son, Virginia 4 Mo dau.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO-?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.

WIFE - Anna Aleva Thompson

Received some info from son and his daughter, but said they didn't know much. The family moved to Aberdeen, WA when children were small. Why she lived in Aberdeen and was buried in Tekoa, WA which was clear across the state, maybe because they lived there at one time, I don't know.

BIRTH: Dates from her sons daughter, Colleen Mathews in 1976. Also had picture of her in middle age, pic not dated, from Osterhout studios, Colfax, WA. Birth, mg & death dates also from the Thompson family bible that the original is in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Also a copy of the marriage in Thompson family bible.

DEATH: Dates from her sons daughter.

Find A Grave internet site listed Anna O. Thompson Croy (middle name Aleva), birth and death dates, spouse John H. Croy buried at Goldenrod cem, Tekoa, Whitman Co. WA Plot 11-04-12
pic of grave marker and under dates listed Mother. (copy)

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

1880 Adair Co. MO Annie listed as age 7 Mo b. 1873 with parents.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO-?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband John H. Croy

Wife Anna Aleva Thompson

Notes

WIFE - Anna Aleva Thompson (Continued)
1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.

CHILD 1 - Rose Ethel Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Birth also listed in the Thompson family bible under Rosy Ethel Croy b. 28 Oct 189_ (was 1895) Original copy of bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated between 1934/1939 prob. WA.

Find A Grave internet site isted Rose birth year and death date, spoise Anfin P. Knutson , pic of her grave marker and entrance to cem. Plot: Block 1 1st Addition, Lot 010, Grave 2 (copy)

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated she had 3 daughters.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO- ?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son. (Rose married and not located her to date in census).

CHILD 2 - Mary Elizabeth Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Mary had been to Europe on a trip and also back to Kirksville, MO when she was elderly. Have a picture of her later in life with her sister Eurith taken about 1954? and one of her when young as well.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated between 1970/72 possibly Seattle, WA. Wrote to Seattle, WA for death certificate and said they had none.

Find A Grave internet site listed mary E. Glover biirth and death dates, pic of her grave marker in Fern Hill cem. Plot: C/16/Chapel Add. (copy)

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated she had no children.

Mary E. Glover was living at 1115 NE 43rd ST Apt 1, Seattle, WA 1968-70. Info from Seattle WA Polk City Directories: 1955 No listed. 1956-58 Mary Glover, wid. Willard r. 709 E. 68th. 1959 Mary C. Glover wid. Willard res 6293 20th Ave. NE. 1960-1965-1969-1970 Mary C. Glover wid. W.A. res 1115 NE 43rd st Apt 1. 1971-72 not listed for Mary Glover. (Don't know if died or moved-GLT).

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO- ?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son. (Mary was married and not located her to date in census).

CHILD 3 - Eurith F. Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Have a picture of her later in life with her sister Mary taken about 1954?.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	John H. Croy
Wife	Anna Aleva Thompson
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Eurith F. Croy (Continued)	
MARRIAGE: Not located to date. She was married twice and had no children. First husband was Milo W. Weston, he was born 1898 d. 1939 buried Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA, Greenlawn Memorial Park. Pic of grave marker and pic of cemetery entrance. (Find A Grave- copy)	
DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated about 1965 possibly WA. maybe Seattle.	
Find A Grave internet site listed Eurith F. Weston Engelhardt (maiden name was Croy), Note: Eurith F. Weston was the first wife of John Engelhardt. Md Grays Harbor Co. WA 2 Jul 1947. Plot: 129/6/9th. (copy)	
PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.	
CHILDREN: Was stated she had no children.	
1910 Not located to date.	
1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.	
CHILD 4 - Guy Vern Croy	
BIRTH: Info from daughter Colleen Mathews 1976.	
MARRIAGE: Daughter gave mg date and place.	
PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.	
CHILDREN: Was stated he had two children.	
Guy celebrated his 50th wedding anniversary in Arizona 1975. They travel between WA and AZ. Summer address: 3337 37th Ave. South, Seattle, WA 98144 and winter address: Rock Shadows Travel Trailer Resort, P.O. Box 729, Apache Junction, AZ 85220 up until 1976. Haven't been in contact with them since.	
1910 Not located to date.	
1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.	
Not located either one in AZ or WA in Find A Grave.	

"WHAT GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER, LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER."



This Certifies

THAT THE RITE OF

HOLY MATRIMONY

WAS CELEBRATED BETWEEN

John H. Terry of Adams Co.
and Anna C. Thompson of Adams Co.
on the 30 day of Dec. 1874 at Glenwood
by John Mendenhall.

Witness: {

John H Croy

Birth: Mar. 17, 1873
Death: Sep. 6, 1938

Family links:

Spouse:

Anna O Thompson Croy (1873 - 1949)

Burial:

[Goldenrod Cemetery](#)

Tekoa

Whitman County

Washington, USA

Plot: 11-04-11

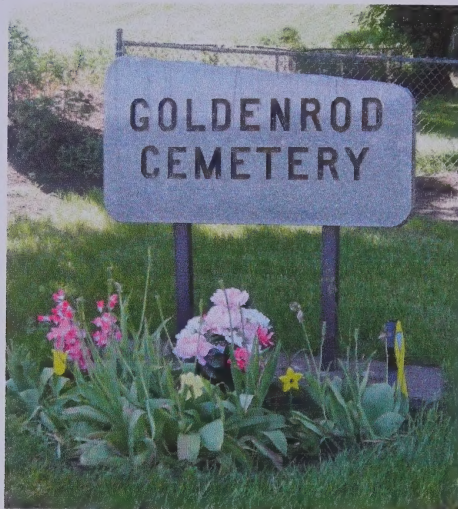
Created by: [ReconnectNow](#)

Record added: May 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 110580866



Added by: [ReconnectNow](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Nancy Beyer](#)

o leva

Anna O Thompson Croy

Birth: Jul. 20, 1873
Death: Jul. 8, 1949

Family links:

Spouse:

John H Croy (1873 - 1938)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Goldenrod Cemetery](#)

Tekoa

Whitman County

Washington, USA

Plot: 11-04-12

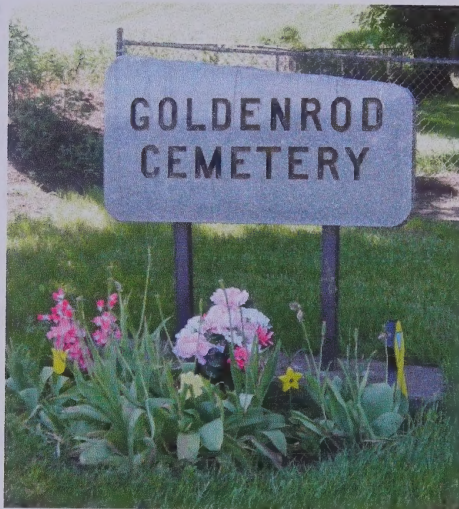
Created by: [ReconnectNow](#)

Record added: May 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 110580865



Added by: [ReconnectNow](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Nancy Bever](#)

DATES FROM Laura Thompson Lowe bible: These birth names and dates are written in different hands. (Original copy from bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Mary M. Billiter was born May 20, 1854

→ Anna Aleva Thompson was born July 20 1873

Levi Douglas Thompson was born July 16, 1877

Sarah Elizabeth Thompson was born May 15, 1879

Laura Alice Thompson was born August 6, 1885

Mary Elva Thompson was born Feb 21, 1892

Levi D. Thompson was born November (tape over date and can't read any longer was 20th 1851)

John Earl Thompson was born April the 4 1895

→ Rosy Ethel Croy was born Oct 28, 189_ (Was 1895)

→ Mary Elizabeth Croy was born August (Was 1897- the day & year gone)

Ada Susan Hodge was born June 7, 189_ (Was 1898)

Claude Francis Lowe was born Sept 29, 1903

Floyd Franklin Lowe was born Aug. 27, 1905

Martha Lea Lowe was born Oct 10, 1907

Unice Pearl Lowe was born Feb. 26, 1910

Willard Arlow Lowe was born May 21, 1915 (Always used middle name of Harlo)

Gale Alfred Lowe was born Nov 19, 1917

(There was another son Harry Richard Lowe b. & d betw 1911-14 but no listing for him here-GLT)

DEATHS of Thompson family on page behind the Births. Also in different hands.
(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Rosetta Thompson died May 11, aged 1 year 7 months 8 days 1877

John W. Thompson died March 10m 1892 age 68 years 1 month 15 days

John Earl Thompson died April 17, 1895 age 1 week 6 days

Mary Thompson died December 15, 1898 age 79 years 6 months 2 days.

L.D. Thompson died the 27th day of Apr 1924 age 72 years 5 months 9 days (Levi Douglas Sr.)

F.J. Lowe died the 24th of May 1924 age 67 (Jessie Francis "Frank" Lowe)

Sarah Helton died July 16, 1938

Douglas Thompson died Jan 8, 1943 (Levi Douglas/Douglas Levi Jr)

Mary Elva Myers died 19 of Aug 1947

→ Anna Croy died the 3 of July 1949

MARRIAGES from Bible record of Thompson bible: Different hand as well as some of the page missing. But have dates from other sources.
(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

L.D. Thompson and Mary M. Billiter was married July 28, 1872

Douglas Thompson and Lecta Vertrees was married Jan 29, 1899

Mary M. Thompson wife of L.D. Thompson died June 23, 1904 age 50 yrs 1 mo 3 days

Laura Thompson and Henry Lowe was married March 3, 1903

Claude Lowe and Katie Sanderson was married Dec 23, 1925

Floyd Lowe and Anna Sanderson was married Nov 8, 1924

Lea Lowe and Earl Wood was married Dec, 24, 1924

Pearl Lowe and John Robinson was married Aug 1, 1925

Willard Lowe and Rovene Dyer was married April 25, 1934

Last page from Thompson Bible was a marriage record of John H. Croy of Adair Co. and Anna A. Thompson of Adair Co. on the 30 day of Dec 1894 at eleven oclock by John Mendenhall were married in Adair Co. MO.

(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)



OSTERHOUT - COLFAX, WY.

PATENT APPLIED FOR



W. O. Skinner.

Elmer, Mo.

HUSBAND'S NAME

When Born Where Craig
 Christened Where
 When Died Where
 When Buried Where
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 Number (1) (2) etc.

(Husband's Full Name)
 (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1880 Census of Adams Co.,
 Mo., Pg 13 Kinkaid farm.
 #141-141 Buried

His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Sarah E. Craig

When Born Where Ohio

Christened Where 1870 widened or divorced - d. where She can not read or write - kept house.

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)
 Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father

Condo

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Don obit City

	Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
			Day	Month	Year			Day	Month	Year	
m. 1		Henry F. Craig			1868		Mo.				Date To
2		Sotelia A. Craig			1872		Mo.				Date To
m. 3		John H. Craig			1872		Mo.				Date To
f. 4		Virginia Craig			1876		Mo.				Date To
5											Date To
6											Date To
7											Date To
8											Date To
9											Date To
10											Date To
11											Date To
12											Date To

INFORMATION ON ANNA ALEVA THOMPSON CROY

Birth date - dates from her son's children.

Mg date - Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

Death date - date from son's children.

Parents - Census records show her parents and also son's children.

1880 Adair Co. Mo.

Levi D. Thompson 27 farmer 1A-Oh-OH

Mary M. 24 MO-Mo-Mo ANNIE 7 MO, Levi D. 3, Sarah E. 1 MO.

1900 Adair Co. MO. Walnut Twp. pg 5

#94-94 John Croy head Mar 1873 27 - md 5 yrs Mo-?-MO farmer

Anna wife July 1873 25 md 5 yrs 2-2 child. Mo-Mo-Mo

Rosa E. dau Oct 1895 4 MO

Mary E. dau Aug 1897 2 MO.

1910

1920

Whitman Co., Tekon wa, Poplar St. # 326 Ed 145 - shk 1 - 46 - 0-50
John Croy 46 mo, Anna 46 mo wife,
Levi 17 wa dau Guy 15 mo son.

INFORMATION ON JOHN CROY

1880 Adair Co. MO. Kirksville Twp. pg 13 #141-141

Sarah E. Croy widowed- 1842 OH Keep house, cannot read or
 Henry F. Croy 12 MO fa- b. VA mo-b. OH write

Latelia A. Croy 8 MO

John H. Croy 8 MO

Virginia Croy 4 Mo

1900

1910

1920

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Anna Aleva Thompson

md 1894

Date of birth: 1873

Date of death: 1949

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St.														
Name:														
1800-Co. St.														
Name:														
1810-Co. St.														
Name:														
1820-Co. St.														
Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: <i>Encircle age group in which this person is listed</i>	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St.																											
Name:																											
1840-Co. St.																											
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
------------	----------	---	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	------------

1870 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Post office:

		<i>John W Thompson</i> <i>Mary</i>	<i>46</i> <i>51</i>															
--	--	---------------------------------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

		<i>Levi D. Thompson</i> <i>Mary M</i> <i>Annie</i> <i>Levi D.</i> <i>Sarah E</i>			<i>27</i> <i>24</i> <i>7</i> <i>3</i> <i>1</i>			<i>farmer</i>					<i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i>
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------------	--	--	--	--	---	---	---

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Sheet #: *5* Super. Dist. #: *142*

Enum. Dist. #: *16* Twp./city/st.add: *Walnut Sup.*

<i>99</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>John Cray</i> <i>Anno</i> <i>Rosa E</i> <i>Mary E</i>	<i>head</i> <i>wife</i> <i>son</i> <i>son</i>			<i>Mar</i> <i>July</i> <i>Oct</i> <i>Aug</i>	<i>1873</i> <i>1873</i> <i>1875</i> <i>1897</i>	<i>27</i> <i>26</i> <i>4</i> <i>2</i>	<i>m</i> <i>m</i> <i>s</i> <i>s</i>	<i>5</i> <i>5</i> <i>5</i> <i>5</i>	<i>5</i> <i>2</i> <i>2</i> <i>2</i>	<i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i>				<i>farmer</i>
-----------	-----------	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------------

910 county

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Anfin P. Knutson

Born	1890	Place	Norway	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	7 May 1934	Place	Colfax, Whitman co. WA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Colfax, WC, WA, Colfax cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	1918	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife

Rose Ethel Croy

Born	28 Oct 1895	Place	Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	25 Jun 1939	Place	Washington?	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Colfax, WCW, Colfax cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John H. Croy					
Wife's mother Anna Aleva Thompson					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

F Maxine Knutson

Born	1920	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1974	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse (male) Jacobs					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse (male) Baker					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

F Eleanor Knutson

Born	1922	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Abt 1959	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

F Lorraine Knutson

Born	1924	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1974	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse James Paulsen					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

19 Oct 2016

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Anfin P. Knutson**

Wife **Rose Ethel Croy**

Notes

HUSBAND - Anfin P. Knutson
No info to date.

Find A Grave internet site listed his birth year and place, death date and place, spouse and pic of large grave marker with his name and looks like a pic hand drawn on stone, also Inscription Montana, Mech 14 Inf, 19 Div. Plot: Block 1, 1st Addition, Lot 010, grave 1. (copy)

WIFE - Rose Ethel Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Birth also listed in the Thompson family bible under Rosy Ethel Croy b. 28 Oct 189_ (was 1895) Original copy of bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated between 1934/1939 prob. WA.

Find A Grave internet site isted Rose birth year and death date, spoise Anfin P. Knutson , pic of her grave marker and entrance to cem. Plot: Block 1 1st Addition, Lot 010, Grave 2 (copy)

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated she had 3 daughters.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO- ?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son. (Rose married and not located her to date in census).

CHILD 1 - Maxine Knutson
Maxine was married twice and living in Spokane, WA 1974.

CHILD 2 - Eleanor Knutson
Nothing more on Eleanor. Was believed to be married and possibly died 1959.

CHILD 3 - Lorraine Knutson
Lorraine was married and living at 6057 33 N.E. Seattle, WA 98115 in 1974.
Nothing more to date.

Family Group Record

Family Group Record



Year and place, birth date and place, spouse and date of marriage, names of children, and date and place of death of each child. (See back of card for details.)

In the Thompson family photo under Roy Ethel Gray is 28 Oct 1881 (see back of card for details.)

and deceased 1884-1893 near WA.

Year and date of death of each child. (See back of card for details.)

and also from family.

5 daughters.

JOHN GRAY, John Gray, Mar 1873-23 Oct 1873, age 18, died of cholera, near WA. (See back of card for details.)

JOHN GRAY, John Gray, Mar 1873-23 Oct 1873, age 18, died of cholera, near WA. (See back of card for details.)

and in Spokane, WA 1874.

deceased to be buried and possibly died 1881.

6057 13 N.E. Street, WA 98115 in 1974.

Rose Knutson

Birth: 1895
Death: Jun. 25, 1939

Family links:

Spouse:
Anfin P. Knutson (1890 - 1934)

Burial:

[Colfax Cemetery](#)

Colfax

Whitman County

Washington, USA

Plot: Block 1, 1st Addition, Lot 010, Grave 2

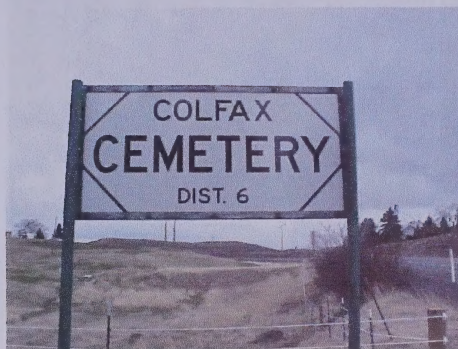
Created by: [khdahl](#)

Record added: Apr 07, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 108015155



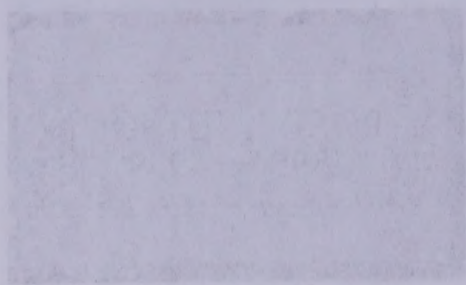
Added by: [khdahl](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Floral~Lady](#)

Rose Knutson



Portrait of Rose



Burial Photo
taken by Rose

Birth: 1892
Death: Jan. 25, 1938

Family links:
Spouse:
Ann R. Knutson (1890 - 1934)

Burial:
Cemetery

Gravestone: Rose Knutson, 1892-1938, Grave 1

Gravestone: Rose Knutson, 1892-1938, Grave 1

Anfin P. Knutson

Birth: 1890, Norway
Death: May 7, 1934
Colfax
Whitman County
Washington, USA

Family links:

Spouse:
Rose Knutson (1895 - 1939)*

*Calculated relationship

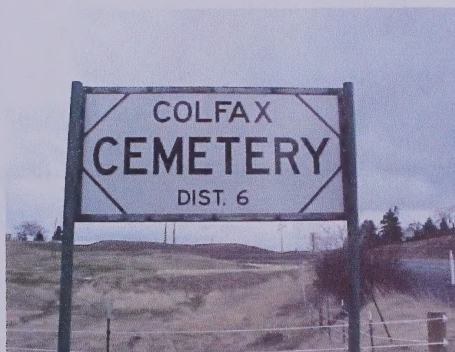
Inscription:
MONTANA
MECH 14 INF 19 DIV
MAY 7 1934

Burial:
Colfax Cemetery
Colfax
Whitman County
Washington, USA
Plot: Block 1, 1st Addition, Lot 010, Grave 1

Maintained by: Faye Nations McCardle
Originally Created by: NW Mountain Man
Record added: Jan 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64699908



Added by: khdaht



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Floral~Lady

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-563

2 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND (male) JACOBS-1511

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Maxine KNUTSON-1508

=====

BORN: 1920 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: A. P. KNUTSON-1507
MOTHER: Rose Ethel CROY-1503has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 562

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
243 ~~Wilde~~ Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2995~~
~~C-11111~~
Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-563
DOCUMENTATION

2 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (male) JACOBS-1511
WIFE Maxine KNUTSON-1508

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1920

HUSBAND - (male) JACOBS-1511
Nothing to date.

WIFE - Maxine KNUTSON-1508
Maxine was married twice and living in Spokane, WA 1974.

Other marriages:

(male) BAKER-1512

MRIN: 564

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-243
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

2 Jan 1993

Y of Birth 1910
Y of Birth 1910

WIFE - (male) JACOB-1911
WIFE - (male) JACOB-1911

WIFE - (male) JACOB-1911
Nothing to date

WIFE - (male) JACOB-1911

Nothing was married twice and living in 1910, WA 1910

Other marriages:

(male) BAKER-1912

WIFE-244

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-565

2 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James PAULSEN-1513

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
MARR:	PLACE:
FATHER:	
MOTHER:	

=====

WIFE Lorraine KNUTSON-1510

BORN:	1924	PLACE:
CHR.:		PLACE:
DIED:	Aft 1974	PLACE:
BUR.:		PLACE:

FATHER: A. P. KNUTSON-1507
MOTHER: Rose Ethel CROY-1503

PARENTS' MRIN: 562

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2815 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
C. W. F. LEWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

WILSON, James PAULSEN-1913

BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 MOTHER: PLACE:

WIFE Louise KNUTSON-1910

BORN: 1904 PLACE:
 DIED: 1974 PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:

FATHER: A. P. KNUTSON-1907

MOTHER: Anna Ethel GROY-1903

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-565

DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 2

2 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James PAULSEN-1513
WIFE Lorraine KNUTSON-1510

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1924

HUSBAND - James PAULSEN-1513
Nothing to date.

WIFE - Lorraine KNUTSON-1510
Lorraine was married and living at 6057 33 N.E. Seattle, WA 98115 in 1974.
Nothing more to date.

Address	1104 Academy Rd. L.A. 90024
City	Los Angeles, CA 90024-4111
State	CA
Zip	90024

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-252
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

Jan 1992

Y of Birth
Y of Birth 1924

HUSBAND James PAULSEN-1213
WIFE Lorraine WHITSON-1210

HUSBAND - James PAULSEN-1213
Nothing more to date.

WIFE - Lorraine WHITSON-1210
Lorraine was married and living at 6027 33 N.E. Pacific, WA 98115 in 1974.
Nothing more to date.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Willard A. Glover				
Born	9 Apr 1895	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1949	Place Washington	Endowed	
Buried		Place Aberdeen, GHCW, Fern hill cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	1917	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mary Elizabeth Croy				
Born	13 Aug 1897	Place Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	17 Jul 1971	Place Washington	Endowed	
Buried		Place Aberdeen, GHCW, Fern hill cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John H. Croy				
Wife's mother Anna Alea Thompson				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Willard A. Glover

Wife Mary Elizabeth Croy

Notes

HUSBAND - Willard A. Glover

Willard was listed as husband of Mary Glover in City directory of Seattle in 1956 thru 1970. He was deceased by 1956.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth unknown but on stone was 9 Apr 1895, death 1949, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co. WA, k Fern Hill Cem. Plot: C/17/Chapel Add. (copy) Pic of marker.

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Mary had been to Europe on a trip and also back to Kirksville, MO when she was elderly. Have a picture of her later in life with her sister Eurith taken about 1954? and one of her when young as well.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated between 1970/72 possibly Seattle, WA. Wrote to Seattle, WA for death certificate and said they had none.

Find A Grave internet site listed mary E. Glover birth and death dates, pic of her grave marker in Fern Hill cem. Plot: C/16/Chapel Add. (copy)

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated she had no children.

Mary E. Glover was living at 1115 NE 43rd ST Apt 1, Seattle, WA 1968-70. Info from Seattle WA Polk City Directories: 1955 No listed. 1956-58 Mary Glover, wid. Willard r. 709 E. 68th. 1959 Mary C. Glover wid. Willard res 6293 20th Ave. NE. 1960-1965-1969-1970 Mary C. Glover wid. W.A. res 1115 NE 43rd st Apt 1. 1971-72 not listed for Mary Glover. (Don't know if died or moved-GLT).

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 5 #94/94: John Croy Mar 1873-27 md 5 yrs MO- ?- MO farmer, Anna Jul 1873-25 wife md 5 yrs 2-2 children MO-MO-MO, Rosa E. Oct 1895-4 Mo dau, Mary E. Aug 1897-2 Mo dau.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son. (Mary was married and not located her to date in census).

Family Group Record

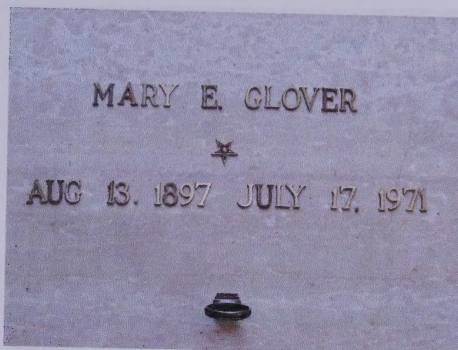


Mary E. Glover

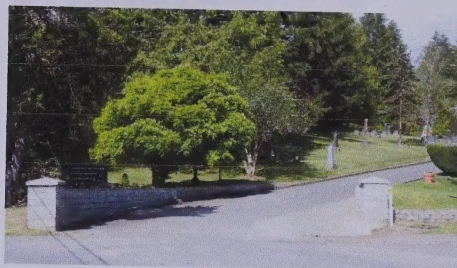
Birth: Aug. 13, 1897
Death: Jul. 17, 1971

Burial:
[Fern Hill Cemetery](#)
Aberdeen
Grays Harbor County
Washington, USA
Plot: C/16/Chapel Add

Created by: [Hans Sherrer](#)
Record added: Dec 10, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 139859666



Added by: [Terry Trackwell Kuhnau](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Terry Trackwell Kuhnau](#)

Willard A. Glover

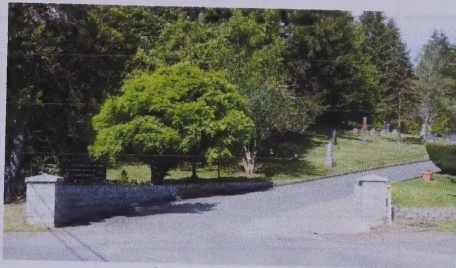
Birth: unknown
Death: 1949

Burial:
[Fern Hill Cemetery](#)
Aberdeen
Grays Harbor County
Washington, USA
Plot: C/17/Chapel Add

Created by: [Hans Sherrer](#)
Record added: Dec 10, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 139859667



Added by: [Terry Trackwell Kuhnau](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Terry Trackwell Kuhnau](#)

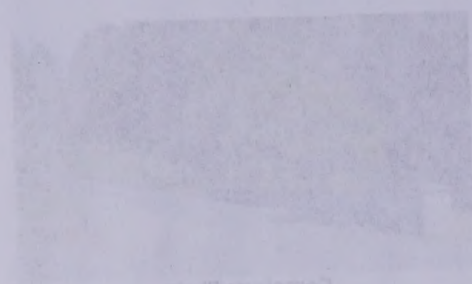
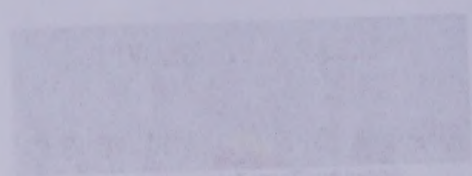
Birth:
Death:

Unknown
1949

Burial:
East Hill Cemetery
Aberdeen
Greys Harbor County
Washington, USA
Plot: C3 VC Row 146

Created by: [HeraldExaminer](#)
Record added: Dec 10, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial: 12052667

Willard A. Glover



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [HeraldExaminer](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Milo W. Weston				
Born	1898	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1939	Place California	Endowed	
Buried		Place B, K, Greenlawn Memorial Park	Sealed to parents	
Married	1929	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Eurith F. Croy				
Born	1902	Place Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1965	Place Washington	Endowed	
Buried		Place Aberdeen, GHCW, Fern Hill cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse John Englehardt				
Married	2 Jul 1947	Place Grays Harbor co. Wa.	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father John H. Croy				
Wife's mother Anna Aleve Thompson				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Milo W. Weston**

Wife **Eurith F. Croy**

Notes

HUSBAND - Milo W. Weston
Nothing to date.

Find A Grave internet site listed Milo W. Weston, birth and death date, buried Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA at Greenlawn memorial Park. Picture of his grave marker and has a marker in the middle with circle and star US inside American Legion. Pic of entrance to cem also. (copy)

WIFE - Eurith F. Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Have a picture of her later in life with her sister Mary taken about 1954?.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date. She was married twice and had no children. First husband was Milo W. Weston, he was born 1898 d. 1939 buried Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA, Greenlawn Memorial Park. Pic of grave marker and pic of cemetery entrance. (Find A Grave- copy)

DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated about 1965 possibly WA. maybe Seattle.

Find A Grave internet site listed Eurith F. Weston Engelhardt (maiden name was Croy), Note: Eurith F. Weston was the first wife of John Engelhardt. Md Grays Harbor Co. WA 2 Jul 1947. Plot: 129/6/9th. (copy)

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated she had no children.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.

10/19/2016

Milo W. Weston (1898 - 1939) - Find A Grave Memorial

Milo W. Weston

Birth: 1898
Death: 1939

Burial:
[Greenlawn Memorial Park](#)
Bakersfield
Kern County
California, USA

Created by: [Belva](#)
Record added: Apr 19, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 13999238



Added by: [Lynda Witherspoon Finch](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sam](#)

Milo W. Weston

1898
1939

Born:
Died:

Burial:
Greenwood Memorial Park
Oakland
Alameda County
California, USA

Created by: Balys
Record added: Apr 19, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial: 1399238

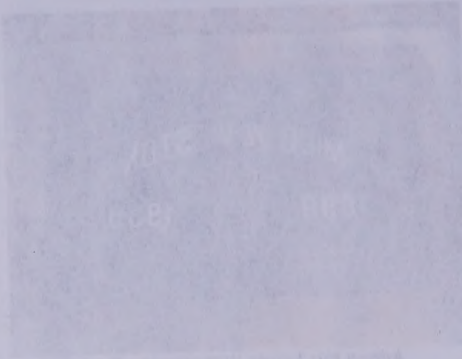
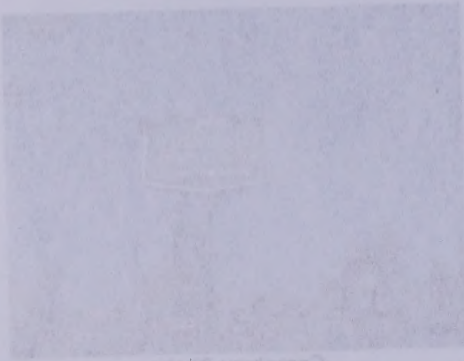


Photo by: James H. Weston



Comedy Photo
Taken by: Balys

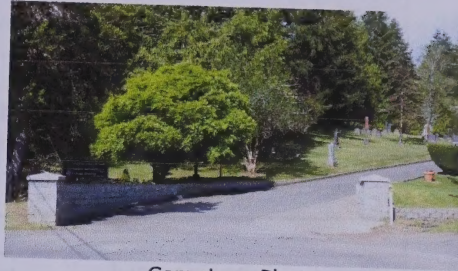
10/19/2016
2nd husband of Eurith (Craig) Engelhardt
John Engelhardt (1907 - 1992) - Find A Grave Memorial

John Engelhardt

Birth: Dec. 15, 1907
Death: Apr. 18, 1992

Note: John Engelhardt's first wife was Eurith F. Weston, and his second wife was Margaret B. Harrison.

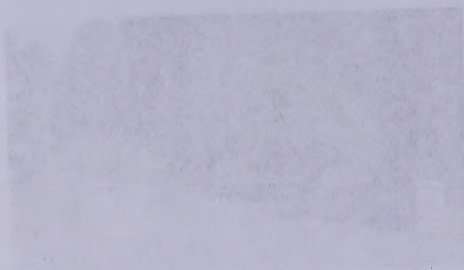
Burial:
[Fern Hill Cemetery](#)
Aberdeen
Grays Harbor County
Washington, USA
Plot: 129/6/9th



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Terry Trackwell Kuhnau](#)

Created by: [Hans Sherrer](#)
Record added: Aug 26, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 134929084

John Engelhardt



Portrait Photo
of John Engelhardt

Birth: Dec. 15, 1907
Death: Apr. 15, 1992

Birth:
Death:

Note: John Engelhardt's first wife was Ruth
F. Weston, and his second wife was Margaret
B. Harrison.

Burial:
Fair Hill Cemetery
Abbeville
Greene Harbor County
Washington, USA
Plot: 12515151

Created by: John Engelhardt
Record added: Aug 26, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial: 12515151

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Englehardt				
Born	15 Dec 1907	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	18 Apr 1992	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	2 Jul 1947	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Eurith F. Croy				
Born	1902	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1965	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse		Milo W. Weston		
Married	1929	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father		John H. Croy		
Wife's mother		Anna Aleva Thompson		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife	
John Engelhardt	18 Dec 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
John Engelhardt		Emily F. Gray	
John Engelhardt	18 Dec 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905
	18 Apr 1903	1905	1905

1104 Parkway Rd. Unit 4400	1104 Parkway Rd. Unit 4400
Westbrook, IA 52255-4111	Westbrook, IA 52255-4111
2008	2008

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Englehardt

Wife Eurith F. Croy

Notes

HUSBAND - John Englehardt
Nothing to date.

Find A Grave internet site listed John Engelhardt, birth and death date, pic of entrance to Fern Hill cem. Plot: 129/6/9th. Note: John Englehardt's firstwife was Eurith F. Weston and his second wife was Margret B. Harrison. (copy)

WIFE - Eurith F. Croy

BIRTH: Info from family. Have a picture of her later in life with her sister Mary taken about 1954?

MARRIAGE: Not located to date. She was married twice and had no children. First husband was Milo W.Weston, he was born 1898 d. 1939 buried Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA, Greenlawn Memorial Park. Pic of grave marker and pic of cemetery entrance. (Find A Grave- copy)

DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated about 1965 possibly WA.maybe Seattle.

Find A Grave internet site listed Eurith F. Weston Engelhardt (maiden name was Croy), Note: Eurith F. Weston was the first wife of John Engelhardt. Md Grays Harbor Co. WA 2 Jul 1947. Plot: 129/6/9th. (copy)

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated she had no children.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.

Family Group Record

Form 5-7-3

Husband: John Engstrand	
Wife: Elnor F. Croy	
Address: - John Engstrand, 14000 N. 1st St., Seattle, WA 98105	
Notes: to date	
Find a Grave information listed John Engstrand, birth and death date, pic of entrance to Fern Hill cemetery. (Photo 12/24/97)	
Gravestone: John Engstrand's gravestone was Elnor F. Croy and his second wife was Margaret E. Engstrand. (Photo 12/24/97)	
Wife: Elnor F. Croy	
BIRTH: Info from family. There is a picture of her later in life with her sister Mary taken about 1925.	
MARRIAGE: Not located to date. She was married twice and had no children. First husband was John W. Engstrand, nee was born 1898 d. 1939 buried Oakdale, Kern Co. CA. (Greenleaf Memorial Park Pic of grave marker and pic of cemetery entrance. (Photo A Grave-copy)	
DEATH: Not sure of death date, was stated about 1925 possibly WA maybe Seattle.	
Find a Grave information listed Elnor F. Croy (maiden name was Croy). Notes: Elnor F. Croy was the first wife of John Engstrand. Her grave is located at WA 2nd St. SE, Seattle, WA 98105. (Photo 12/24/97)	
PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.	
CHILDREN: Was stated she had no children.	
1920 not located to date.	
1920 William Co. Texas, WA Poplar St. ED 103 Sheet 1 #3251 John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 MO wife, Elnor 15 WA	
@ Gov 12 Mo son	



Eurith F. Weston Engelhardt

Birth: unknown
Death: 1965

Note: Eurith F. Weston was the first wife of John Engelhardt. They married in Grays Harbor County, Wash. on July 2, 1947.

Burial:
[Fern Hill Cemetery](#)
Aberdeen
Grays Harbor County
Washington, USA
Plot: 129/6/9th



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Terry Trackwell Kuhnau](#)

Created by: [Hans Sherrer](#)
Record added: Aug 26, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 134929083

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Guy Vern Croy					<i>not located the agency as of 11/11</i>	
Born	23 Nov 1904	Place	Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates		Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died		Place		Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Married	11 Feb 1925	Place	Aberdeen, GHC, Washington	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father						
John H. Croy						
Husband's mother						
Anna Alea Thompson						

Wife Ruth Ellen Marr					
Born	9 Oct 1904	Place	Illinois	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	Richard Vern "Dick" Croy					
		Born	14 Jul 1929	Place	Aberdeen, GHC, Washington	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place			
		Spouse					
		Shirley June Benson					
	Married	17 Nov 1950	Place	Everett, Snohomish Co., WA	Sealed to spouse		

2	F	Colleen Joy Croy					
		Born	22 Mar 1933	Place	Aberdeen, GHC, Washington	Baptized	
		Christened		Place		Endowed	
		Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
		Buried		Place			
		Spouse					
		Jerome Lyle "Jerry" Mathews					
	Married	22 Sep 1951	Place	Seattle, KC, Washington	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Guy Vern Croy**

Wife **Ruth Ellen Marr**

Notes

HUSBAND - Guy Vern Croy

BIRTH: Info from daughter Colleen Mathews 1976.

MARRIAGE: Daughter gave mg date and place.

PARENTS: Listed in census records and also from family.

CHILDREN: Was stated he had two children.

Guy celebrated his 50th wedding anniversary in Arizona 1975. They travel between WA and AZ. Summer address: 3337 37th Ave. South, Seattle, WA 98144 and winter address: Rock Shadows Travel Traylor Resort, P.O. Box 729, Apache Junction, AZ 85220 up until 1976. Haven't been in contact with them since.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Whitman Co. Tekoa, WA Poplar St. ED 165 Sheet 1 #326: John Croy 46 MO, Anna 46 Mo wife, Eurith 17 WA dau, Guy 15 Mo son.

Not located either one in AZ or WA in Find A Grave.

WIFE - Ruth Ellen Marr

They were living in 1976 and in Seattle in summer and Apache Junction AZ in winter. Info from daughter Colleen Mathews 1976. No contact since then.

CHILD 1 - Richard Vern "Dick" Croy

Info from Shirley Croy 5209 Richey Rd, Yakima, WA 98901 1974. Richard was Manager with Pacific Northwest Bell. Was in the Military from 1950-1952.

They had two children.

CHILD 2 - Colleen Joy Croy

Info from Colleen Mathews 2025 104th S.E. Bellevue, WA 98004 in 1976. Colleen was a bowling instructor. They had 3 children. She and Jerry were Catholic.

They were still living at same address 1993 (Phone # 206-454-0110)

Family Group Record

Relationship	Name	Birth	Death	Notes
Husband	Guy Vain Gray			
Wife	Ruth Ellen Matt			
Parents	Guy Vain Gray Ruth Ellen Matt			
Children	CHILD 1 - Richard Vain "Dick" Gray CHILD 2 - Colleen Jay Gray			
Notes	They were still living at some address 1993 (Phone # 206-454-0110) 3 children. Steve and Jerry were Catholic. Info from Colleen Mattson 2025 10th S.E. Spokane, WA 99204 in 1976. Colleen was a nursing instructor. They had Was in the military from 1950-1952. Info from Shirley Gray 5208 Ashby Rd. Yakima, WA 98901 1974. Richard was married with Public Northwest 881. CHILD 1 - Richard Vain "Dick" Gray Mattson 1976. No contact since then. They were living in 1975 and in Seattle in summer and Spokane Junction AS in winter. Info from daughter Colleen. Not located either one in AZ or WA in First A Grave. date Guy 12 Mo sec. 1920 William Co. Texas, WA Poplar, AZ 60 152 Street 1 91250 John Gray 46 MO, Anna 46 MO wife, Ruth 17 WA 1910 Not located to date. Apex Junction, AZ 85230 up until 1970. Howard born in contact with them since. 3377 27th Ave South, Seattle, WA 98144 and winter address Rock Shores Travel Trailer Ranch, P.O. Box 739, Guy celebrated his 50th wedding anniversary in Arizona 1975. They lived between WA and AZ. Summer address: CHILDREN: Was stated he had two children. SISTER: Lived in contact records and also from family. MARRIAGE: Daughter gave my date and place. SISTER: Info from daughter Colleen Mattson 1976.			

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-572

2 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Richard Vern "Dick" CROY-1518

BORN: 14 Jul 1929 PLACE: Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co., WA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 17 Nov 1950 PLACE: Everett, Snohomish Co., WA
FATHER: Guy Vern CROY-1506
MOTHER: Ruth Ellen MARR-1517

PARENTS' MRIN: 569

=====

WIFE Shirley June BENSON-1523

BORN: 1 Jun 1932 PLACE: Renton, King Co., WA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Emery F. BENSON-1529
MOTHER: Elva LEWELLEN-1530

PARENTS' MRIN: 573

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Steven Vern CROY-1524

----- BORN: 15 Apr 1954 PLACE: Seattle, King Co., WA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Sandra Lynn CROY-1525

----- BORN: 30 Jun 1960 PLACE: Seattle, King Co., WA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Millside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945

C. V. LAWE

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-572
DOCUMENTATION

2 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

=====

HUSBAND	Richard Vern "Dick" CROY-1518
WIFE	Shirley June BENSON-1523

Yr of Birth 1929
Yr of Birth 1932

HUSBAND - Richard Vern "Dick" CROY-1518

Info from Shirley Croy 5209 Richey Rd, Yakimia, WA 98901 1974. Richard was Manager with Pacific Northwest Bell. WAS in the Military from 1950-1952.

They had two children.

WIFE - Shirley June BENSON-1523

Info from Shirley Croy 5209 Richey Rd, Yakimia, WA 98901 1974.
Phone#509-966-1040

They had two children. Neither were married in 1974.

CHILD 1 - Steven Vern CROY-1524

Info from mother, Shirley Croy 5209 Richey Rd, Yakimia, WA 98901 1974.

CHILD 2 - Sandra Lynn CROY-1525

Info from mother, Shirley Croy 5209 Richey Rd, Yakimia, WA 98901 1974.

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-570

2 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND, Jerome Lyle "Jerry" MATHEWS-1520

BORN: 25 Jan 1927 PLACE: Los Angles, Los Angles Co., CA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 22 Sep 1951 PLACE: Seattle, King Co., WA

FATHER: John Lewis MATHEWS-1521

PARENTS' MRIN: 571

MOTHER: Anna STEPHENS-1522

=====

WIFE Colleen Joy CROY-1519

BORN: 22 Mar 1933 PLACE: Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co., WA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Guy Vern CROY-1506

PARENTS' MRIN: 569

MOTHER: Ruth Ellen MARR-1517

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Michael David MATHEWS-1526

---- BORN: 29 Jan 1960 PLACE: Seattle, King Co., WA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Robert Scott MATHEWS-1527

---- BORN: 24 Apr 1961 PLACE: Seattle, King Co., WA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Christine Ruth MATHEWS-1528

---- BORN: 27 May 1963 PLACE: Seattle, King Co., WA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2115

Gladys LaVone

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-570
DOCUMENTATION

2 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jerome Lyle "Jerry" MATHEWS-1520 Yr of Birth 1927
WIFE Colleen Joy CROY-1519 Yr of Birth 1933

HUSBAND - Jerome Lyle "Jerry" MATHEWS-1520

Info from Colleen Mathews 2025 104th S.E. Bellevue, WA 98004 in 1976. Jerry was Capt in Navy Sub Service. Also a teacher. They had 3 children. She and Jerry were Catholic.

WIFE - Colleen Joy CROY-1519

Info from Colleen Mathews 2025 104th S.E. Bellevue, WA 98004 in 1976. Colleen was a bowling instructor. They had 3 children. She and Jerry were Catholic.

CHILD 1 - Michael David MATHEWS-1526

Info from mother, Colleen Mathews 2025 104th S.E. Bellevue, WA 98004 1976.

CHILD 2 - Robert Scott MATHEWS-1527

Info from mother, Colleen Mathews 2025 104th S.E. Bellevue, WA 98004 1976.

CHILD 3 - Christine Ruth MATHEWS-1528

Info from mother, Colleen Mathews 2025 104th S.E. Bellevue, WA 98004 1976.

Hi,

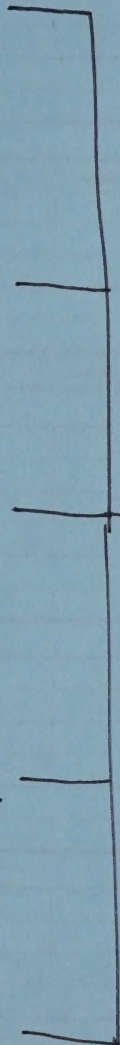
MOM AND DAD TOOK CARE OF OUR
PARTY FOR THEIR 50TH WEDDING
ANNIVERSARY BY TAKING A TWO
MONTH TRIP TO ARIZONA TO BE IN
THE SUNSHINE. THEIR GOLDEN
ANNIVERSARY IS FEBRUARY 11TH. 1975
IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO REMEMBER
THEM WITH A CARD, THEIR ADDRESS
IN ARIZONA IS -

MR. & MRS. GUY CROY
ROCK SHADOWS TRAVEL TRAILOR RESORT
P.O. BOX 729
APACHE JUNCTION, ARIZONA 85220
SPACE 138

Colleen Dick
Jerry Shirley

John Douglas & Mary Martha Bilitzer Thompson

Levi Douglas^{sr} & Eliza Ball Vortrees Thompson



ADOLBERT ISAAC

LEORA BLANCHE
m1889

CLARION ORVAL

EDIS DAROLD

LEON HOLLIS

ADOPTED
MARY ANN

WARLA CAROLYN
ELLIS LAVERN

DEANNA MERIE

HOLLIS LEON

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Levi Douglas Thompson JR.				
Born	16 Jul 1877	Place	Nind, Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	8 Jan 1943	Place	Pure Air, Adair County, Missouri	Baptized
Buried	Jan 1943	Place	WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Endowed
Married	29 Jan 1899	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Mattie Kernagie			
Married	Abt 1938	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Levi Douglas Thompson *			
Husband's mother	Mary Martha Billiter			

Wife Electa Bell Vertresse				
Born	28 Sep 1880	Place	, Macon County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	14 May 1934	Place	, Macon County, Missouri	Baptized
Buried	1934	Place	Y, WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Endowed
Wife's father	Isaac H. Vertresse			
Wife's mother	Nancy D. Mason			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	Adelbert Isaac Thompson
Born	10 Nov 1900	Place
Christened		Place
Died	3 Feb 1986	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Nola Fern Ratliff	
Married	11 Jan 1922	Place

2	F	Leora Blanche Thompson
Born	9 Jan 1908	Place
Christened		Place
Died	15 Jan 1974	Place
Buried	17 Jan 1974	Place
Spouse	Ezra Grimm Matheny	
Married	7 Aug 1929	Place

3	M	Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson
Born	3 Jan 1910	Place
Christened		Place
Died	20 Oct 1966	Place
Buried	23 Oct 1966	Place
Spouse	Viola Mae Bishop	
Married	8 Oct 1930	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson JR.																																						
Wife	Electa Bell Vertresse																																						
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Odis Gerald Thompson <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Feb 1914</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Nind (Yarrow?), AC, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 May 1979</td> <td>Place</td> <td>New Cambria, MC, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>5 May 1979</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">New Boston, Macon Co., MO, New Boston cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Marquita Liebhart (twin)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>16 Sep 1946</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kansas City, JC, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 Feb 1914	Place	Nind (Yarrow?), AC, Missouri	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	2 May 1979	Place	New Cambria, MC, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried	5 May 1979	Place	New Boston, Macon Co., MO, New Boston cem.			Spouse	Marquita Liebhart (twin)					Married	16 Sep 1946	Place	Kansas City, JC, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Born	4 Feb 1914	Place	Nind (Yarrow?), AC, Missouri	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	2 May 1979	Place	New Cambria, MC, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	5 May 1979	Place	New Boston, Macon Co., MO, New Boston cem.																																				
Spouse	Marquita Liebhart (twin)																																						
Married	16 Sep 1946	Place	Kansas City, JC, Missouri	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Leon Hollis Thompson <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Feb 1916</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Nind, Adair County, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Mar 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Davenport, Scott County, Iowa</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>5 Mar 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Cora "Deloma" Easley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Dec 1937</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Feb 1916	Place	Nind, Adair County, Missouri	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1 Mar 1952	Place	Davenport, Scott County, Iowa	Sealed to parents		Buried	5 Mar 1952	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.			Spouse	Cora "Deloma" Easley					Married	24 Dec 1937	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Feb 1916	Place	Nind, Adair County, Missouri	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1 Mar 1952	Place	Davenport, Scott County, Iowa	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	5 Mar 1952	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.																																				
Spouse	Cora "Deloma" Easley																																						
Married	24 Dec 1937	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson JR.

Levi was listed sometimes as Douglas Levi and census record listed him as Douglas Thompson, even his tombstone was listed as Douglas L. but he was actually named Levi Douglas Jr. He may have went by Douglas to tell him and his father apart. He was married twice, had 5 children by first marriage.

BIRTH: Info from Thompson family bible record that the original is in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway, family, cemetery and census records. There is a difference of opinion about birth year. Obit and stone list 1878, others say 187 as does the bible record. Also have a picture of Levi maybe taken in his teens by W.E. Skinner studio in Elmer, MO. And pictures of cemetery stone.

MARRIAGE: 1- Recorded Kirkville, Adair Co. Mo.

MARRIAGE2: Was said 1938.

CHILDREN: According to census Levi had 8 children with 5 living to maturity. Family had no knowledge of the 3 deceased children.

DEATH: Info from family, cemetery records and obituary. Have pictures of the stone in Mt Carmel Union cemetery near Gifford, MO in Adair Co.

OBITUARY: From Kirkville Daily Express Tuesday Jan 12, 1943 pg 6: " Rites Held for Levi D. Thompson; Adair Co. Native, 64, Lived Near Pure Air. The Rev L.V. Freman officiated at the funeral services held yesterday afternoon at Mt Carmel for Levi Douglas Thompson who died Saturday at his home near Pure Air.--- Born July 16, 1878 in Adair Co., Mr Thompson, was the son of Levi and Mary Thompson. On Jan 29 1899 he married Electa Vertrees, who preceded him in death. Eight children were born to this union, three having died in infancy. ---Those who survive are Delbert, of Goldsberry; Leora of Gifford; Clarion of new Boston; Otis, Private in the U.S. Army, stationed at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Leon of Burlington, IA and 4 grandchildren.--- Mr Thompson later married Mattie Jones. He leaves besides his widow and the previously named children, 5 step children; 4 great step children; 3 sisters, Mrs Anna Croy of Aberdeen, Washington, Mrs Elva Myers, Gary, IN, and Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirkville and several nieces and nephews. A fourth sister, Mrs Sarah Helton, Oakland, IA preceded him in death.

Find A Grave internet site listed Levi Douglas Jr, birth and date and places complete, Only year on grave marker . Married, son of Levi Douglas Thompson and Mary M. Billeton (was actual Billiter) , husband of Mattie Jones Thompson (2nd mg) d. cert. 5652. Listed Parents, spouse Electa B. Vertrees and 2 of 5 children, 6 siblings, Burial Mount Carmel cem, Yarrow, Adair Co. MO. Pict of entrance to cem also. (copy)

1880 Adair Co. MO Levi age 3 in home of parents. b. 1877

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson JR.
Wife	Electa Bell Vertresse
Notes	HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson JR. (Continued) 1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 11 Jun #22/22: Douglas Thompson Jul 1877-22 md 1 yr Mo-IA-VA, Lectia Dec 1889-19 wife md 1 yr 1 child-none living. 1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 231 29 Apr #149: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md1- 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer). 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son. WIFE - Electa Bell Vertresse BIRTH: Info from cemetery stone and family. Also info from H.W. McCollum Funeral Home, Gifford, Macon Co. MO listed birth date, no death date and parents. Father listed as I.H. Vertresse. NAME SPELLED DIFFERENT WAYS. MARRIAGE: 1- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo. CHILDREN: According to census She and Levi had 8 children with 5 living to maturity. Family had no knowledge of the 3 deceased children. DEATH: Info from family, cemetery records. Also have pictures of stone in Mt Carmel Union cemetery near Gifford, MO in Adair Co. Not checked for obit as don't have complete date. Funeral Home records didn't have date in copied book. Find A Grave internet site listed Electa B. Vertrees Thompson, complete birth and death date and place of death. Married, daughter of Isaac H. Vertrees and Nancy Mason, Wife of Douglas Thompson d. cert. 17393. Parents, spouse, 2 of 5 children, 2 siblings. (copy) 1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 11 Jun #22/22: Douglas Thompson Jul 1877-22 md 1 yr Mo-IA-VA, Lectia Dec 1889-19 wife md 1 yr 1 child-none living. 1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer). 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son. CHILD 1 - Adelbert Isaac Thompson BIRTH: Info from family. He went by Delbert. MARRIAGE: Info from family. Delbert was living in Elmer, MO last known about 1990. Find A Grave internet site listed Delbert Isaac Thompson birth and death date, spouse, and pic of gravemarker. (copy) 1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer). 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son. CHILD 2 - Leora Blanche Thompson BIRTH: Info from family and also herself at personal interview. MARRIAGE: Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. DEATH: Family gave info on death and also info from Mt Carmel cemetery. Find A grave internet site listed Leora birth dates, md 7 Aug 1929 , spouse, 2 children, 1 sibling, Yarrow, Adair Co. Mt Carmel cem. , pic of cemetery stone with both names and years on it. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson JR.
Wife	Electa Bell Vertresse
Notes CHILD 2 - Leora Blanche Thompson (Continued) OBITUARY: Probably from MO paper: "Leora Blanche Matheny, 66, of Rt 4, LaPlata, died this morning at 12:50 in a Kirksville hospital, where she had been a patient since Dec 29. The daughter of Douglas Levi and Electa Bell Vertrees Thompson, she was born Jan. 9, 1908 in western Macon Co. On Aug. 7, 1929 at Kirksville, she was married to Ezra Grim Matheny who preceded her in death in 1965. Also preceding her in death were one daughter, Verla Warren in June 1966 and five brothers, three in infancy, Claren Thompson in 1966 and Leon Thompson in 1952. Surviving are one son, Ellis Matheny of Gifford; two brothers, Otis Thompson of New Cambria and Delbert Thompson of Elmer; and one granddaughter Kim Matheny. Mrs Matheny was reared west of Gifford. She was a graduate of the Gifford High School and taught school at Mt Carmel. Following their marriage, Mr and Mrs Matheny moved into Gifford. She was employed at NMSU for six years before her retirement due to ill health three years ago. She was a member of the Gifford Christian Church and the Gifford Senior Citizens club. Fuenral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Gifford Christian Church. The Rev. clyde McCullum will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Mt Carmel cemetery. The body is at the Jackson-Wilson Funeral home in LaPlata where it will remain until noon Thursday when it will be taken to the Church. The casket will be closed at the funeral hour and not reopened." CENSUS RECORDS: 1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer). 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son. CHILD 3 - Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson BIRTH: Info from family. MARRIAGE: Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. DEATH: Family gave info on death. Picture of cemetery stone and copy of obit from Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri Oct 21, 1966 pg 5: "C.O. Thompson Rites Saturday. Funeral services for Clarion Orval (Bill) thompson, 56, New Boston farmer who died at Pershing Memorial Hospital in Brookfield at 11 oclock a.m. yesterday, will be held at 2 oclock p.m. Saturday at the Larson Funeral Chapel in Bucklin. Services will be conducted by the Rev. John Paul Thompson and burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. The body will lie in state at the funeral home. Mr Thompson was born Jan. 3, 1910 in Adair Co., the son of Douglas and Electa Thompson. He was married Oct. 8, 1930 to Viola Bishop who survives. In addition to his wife of the home he is survived by one daughter, Mrs Deanna Jackson of Bucklin; two brothers, Delbert Thompson of Elmer and Odes Thompson of New Cambria; and one sister, Mrs Leora Matheny of LaPlata and two grand children." find A Grave internet site listed Clarion Thompson, birth and death year, spouse, pic of grave marker of both. New Boston, Linn Co. MO. (copy) CENSUS RECORDS: 1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer). 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson JR.
Wife	Electa Bell Vertresse
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Odis Gerald Thompson	
BIRTH: Info from family and personal interview with Odis. Family had said he was born in Nind but obit stated born Yarrow. (close to Nind).	
MARRIAGE: Obit said md in Kansas City, KS but not checked to date. (maybe MO?)	
DEATH: Family gave info on death. Also have picture of grave stone. Obit from newspaper (not sure which one).	
Find A Grave internet site of Odis Gerald birth and death dates, pic of grave marker w/spouse b. 1926, Cpl US Army WWII, New Boston cem. (copy)	
"Rural New Cambria resident Odis Gerald Thompson, 65, died Wednesday afternoon at his home.	
Funeral services for the lifelong county resident will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Christian church in Ethel, with Bro. Carl mast officiating. Burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. Visitation is scheduled after 6 p.m. tonight at the Scudiero and Son Funeral Home in Ethel.	
Mr Thompson was born Feb. 4, 1914 at Yarrow, to Douglas and Electa Vertres Thompson. On Sept. 16, 1946 in Kansas City, Kan., he married Marguerita Leibhart.	
He was a veteran of the World War II conflict in the U.S. Air Force.	
Survivors include his wife, of the home; one brother, Delbert Thompson of Mexico; his stepmother, Mrs Mattie Stribling of Gibbs; two sisters in law, Deloma Thompson of Kirksville, Viola Hensley of Bucklin and several nieces and nephews.	
He was preceded in deaath by his parents; one sister, Mrs Leora Matheny; two brothers, Clarion (Bill) and Leon; and three brothers who died in infancy."	
WAR RECORD: Was in Air Force in WWII and served in France.	
CENSUS RECORDS:	
1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).	
1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.	
CHILD 5 - Leon Hollis Thompson	
BIRTH: Info from family and personal interview with Leon.	
MARRIAGE: Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.	
DEATH: Family gave info on death. Also have picture of grave stone. Obit from newspaper, probably Davenport paper. At time of his death he was living on the Iowana Farms in Bettendorf and had since 1949. Was said Leon died suddenly of a blood clot.	
Find A Grave internet site listed Leon birth and death, parents, 1 sibling. (copy)	
Wife was Cora "Deloma" Easley d. 1995 but not listed in cemetery find a Grave.	
OBITUARY: "Leon Hollis Thompson, 36, R.R. No 1, Bettendorf, died at 12:20 p.m. Saturday in Mercy hospital after a brief illness.	
Born Feb 8, 1916, he was the son of the late Douglas and Electa Thompson. He married Deloma Easlig (Easley) in Kirksville, Mo , Dec 24, 1937.	
A resident here three years, Mr Thompson was employed by the Iowana dairy.	
Surviving, besides his wife, are a son, Hollis Leon at home, three brothers, Delbert, Elmer, Mo; Clarion and Odis both of Ethel, Mo. a sister, Mrs Leora Matheny, Elmer, MO.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson JR.
Wife	Electa Bell Vertresse
Notes	CHILD 5 - Leon Hollis Thompson (Continued) Services are pending at the McGinnis funeral home." He was taken to Adair Co. MO and buried in the Mt Carmel Union cemetery. Also obit from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald Macon, MO Tuesday 11 Mar 1952 pg 5 col 4: Mostly sthe same as above stated former resident of Ethel and services were conducted at the South Gifford Christian Church Wed. Mar 5. Died from a brain hemmorhage. CENSUS RECORDS: 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

Levi Douglas Thompson, Jr

Birth: Jul. 16, 1878
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jan. 9, 1943
Adair County
Missouri, USA

married, son of Levi Douglas Thompson and
Mary M. Billeton, husband of Mattie Jones
Thompson
d. cert 5652

Family links:

Parents:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1924)
Mary Martha *Billiter* Thompson (1854 - 1904)

Spouse:

Electa B. *Vertrees* Thompson (1880 - 1934)

Children:

Leora Blanch *Thompson* Matheny (1908 - 1974)*
Leon Hollis Thompson (1916 - 1952)*

Siblings:

Infant Son Thompson**
Rosetta Thompson (____ - 1825)*
Infant Son Thompson**
Infant Daughter Thompson**
Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)
Laura Alice *Thompson* Lowe (1885 - 1964)*
Elva M. *Thompson* Myers (1892 - 1947)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58867902



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Electa B. Vertrees Thompson

Birth: Sep. 28, 1880
 Death: May 14, 1934
 Macon County
 Missouri, USA

married, daughter of Isaac H. Vertrees and
 Nancy Mason, wife of Douglas Thompson
 d. cert 17393

Family links:

Parents:

Isaac H. Vertrees (1854 - 1924)
 Nancy D. Mason Vertrees (1855 - 1905)

Spouse:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)*

Children:

Leora Blanch Thompson Matheny (1908 - 1974)*
 Leon Hollis Thompson (1916 - 1952)*

Siblings:

M. Elizabeth Vertrees Wolf (1878 - 1957)*
 Electa B. Vertrees Thompson (1880 - 1934)
 Infant Daughter Vertrees (1895 - 1897)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)
 Yarrow
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58867871



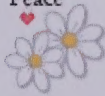
Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Rest
 in
 Peace



Everyone deserves at least one.
 - [YankeeGraver](#)

Added: Jun. 21, 2015

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Levi Douglas Thompson JR.

Born	16 Jul 1877	Place	Nind, Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	8 Jan 1943	Place	Pure Air, Adair County, Missouri	Endowed	
Buried	Jan 1943	Place	WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1938	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Electa Bell Vertresse				
Married	29 Jan 1899	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Levi Douglas Thompson *				
Husband's mother	Mary Martha Billiter				

Wife

Mattie Kernagie

Born	3 Dec 1888	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	16 Nov 1975	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO.	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Kirkville, ACM, Maple Hills cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Oliver Stribling				
Married	Aug 1952	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mr Jones				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Oxley Wallen				
Married	11 Dec 1910	Place	LaPlata, Macon Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson JR.
Wife	Mattie Kernagie
Notes HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson JR. Levi was listed sometimes as Douglas Levi and census record listed him as Douglas Thompson, even his tombstone was listed as Douglas L. but he was actually named Levi Douglas Jr. He may have went by Douglas to tell him and his father apart. He was married twice, had 5 children by first marriage. BIRTH: Info from Thompson family bible record that the original is in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway, family, cemetery and census records. There is a difference of opinion about birth year. Obit and stone list 1878, others say 187 as does the bible record. Also have a picture of Levi maybe taken in his teens by W.E. Skinner studio in Elmer, MO. And pictures of cemetery stone. MARRIAGE: 1- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo. MARRIAGE2: Was said 1938. CHILDREN: According to census Levi had 8 children with 5 living to maturity. Family had no knowledge of the 3 deceased children. DEATH: Info from family, cemetery records and obituary. Have pictures of the stone in Mt Carmel Union cemetery near Gifford, MO in Adair Co. OBITUARY: From Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday Jan 12, 1943 pg 6: " Rites Held for Levi D. Thompson; Adair Co. Native, 64, Lived Near Pure Air. The Rev L.V. Freman officiated at the funeral services held yesterday afternoon at Mt Carmel for Levi Douglas Thompson who died Saturday at his home near Pure Air.--- Born July 16, 1878 in Adair Co., Mr Thompson, was the son of Levi and Mary Thompson. On Jan 29 1899 he married Electa Vertrees, who preceded him in death. Eight children were born to this union, three having died in infancy. ---Those who survive are Delbert, of Goldsberry; Leora of Gifford; Clarion of new Boston; Otis, Private in the U.S. Army, stationed at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Leon of Burlington, IA and 4 grandchildren.--- Mr Thompson later married Mattie Jones. He leaves besides his widow and the previously named children, 5 step children; 4 great step children; 3 sisters, Mrs Anna Croy of Aberdeen, Washington, Mrs Elva Myers, Gary, IN, and Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and several nieces and nephews. A fourth sister, Mrs Sarah Helton, Oakland, IA preceded him in death. Find A Grave internet site listed Levi Douglas Jr, birth and date and places complete, Only year on grave marker . Married, son of Levi Douglas Thompson and Mary M. Billeton (was actual Billiter) , husband of Mattie Jones Thompson (2nd mg) d. cert. 5652. Listed Parents, spouse Electa B. Vertrees and 2 of 5 children, 6 siblings, Burial Mount Carmel cem, Yarrow, Adair Co. MO. Pict of entrance to cem also. (copy) 1880 Adair Co. MO Levi age 3 in home of parents. b. 1877 1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 11 Jun #22/22: Douglas Thompson Jul 1877-22 md 1 yr Mo-IA-VA, Lectia Dec 1889-19 wife md 1 yr 1 child-none living. 1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 231 29 Apr #149: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md1- 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer). 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son. WIFE - Mattie Kernagie She was married first to Mr Jones. After death of Levi she married Oliver Stribling sometime in the 1950's in Adair Co. She was suppose to be living in Gibbs, MO about 1975 at age 73/4 but had not been able to locate her. There was an article from prob. the Kirksville paper, no date, about Mrs Mattie Thompson of 1110 S. Osteopathy to be married to Oliver Stribling of LaPlata, Sunday at the South Side Baptist church in Kirksville. MRS VONCILE LOGSTON, daughter of the bride served as matron of honor. (would have been Voncile Jones?) Oliver had a son Donald Stribling serve as best man. A dinner was also held at the Brashear park following and also in honor of Cpl. and Mrs Virgil Jones and children, Manilla Sue and Ronnie, of San Francisco, CA. (was this a son of Mattie's?) Burials in the Gibbs Union Cem. was Oliver D. Stribling 1894-1974 and Martha Stribling 1876-1942. No others there. Need obit of this Oliver to see if this one or another? (Martha was mother to Oliver D. Stribling)	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband

Levi Douglas Thompson JR.

Wife

Mattie Kernagie

Notes

WIFE

- Mattie Kernagie (Continued)

Located the obit of Mrs Martha Stribling b. 10 Jul 1876 in Germany and died 23 Jun 1942. Her parents listed as Frederick & Willemina Semps. Believe this to be the mother of Oliver 1894-1974 who md Mattie Kernagie Jones Thompson. 2nd and 1st was md to Roxie B. ?. Oliver Jr's father died 1925 was stated.

Find A Grave internet site of one Mattie Elizabeth Stribling Wallen. 1888-1975, Kirksville age 86.

Believe her parents were Kernagie but an obit of Mattie Wallen says her parents were John T. and Nancy Moncrief Stribling. 11 Dec 1910 she md Oxley Wallen.

According to family she was married to Levi Douglas Thompson Jr abt 1938 as Mattie Kernagie.

She was said to have md Mr Jones 1st and 3rd Oliver Stribling in Aug 1952 Kirksville., His parents were listed as James Wilson and Martha Shemph Stribling, he had md Roxie B. Ruddell first 7 Sep 1912, had 4 children and listed 6 siblings. Buried at Gibbs, Adair Co. MO Gibbs Union Cem.

No where mentioned name of Mattie Kernagie so more research needs to be done on this marriage. We may have Mattie (Kernagie) Jones Thompson Stribling Wallen. But appears she md Oxley Wallen 1910 as had children. Md Levi 1938, md Oliver Stribling Aug 1952. If b. 1888 she could have md Mr Jones before 1910. But I don't understand why she was called Mrs Wallen in 1975 after all the other husbands. Other then her 4 children were Wallen's.

HUSBAND (male) STRIBLING-4801

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1925	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Martha SEMPS-4802

BIRTH: 10 Jul 1876	PLACE: Germany	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 23 Jun 1942	PLACE: Gibbs, Adair Co., MO	
BURIAL: 25 Jun 1942	PLACE: Gibbs, Adair Co., MO, Gibbs Union cem.	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Oliver STRIBLING-1536		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1894	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1974	PLACE: Macon Co., MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Gibbs, Macon Co., MO, Gibbs Union cem.	
SPOUSE: Mattie KERNAGIE-1479	MRIN: 574	

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND (male) STRIBLING-4801**NOTES:**

According to wives obit Jun 1942 her husband died in 1925. No mention of him in the Gibbs Union cemetery records.

WIFE Martha SEMPS-4802**NOTES:**

MARRIAGE: No mention of marriage date.

Gibbs Union cemetery also listed one Martha Stribling 1876-1942 which was his mother. Her husband died 1925 but no mention of stone for him in cem.

Martha's obit from Kirksville Daily Express Wed 24 Jun 1942 pg1 c8. She died at home of her daughter, Mrs Carl McVay, north of LaPlata. Suffered stroke of paralysis last Sat. and 2nd stroke Monday. Funeral services held Thursday at the Christian Church in Gibbs and burial in the Union cemetery. Born 1876 in Germany and came as small child with parents, Frederick and Willemina Semps and settled on farm 3 miles west of Gibbs where she spent most of her life.

Survived by children: Oliver Stribling, lived south of Brashear, Mrs Bertha Carmen, Ft Madison, IA, Fred lives northeast of LaPlata, Joe of Vallejo, Calif, Mrs Ruby McVay, north of LaPlata and James of Marceline. 2 children preceded her in death. 11 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. One brother William Semps of Mt Pleasant, IA and 4 sisters, Mrs Ella Brackney of Kirksville, Mrs Minnie Reeves of Wisc, Mrs Ida Jackson of Knox City, Mrs Amanda Derry, Peoria, IL and 2 half sisters, Mrs Augusta Debe? and Mrs Mary Kruse both of Buffalo, New York.

CHILD 1 Oliver STRIBLING-1536**NOTES:**

MARRIAGE1: Believe him to be married before as a son Donald who served as best man for 2nd mg.

MARRIAGE2: Article from a newspaper about the marriage of Mattie Thompson to Oliver Stribling, no date on article however. Know it was after Jan 1943.

Gibbs Union Cemetery records list one Oliver D. Stribling 1894-1975 which is prob. this person.

Also listed one Martha Stribling 1876-1942 which was his mother. His father died 1925 but no mention of stone for him in cem.

MEMPHIS (44-1987) (P)

According to letter dated 10/12/55, husband died in 1952. No mention of his in the Chicago Daily News.

Wife: Mary Ann (1900-1955)

Remarks: No mention of marriage date.

Chicago Daily News obituary dated 10/12/55 which was his mother. Her husband died 1952 but no mention of date for his in 1952.

Wife's last name (Mrs.) Mary Ann (1900-1955) died on 10/12/55. She died at home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann (1900-1955). Her husband died 1952 but no mention of date for his in 1952.

Wife's last name (Mrs.) Mary Ann (1900-1955) died on 10/12/55. She died at home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann (1900-1955). Her husband died 1952 but no mention of date for his in 1952.

Wife: Mary Ann (1900-1955)

Remarks: No mention of marriage date.

Chicago Daily News obituary dated 10/12/55 which was his mother. Her husband died 1952 but no mention of date for his in 1952.

Chicago Daily News obituary dated 10/12/55 which was his mother. Her husband died 1952 but no mention of date for his in 1952.

Chicago Daily News obituary dated 10/12/55 which was his mother. Her husband died 1952 but no mention of date for his in 1952.

Martha Stribling Obituary

*Mother of Sam Olesin
who did marry the Thompson*

Kirksville Daily Express Wed 24 Jun 1942 p1 c8

Quite long so abstracted, Columbia, MO Oct 1998 This is suppose to be relation to Dad but really don't see a connection as yet. Was said she was md to a Thompson before the Stribling.

(not this person)

Mrs Martha S. Stribling Dies Near LaPlata

Native of Germany Succumbs to Stroke: Funeral Tomorrow

Special to the Daily Express.

LaPlata MO June 24 --- Mrs Martha Stribling 86 years of age whose home was near Gibbs, died yesterday afternoon at 2:00 at home of her daughter, Mrs Carl McVay, north of LaPlata where she was visiting. She suffered a stroke of paralysis last Sat. And 2nd stroke Monday.

Funeral services held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 in the Christian Church in Gibbs. Burial in the Union cemetery.

Mrs Stribling was born in Germany 10 Jul 1876 and came as a small child with parents, Frederick & Willemina Semps And settled on farm 3 miles west of Gibbs where she spent most of her life.

Her husband died in 1925.

Survived by children: Oliver Stribling, lived south of Brashear, Mrs Bertha Carmen, Ft Madison, IA, Fred who lives northeast of LaPlata, Joe of Vallejo, Calif, Mrs Ruby McVay, north of LaPlata and James of Marceline. 2 children preceded her in death. 11 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. One brother William Semps of Mt Pleasant, IA and 4 sisters, Mrs Ella Brackney of Kirksville, Mrs Minnie Reeves of Wisc, Mrs Ida Jackson of Knox City, Mrs Amanda Derry, Peoria, Ill and 2 half sisters, Mrs Augusta Debe? And Mrs Mary Kruse both of Buffalo, New York.

Mattie (Kernagie) Thompson no Oliver Stribling Jr. 1894-1974.

*Lewis Douglas Thompson Jr no Mattie Kernagie Jones
d. 8 Jan 1943
b. 1898
d. aft 1975*

Kitchville Daily Express Wed 24 Jan 1942 p1 48

Quite long as she had, Columbia, MO Oct 1938. This is supposed to be relation to Dad but really don't see a connection as yet. Was said she was mid to a Thompson before the Stirling

Mrs Martha S. Stirling Dies Near LaPlata
 Death of Country Accounts to Starks Family Tomorrow
 Special to the Daily Express.

LaPlata MO June 24 --- Mrs Martha Stirling 65 years of age whose home was near Gibbs died yesterday afternoon at 2:00 at home of her daughter, Mrs Carl McVay, north of LaPlata where she was visiting. She suffered a stroke of paralysis last Sat. And 2nd stroke Monday.

Funeral services held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 in the Christian Church in Gibbs. Burial in the Union cemetery.

Mrs Stirling was born in Germany 10 Jul 1876 and came as a small child with parents, Frederick & Wilhelmina Starks. And settled on farm 3 miles west of Gibbs where she spent most of her life.

Her husband died in 1925.

Survived by children: Oliver Stirling, lived south of Hinesboro, Mrs Herbert Cannon, in Madison, IA. Fred who lives northeast of LaPlata, Joe of Yalgoo, Calif. Mrs Ruby McVay, north of LaPlata and James of Marquette. 2 children preceded her in death. 11 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. One brother William Starks of Mt Pleasant, IA and 4 sisters. Mrs Elsie Hinchey of Kewanee, Mrs Minnie Harvey of Warsaw, Mrs Ida Jackson of Knox City, Mrs Amanda Perry, Peoria, IL and 2 half sisters. Mrs Augusta Debo, And Mrs Mary Evans both of Buffalo, New York.

Mattie Elizabeth Stribling Wallen

Birth: Dec. 3, 1888
 Death: Nov. 16, 1975
 Kirksville
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

Kirksville Daily Express, November 18, 1975

MATTIE WALLEN DIES AT 86; RITES PENDING: Mattie Elizabeth Wallen, 86, of 604 S. First, died Sunday night at her home. She had been in failing health several years, however, death was unexpected.

Born northwest of Kirksville on Dec. 3, 1888, she was the daughter of John T. and Nancy Moncrief Stribling. On Dec. 11, 1910 at LaPlata she was married to Oxley Wallen who preceded her in death on July 31, 1948. Also preceding her in death were two sons, Harry Wallen on Oct. 14, 1963 and Harold Wallen on Aug. 23, 1958; two brother and three sisters. Surviving are one daughter, Helen Cartmill of Rawlins, Wyo.; 10 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; one nephew, Kenneth Stribling of Michigan City, Ind. who was reared in the Wallen home.

Mrs. Wallen spent most of her life in Adair County. Following the death of her husband she moved to Kirksville where she was employed in several restaurants until her retirement in 1960. She was a charter member of the 7th Day Adventist Church of Kirksville.

After five o'clock Wednesday afternoon the body will be at the Foster Memorial Home. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Kirksville Daily Express, November 19, 1975

MATTIE WALLEN FUNERAL RITES ARE SCHEDULED: Funeral services for Mattie E. Wallen, 86, of 604 S. First, will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the chapel of the Foster Memorial Home. Elder Lonny R. Smith, pastor of the Seventh Day Adventist Church will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Maple Hills Cemetery. Mrs. Wallen died Sunday night at her home. Surviving are one daughter, ten grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren, one nephew and several nieces.



Added by: [George](#)



Cemetery Photo

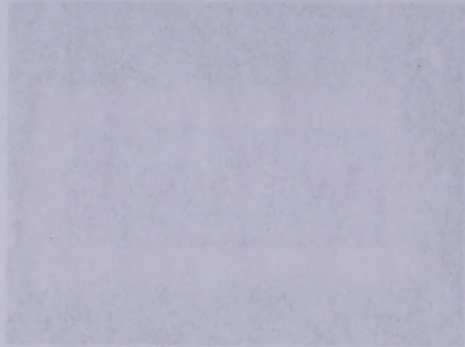
Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)



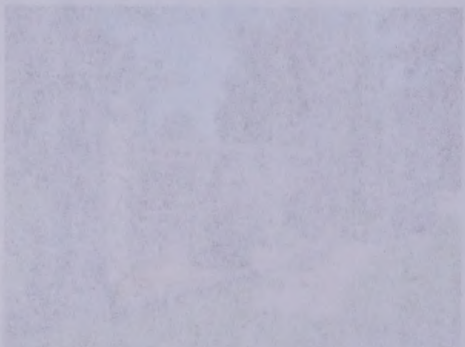
- [Jerry and Sharon Wallen](#)

Added: Apr. 1, 2011

Mattie Elizabeth Striding Wallen



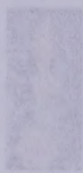
Missie Elizabeth Striding Wallen



Cemetery Photo
Missie Elizabeth Striding Wallen

Jerry and Mattie Wallen

November 18, 1975



Birth: Dec. 3, 1888
Death: Nov. 16, 1975
Kirkville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Kirkville Daily Express, November 18, 1975

MATTIE WALLEN DIES AT 86, RITES PENDING;

Mattie Elizabeth Wallen, 86, of 604 S. First, died Sunday night at her home. She had been in failing health several years, however, death was unexpected.

Born northwest of Kirkville on Dec. 3, 1888, she was the daughter of John T. and Nancy Moncrief Striding. On Dec. 11, 1910 at Lapala she was married to Orlay Wallen who preceded her in death on July 31, 1948. Also preceding her in death were two sons, Harry Wallen on Oct. 14, 1953 and Harold Wallen on Aug. 23, 1955; two daughters and three sisters. Surviving are one daughter, Helen Conrath of Rawlins, Wyo.; 10 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; one nephew, Kenneth Striding of Michigan City, Ind. who was reared in the Wallen home.

Mrs. Wallen spent most of her life in Adair County. Following the death of her husband she moved to Kirkville where she was employed in several restaurants until her retirement in 1960. She was a charter member of the Van Day Adventist Church of Kirkville.

After five o'clock Wednesday afternoon the body will be at the Foster Memorial Home. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Kirkville Daily Express, November 18, 1975

MATTIE WALLEN FUNERAL RITES ARE

BEING HELD: Funeral services for Mattie E. Wallen, 86, of 604 S. First, will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the chapel of the Foster Memorial Home. Elder Lanny R. Smith, pastor of the Seventh Day Adventist Church will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Mrs. Wallen died Sunday night at her home.

Surviving are one daughter, Helen Conrath, 22 great-grandchildren, one nephew and several nieces.

Bearers will be: Eddie Cartmill, Billy Cartmill,
Bud Cartmill, Darrell Cartmill, Harold
Cartmill, Jimmy Wallen and Michael Wallen.

*Contributed by Larry Olson

Family links:

Parents:

John Thomas Stribling (1854 - 1929)

Nancy Diane *Moncrief* Stribling (1861 - 1935)

Spouse:

Oxley Coil Wallen (1890 - 1948)*

Children:

Helen L *Wallen* Snead (1915 - 1992)*

Siblings:

Pearl J. Stribling*

Garret H. Stribling*

Daisy Myrtle *Stribling* Forrest (1880 - 1952)*

Grace Mae *Stribling* Deacon (1886 - 1967)*

Mattie Elizabeth *Stribling* Wallen (1888 -
1975)

Claude F. Stribling (1900 - 1953)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Maple Hills Cemetery](#)

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Maintained by: [Sharon Wallen](#)

Originally Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Oct 11, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 59947566

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Oliver Stribling				
Born	1894	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1974	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Aug 1952	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Roxie B. ?Unknown			
Married	Abt 1911	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Oliver? Stribling Sr.			
Husband's mother	Martha Semps			

Wife Mattie Kernagie				
Born	3 Dec 1888	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	16 Nov 1975	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Levi Douglas Thompson JR.			
Married	Abt 1938	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mr Jones			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Oxley Wallen			
Married	11 Dec 1910	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Oliver Stribling**

Wife **Mattie Kernagie**

Notes

HUSBAND - Oliver Stribling

MARRIAGE1: Believe him to be married before as a son Donald who served as best man for 2nd mg. 1st mg to Roxie B. b. 1897 and 1930 did have a son Donald C. age 12 son Wilson age 17 and dau Fay A. age 15.

MARRIAGE2: Article from a newspaper about the marriage of Mattie Thompson to Oliver Stribling, no date on article however. Know it was after Jan 1943.

Gibbs Union Cemetery records list one Oliver D. Stribling 1894-1975 which is prob. this person.

Also listed one Martha Stribling 1876-1942 which was his mother. His father died 1925 but no mention of stone for him in cem.

1930 census Adair Co. MO Wilson Twp #148/153: Martha Stribling head 53 wd germ-germgerm, Ruby? dau 19, James E. son 14, Oliver D. Stribling 35, Roxie B. wife 33, Wilson son 17, Fay A. dau 15, Donald C. son 12.

WIFE - Mattie Kernagie

She was married first to Mr Jones. After death of Levi she married Oliver Stribling sometime in the 1950's in Adair Co. She was suppose to be living in Gibbs, MO about 1975 at age 73/4 but had not been able to locate her.

There was an article from prob. the Kirksville paper, no date, about Mrs Mattie Thompson of 1110 S. Osteopathy to be married to Oliver Stribling of LaPlata, Sunday at the South Side Baptist church in Kirksville. MRS VONCILE LOGSTON, daughter of the bride served as matron of honor. (would have been Voncile Jones?) Oliver had a son Donald Stribling serve as best man. A dinner was also held at the Brashear park following and also in honor of Cpl. and Mrs Virgil Jones and children, Manilla Sue and Ronnie, of San Francisco, CA. (was this a son of Mattie's?)

Burials in the Gibbs Union Cem. was Oliver D. Stribling 1894-1974 and Martha Stribling 1876-1942. No others there. Need obit of this Oliver to see if this one or another? (Martha was mother to Oliver D. Stribling)

Located the obit of Mrs Martha Stribling b. 10 Jul 1876 in Germany and died 23 Jun 1942. Her parents listed as Frederick & Willemina Semps. Believe this to be the mother of Oliver 1894-1974 who md Mattie Kernagie Jones Thompson. 2nd and 1st was md to Roxie B. ?. Oliver Jr's father died 1925 was stated.

Find A Grave internet site of one Mattie Elizabeth Stribling Wallen. 1888-1975, Kirksville age 86. Believe her parents were Kernagie but an obit of Mattie Wallen says her parents were John T. and Nancy Moncrief Stribling. 11 Dec 1910 she md Oxley Wallen.

According to family she was married to Levi Douglas Thompson Jr abt 1938 as Mattie Kernagie. She was said to have md Mr Jones 1st and 3rd Oliver Stribling in Aug 1952 Kirksville., His parents were listed as James Wilson and Martha Shemph Stribling, he had md Roxie B. Ruddell first 7 Sep 1912, had 4 children and listed 6 siblings. Buried at Gibbs, Adair Co. MO Gibbs Union Cem.

No where mentioned name of Mattie Kernagie so more research needs to be done on this marriage. We may have Mattie (Kernagie) Jones Thompson Stribling Wallen. But appears she md Oxley Wallen 1910 as had children. Md Levi 1938, md Oliver Stribling Aug 1952. If b. 1888 she could have md Mr Jones before 1910. But I don't understand why she was called Mrs Wallen in 1975 after all the other husbands. Other then her 4 children were Wallen's.

Oliver D. Stribling

Birth: Sep. 21, 1894
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Aug. 24, 1974
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Husband of Roxie Beryl Ruddell Stribling.
Married 7 September 1912 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri. To this union 4 known children were born. Roxie preceded Oliver in death and he remarried, Mattie Thompson in August 1952 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri. Son of James Wilson and Martha Shemph Stribling. Buried 27 August 1974.

Family links:

Parents:

James Wilson Stribling (1857 - 1925)
Martha Sempf Stribling (1876 - 1942)

Spouse:

Roxie Beryl Ruddell Stribling (1896 - 1952)

Children:

Thomas Wilson Stribling (1913 - 1986)*
Faye Arbella Stribling Ryan (1914 - 1996)*
Francis William Stribling (1919 - 1922)*

Siblings:

Oliver D. Stribling (1894 - 1974)
Minnie E. Stribling (1896 - 1902)*
John C. Stribling (1900 - 1901)*
Joseph William Stribling (1902 - 1983)*
Frederick William Stribling (1904 - 1979)*
Ruby D. Stribling McVay (1911 - 1969)*
James E Stribling (1915 - 1993)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Gibbs Union Cemetery](#)

Gibbs

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Edie Baker](#)

Record added: Sep 24, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 15870623



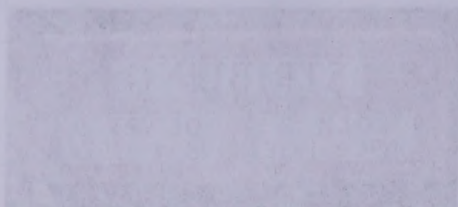
Added by: [Edie Baker](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edie Baker](#)

Oliver D. Stirling



Gravestone for Oliver D. Stirling



Gravestone for Oliver D. Stirling

Birth: Aug. 21, 1894
Adair County,
Missouri, USA
Death: Aug. 24, 1974
Adair County,
Missouri, USA

Husband of Roxie Berry Ruddle Stirling.
Married 7 September 1913 in Adair County, Missouri. To this union 4 known children were born. Roxie preceded Oliver in death and is interred. Marie Thompson in August 1962 in Adair County, Missouri. Son of James Wilson and Martha Stirling. Buried 23 August 1974.

Family links:
Parents:
James Wilson Stirling (1862 - 1922)
Martha Thompson (1878 - 1947)

Siblings:
Roxie Berry Ruddle Stirling (1894 - 1972)

Children:
Thomas Wilson Stirling (1913 - 1962)
Raymond Stirling (1914 - 1964)
Frances Wilson Stirling (1916 - 1977)

Siblings:
Oliver D. Stirling (1894 - 1974)
Martha E. Stirling (1894 - 1903)
John C. Stirling (1896 - 1907)
James Wilson Stirling (1913 - 1962)
Frances Wilson Stirling (1916 - 1977)
Raymond Stirling (1914 - 1964)
Roxie Berry Ruddle Stirling (1894 - 1972)

Gravestone for Oliver D. Stirling

Birth:
Gravestone for Oliver D. Stirling
Adair County,
Missouri, USA

Created by: Edie Baker
Record added: Sep 24, 2006
FindAGrave Memorial ID: 120823

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Oxley Wallen				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mattie Kernagie				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Other Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Oxley Wallen
Wife Mattie Kernagie

Notes

WIFE

- Mattie Kernagie

She was married first to Mr Jones. After death of Levi she married Oliver Stribling sometime in the 1950's in Adair Co. She was suppose to be living in Gibbs, MO about 1975 at age 73/4 but had not been able to locate her.

There was an article from prob. the Kirksville paper, no date, about Mrs Mattie Thompson of 1110 S. Osteopathy to be married to Oliver Stribling of LaPlata, Sunday at the South Side Baptist church in Kirksville. MRS VONCILE LOGSTON, daughter of the bride served as matron of honor. (would have been Voncile Jones?) Oliver had a son Donald Stribling serve as best man. A dinner was also held at the Brashear park following and also in honor of Cpl. and Mrs Virgil Jones and children, Manilla Sue and Ronnie, of San Francisco, CA. (was this a son of Mattie's?)

Burials in the Gibbs Union Cem. was Oliver D. Stribling 1894-1974 and Martha Stribling 1876-1942. No others there. Need obit of this Oliver to see if this one or another? (Martha was mother to Oliver D. Stribling)

Located the obit of Mrs Martha Stribling b. 10 Jul 1876 in Germany and died 23 Jun 1942. Her parents listed as Frederick & Willemina Semps. Believe this to be the mother of Oliver 1894-1974 who md Mattie Kernagie Jones Thompson. 2nd and 1st was md to Roxie B. ?. Oliver Jr's father died 1925 was stated.

Find A Grave internet site of one Mattie Elizabeth Stribling Wallen. 1888-1975, Kirksville age 86. Believe her parents were Kernagie but an obit of Mattie Wallen says her parents were John T. and Nancy Moncrief Stribling. 11 Dec 1910 she md Oxley Wallen.

According to family she was married to Levi Douglas Thompson Jr abt 1938 as Mattie Kernagie. She was said to have md Mr Jones 1st and 3rd Oliver Stribling in Aug 1952 Kirksville., His parents were listed as James Wilson and Martha Shemph Stribling, he had md Roxie B. Ruddell first 7 Sep 1912, had 4 children and listed 6 siblings. Buried at Gibbs, Adair Co. MO Gibbs Union Cem.

No where mentioned name of Mattie Kernagie so more research needs to be done on this marriage. We may have Mattie (Kernagie) Jones Thompson Stribling Wallen. But appears she md Oxley Wallen 1910 as had children. Md Levi 1938, md Oliver Stribling Aug 1952. If b. 1888 she could have md Mr Jones before 1910. But I don't understand why she was called Mrs Wallen in 1975 after all the other husbands. Other then her 4 children were Wallen's.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Mr Jones			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Mattie Kernagie				
Born	3 Dec 1888	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	16 Nov 1975	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.	Endowed	
Buried		Place Kirksville, ACM, Maple Hills cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse				
Levi Douglas Thompson JR.				
Married	Abt 1938	Place , MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse				
Oliver Stribling				
Married	Aug 1952	Place Kirksville, Adair Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse				
Oxley Wallen				
Married	11 Dec 1910	Place LaPlata, Macon Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Mr Jones
Wife	Mattie Kernagie
Notes	
WIFE	- Mattie Kernagie
She was married first to Mr Jones. After death of Levi she married Oliver Stribling sometime in the 1950's in Adair Co. She was suppose to be living in Gibbs, MO about 1975 at age 73/4 but had not been able to locate her. There was an article from prob. the Kirksville paper, no date, about Mrs Mattie Thompson of 1110 S. Osteopathy to be married to Oliver Stribling of LaPlata, Sunday at the South Side Baptist church in Kirksville. MRS VONCILE LOGSTON, daughter of the bride served as matron of honor. (would have been Voncile Jones?) Oliver had a son Donald Stribling serve as best man. A dinner was also held at the Brashear park following and also in honor of Cpl. and Mrs Virgil Jones and children, Manilla Sue and Ronnie, of San Francisco, CA. (was this a son of Mattie's?) Burials in the Gibbs Union Cem. was Oliver D. Stribling 1894-1974 and Martha Stribling 1876-1942. No others there. Need obit of this Oliver to see if this one or another? (Martha was mother to Oliver D. Stribling) Located the obit of Mrs Martha Stribling b. 10 Jul 1876 in Germany and died 23 Jun 1942. Her parents listed as Frederick & Willemina Semps. Believe this to be the mother of Oliver 1894-1974 who md Mattie Kernagie Jones Thompson. 2nd and 1st was md to Roxie B. ?. Oliver Jr's father died 1925 was stated. Find A Grave internet site of one Mattie Elizabeth Stribling Wallen. 1888-1975, Kirksville age 86. Believe her parents were Kernagie but an obit of Mattie Wallen says her parents were John T. and Nancy Moncrief Stribling. 11 Dec 1910 she md Oxley Wallen. According to family she was married to Levi Douglas Thompson Jr abt 1938 as Mattie Kernagie. She was said to have md Mr Jones 1st and 3rd Oliver Stribling in Aug 1952 Kirksville., His parents were listed as James Wilson and Martha Shemph Stribling, he had md Roxie B. Ruddell first 7 Sep 1912, had 4 children and listed 6 siblings. Buried at Gibbs, Adair Co. MO Gibbs Union Cem. No where mentioned name of Mattie Kernagie so more research needs to be done on this marriage. We may have Mattie (Kernagie) Jones Thompson Stribling Wallen. But appears she md Oxley Wallen 1910 as had children. Md Levi 1938, md Oliver Stribling Aug 1952. If b. 1888 she could have md Mr Jones before 1910. But I don't understand why she was called Mrs Wallen in 1975 after all the other husbands. Other then her 4 children were Wallen's.	

Family Group Record

1900	Mr. Jones	1900
1910	Mattie Kennedy	1910
1920	Mattie Kennedy	1920
1930	Mattie Kennedy	1930
1940	Mattie Kennedy	1940
1950	Mattie Kennedy	1950
1960	Mattie Kennedy	1960
1970	Mattie Kennedy	1970
1980	Mattie Kennedy	1980
1990	Mattie Kennedy	1990
2000	Mattie Kennedy	2000
2010	Mattie Kennedy	2010
2020	Mattie Kennedy	2020
2030	Mattie Kennedy	2030
2040	Mattie Kennedy	2040
2050	Mattie Kennedy	2050
2060	Mattie Kennedy	2060
2070	Mattie Kennedy	2070
2080	Mattie Kennedy	2080
2090	Mattie Kennedy	2090
2100	Mattie Kennedy	2100
2110	Mattie Kennedy	2110
2120	Mattie Kennedy	2120
2130	Mattie Kennedy	2130
2140	Mattie Kennedy	2140
2150	Mattie Kennedy	2150
2160	Mattie Kennedy	2160
2170	Mattie Kennedy	2170
2180	Mattie Kennedy	2180
2190	Mattie Kennedy	2190
2200	Mattie Kennedy	2200
2210	Mattie Kennedy	2210
2220	Mattie Kennedy	2220
2230	Mattie Kennedy	2230
2240	Mattie Kennedy	2240
2250	Mattie Kennedy	2250
2260	Mattie Kennedy	2260
2270	Mattie Kennedy	2270
2280	Mattie Kennedy	2280
2290	Mattie Kennedy	2290
2300	Mattie Kennedy	2300
2310	Mattie Kennedy	2310
2320	Mattie Kennedy	2320
2330	Mattie Kennedy	2330
2340	Mattie Kennedy	2340
2350	Mattie Kennedy	2350
2360	Mattie Kennedy	2360
2370	Mattie Kennedy	2370
2380	Mattie Kennedy	2380
2390	Mattie Kennedy	2390
2400	Mattie Kennedy	2400
2410	Mattie Kennedy	2410
2420	Mattie Kennedy	2420
2430	Mattie Kennedy	2430
2440	Mattie Kennedy	2440
2450	Mattie Kennedy	2450
2460	Mattie Kennedy	2460
2470	Mattie Kennedy	2470
2480	Mattie Kennedy	2480
2490	Mattie Kennedy	2490
2500	Mattie Kennedy	2500
2510	Mattie Kennedy	2510
2520	Mattie Kennedy	2520
2530	Mattie Kennedy	2530
2540	Mattie Kennedy	2540
2550	Mattie Kennedy	2550
2560	Mattie Kennedy	2560
2570	Mattie Kennedy	2570
2580	Mattie Kennedy	2580
2590	Mattie Kennedy	2590
2600	Mattie Kennedy	2600
2610	Mattie Kennedy	2610
2620	Mattie Kennedy	2620
2630	Mattie Kennedy	2630
2640	Mattie Kennedy	2640
2650	Mattie Kennedy	2650
2660	Mattie Kennedy	2660
2670	Mattie Kennedy	2670
2680	Mattie Kennedy	2680
2690	Mattie Kennedy	2690
2700	Mattie Kennedy	2700
2710	Mattie Kennedy	2710
2720	Mattie Kennedy	2720
2730	Mattie Kennedy	2730
2740	Mattie Kennedy	2740
2750	Mattie Kennedy	2750
2760	Mattie Kennedy	2760
2770	Mattie Kennedy	2770
2780	Mattie Kennedy	2780
2790	Mattie Kennedy	2790
2800	Mattie Kennedy	2800
2810	Mattie Kennedy	2810
2820	Mattie Kennedy	2820
2830	Mattie Kennedy	2830
2840	Mattie Kennedy	2840
2850	Mattie Kennedy	2850
2860	Mattie Kennedy	2860
2870	Mattie Kennedy	2870
2880	Mattie Kennedy	2880
2890	Mattie Kennedy	2890
2900	Mattie Kennedy	2900
2910	Mattie Kennedy	2910
2920	Mattie Kennedy	2920
2930	Mattie Kennedy	2930
2940	Mattie Kennedy	2940
2950	Mattie Kennedy	2950
2960	Mattie Kennedy	2960
2970	Mattie Kennedy	2970
2980	Mattie Kennedy	2980
2990	Mattie Kennedy	2990
3000	Mattie Kennedy	3000

rites held for Levi D. Thompson

Adair Co. native, 64, lived near Pure Air

The Rev L.V. Freeman officiated at the funeral services held yesterday afternoon at Mt. Carmel for Levi Douglas Thompson, who died Saturday at his home near Pure Air.

Born July 16, 1878 in Adair Co., Mr Thompson, was the son of Levi and Mary Thompson. On Jan. 29, 1899 he married Electa Vertrees, who preceded him in death. Eight children were born to this union, three having died in infancy.

Those who survive are Delbert, of Goldsberry; Leora of Gifford; Clarion of New Boston; Otis, Private in the U.S. Army, stationed at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Leon of Burlington, Ia. and 4 grandchildren.

Mr Thompson later married Mattie Jones. He leaves besides his widow and the previously named children, 5 step children; 4 great step grandchildren; 3 sisters, Mrs Anna Croy of Aberdeen Washington; Mrs Elva Myers, Gary, Ind. and Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and several nieces and nephews. A fourth sister, Mrs Sarah Helton, Oakland, Ia. preceded him in death.

RITES HELD FOR LEVI D. THOMPSON

ADAIR CO. NATIVE, 64, LIVED NEAR PURE AIR

The Rev. L.V. Freeman officiated at the funeral services held yesterday afternoon at Mt. Carmel for Levi Douglas Thompson, who died Saturday at his home near Pure Air.

Born July 16, 1878 in Adair Co., Mr. Thompson, was the son of Levi and Mary Thompson. On Jan. 29, 1899 he married Elsie Vertrees, who preceded him in death. Eight children were born to this union, three having died in infancy.

Those who survive are Delbert, of Goldsberry; Leora of Gifford; Clifton of New Boston; Otis, Private in the U.S. Army, stationed at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Leon of Burlington, Ia. and 4 grandchildren.

Mr. Thompson later married Mattie Jones. He leaves besides his widow and the previously named children, 5 step children; 4 great step grandchildren; 3 sisters, Mrs. Anna Gray of Aberdeen Washington; Mrs. Elva Myers, Gary, Ind. and Mrs. Laura Lowe of Kirksville and several nieces and nephews. A fourth sister, Mrs. Sarah Helton, Oakland, Ia. preceded him in death.



W. E. Skinner,

Elmer





FAMILY GROUP NO.
Sources:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: LEVI DOUGLAS THOMPSON JR.
Born: 18 Jul 1872 Nind, Adair Co. MO.
Marr: 1- 29 Jan 1899 Adair Co. MO.
Levi md 2- Mattie Died: 8 Jan 1943 Pure Air, Adair Co. MO
Kernagie Jones Bur: 11 Jan 1943 Mt Carmel Union Cem. nr Gifford,
1938 Adair Co.

Places Res: Occ:
FATHER: LEVI DOUGLAS THOMPSON MOTHER: MARY MARTHA
BILLITER

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: ELECTA BELL VERTREES

Born: Dec 1880 Macon Co. MO.
Died: 1934 Macon Co. MO.
Gladys L. Treadway Bur: 1934 Mt Carmel Union Cem. Adair Co. MO
1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528 FATHER: ISAAC H. VERTREES MOTHER: NANCY D. ?

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY	MO.	YR	City, Town	CO	STATE
------------------	-----	-----	----	------------	----	-------

1M ADELBERT ISAAC	10	Nov	1900	Nind	Adair	MO
	11	Jan	1922	Kirkville	Adair	MO
Nola Fern						
RATLIFF					Elmer	MO

2F LEORA BLANCHE	9	Jan	1908	Nind	Adair	MO
	7	Aug	1929		Adair	MO
Ezra Grimm	15	Feb	1973	Kirkville	Adair	MO
MATHENY	17	Feb	1973	Mt Carmel Union Cem.	Adair Co.	MO

3M CLARION ORVAL	3	Jan	1910	Nind	Adair	MO
	8	Oct	1930	Kirkville	Adair	MO
Viola Mae BISHOP	20	Oct	1966	Brookfield		MO
	23	Oct	1966	New Boston cem.	New Boston	MO.

4M ODIS GERALD	4	Feb	1914	Yarrow?	Adair	MO (Nind)
	16	Sep	1946	Kansas City		MO
Marquita LIEBHART	2	May	1979	New Cambria,	Macon	MO
	5	May	1979	New Boston Cem.	New Boston	MO.

5M LEON HOLLIS	8	Feb	1916	Nind	Adair	MO
	24	Dec	1937	Kirkville	Adair	MO
Cora Deloma	1	Mar	1952	Davenport	Scott	IA
EASLEY		Mar	1952	Mt Carmel Union Cem.	Adair Co.	MO

Levi's 2nd wife Mattie married Oliver Stribling 195? Adair Co. MO.
She was suppose to be living in Gibbs Mo. 1975 abt age 73-4 Not located
her. Gibbs Union Cem. Oliver D. Stribling 1894-1974 Martha 1876-1942.
No other located.

#3 Viola md 2nd George Hensley Nov 1971

#4 Marquita married again to Mr. Rosson 198?

OBIT OF LEVI D. THOMPSON

PICTURES OF BOTH CEMETERY STONES ^{P.C.} also # 2-4-5

1880 Adair Co. MO. census Levi age 3 home of parents.

1900 Adair Co. MO. Walnut Twp. pg 2 #22-22 DOUGLAS THOMPSON head
July 1877-22 md 1 yr Mo-IA-VA (Taken Jun 11, 1900)
Lectia wife Dec 1889 19 md 1 yr 1 child none living

1910 Adair Co. Mo. Walnut Twp. pg 8 #749-749 taken 29 Apr 1910
DOUGLAS THOMPSON head 31 md 11 yrs. MO-MO-MO LECTA wife 29-
md 11 yrs 6 child 3 liv., Delbert son 9, Leora B. dau 2,
Clarion O. son 3/12 farmer

1920 Adair Co. Mo. Douglas Thompson

Haney D. - Vertrees b 9 mar 1855 bur mt Camel Cem
d. 27 June 1905

Isaac H. Vertrees b. 30 Sept 1854 bur mt Camel Cem
d. 13 May 1924

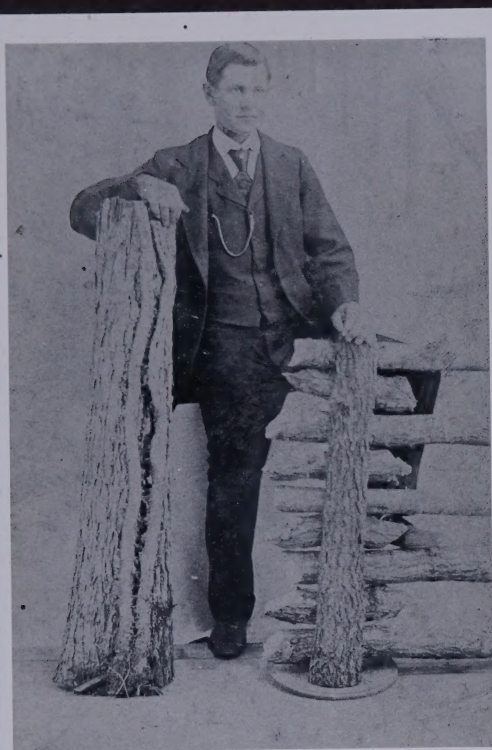
Isaac's mother
Elizabeth Vertrees Easley b. 1831 d. 1921 bur mt Camel Cem.

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY	MO.	YR	CITY, TOWN	CO	STATE
IM ADELBERT 18AC	Born:	10	Nov	1880	Adair	MO
	Died:	11	Jan	1925	Adair	MO
Not a Fern						
RATLIFF	Bur:				Adair	MO
2F LEORA BLANCHE	Born:	9	Jan	1888	Adair	MO
	Died:	7	Aug	1925	Adair	MO
Extra Grimm						
MATHEWY	Bur:	15	Feb	1925	Adair	MO
	Died:	15	Feb	1925	Adair	MO
3M CLARION ORVAL	Born:	3	Jan	1910	Adair	MO
	Died:	8	Oct	1925	Adair	MO
Viola Mae BISHOP	Bur:	28	Oct	1925	Adair	MO
	Died:	28	Oct	1925	Adair	MO
4M ODIE GERALD	Born:	4	Feb	1914	Adair	MO
	Died:	16	Sep	1945	Adair	MO
Marjorie LIEBHART	Bur:	2	May	1925	Adair	MO
	Died:	2	May	1925	Adair	MO
5M LEON HOLLIS	Born:	8	Feb	1918	Adair	MO
	Died:	24	Dec	1937	Adair	MO
Core DeLoma	Bur:	1	Mar	1925	Adair	MO
EASLEY	Bur:	1	Mar	1925	Adair	MO

Levi's 2nd wife Mattie married Oliver Springfield 1925 Adair Co. MO.
She was supposed to be living in 8 Dec 1925 but age 73-4 not located.
her. Gibbs Union Cem. Oliver D. Springfield 1894-1924 Months 1875-1925.
No other located.

W. Viola and George Henzley Nov 1921
H4 Marjorie married again to Mr. Rosson 1989

DAUGHTER OF LEVI D. THOMPSON
PICTURES OF BOTH CEMETERY STONES
1888 Adair Co. MO. census Levi age 3 home of parents.
1988 Adair Co. MO. Walnut Twp. pg 2 H22-22 DOUGLAS THOMPSON head
July 1877-22 md 1 yr MO-A-WA (Taken Jan 11, 1983)
Levi's wife Dec 1889 19 md 1 yr 1 child none living
1916 Adair Co. MO. Walnut Twp. pg 8 H749-750 taken 20 Apr 1918
DOUGLAS THOMPSON head 31 md 11 yrs. MO-MB-MO LEOTA wife 25-
md 11 yrs 6 child 3 liv. Delbert son 9. Leora G. dau 5.
Clarion D. son 3/12
farmer



Mattie Thompson Wed To Oliver Stribling . .

Mrs. Mattie Thompson of 1110 S. Osteopathy became the bride of Oliver Stribling of LaPlata Sunday at the South Side Baptist Church in Kirksville. The single ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Cyrus Davis.

The bride wore a navy blue dress with navy accessories. Her corsage was of white carnations.

Mrs. Vencie Logston, daughter of the bride, who served as matron of honor, wore a navy and white dress with red accessories and a corsage of red carnations.

The bridegroom and his son, Donald Stribling, who served as best man, wore business suits with white carnation boutonnieres.

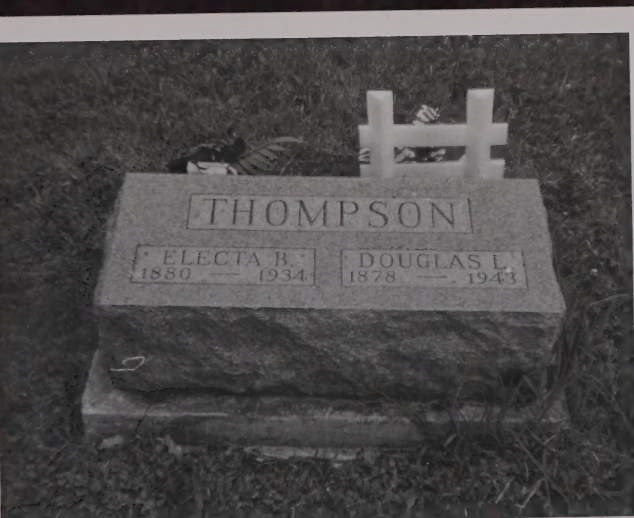
A dinner was held at the Bra-sher Park following the ceremony. A three tier wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom formed a centerpiece for the table.

The dinner was also in honor of Cpl. and Mrs. Virgil Jones and children, Manilla Sue and Ronnie, of San Francisco, Calif.

Mr. and Mrs. Stribling plan to make their home on Mr. Stribling's farm northeast of LaPlata.

*She is Willard ~~and~~
by marriage Aunt*

Gen. Douglas Thompson



Robert H. Hansen

mt Canal Can
aug 1982

BIRTHS

47/5

Mary M. Billiter was born May 20, 1884

Anna Clara Thompson was born July 20, 1884

Levi Douglas Thompson was born July 14, 1884

Sarah Elizabeth Thompson was born Aug. 14, 1884

Edison Alice Thompson was born August 6, 1884

Mary Louise Thompson was born Feb. 24, 1884

Levi H. Thompson was born Nov. 1884

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was born

April The 4, 1896

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was born

Claude Francis Love was born Sept. 28, 1896

Floyd Franklin Love was born Aug. 27, 1896

Martha Lea Love was born Oct. 10, 1907

Wm. Earl Love was born Feb. 26, 1910

William Earl Love was born May 26, 1896

Paul Alfred Love was born Nov. 17, 1911

DATES FROM Laura Thompson Lowe bible: These birth names and dates are written in different hands. (Original copy from bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Mary M. Billiter was born May 20, 1854

Anna Alewa Thompson was born July 20 1873

→ Levi Douglas Thompson was born July 16, 1877 (Other records say 1878)

Sarah Elizabeth Thompson was born May 15, 1879

Laura Alice Thompson was born August 6, 1885

Mary Elva Thompson was born Feb 21, 1892

Levi D. Thompson was born November (tape over date and can't read any longer was 20th 1851)

John Earl Thompson was born April the 4 1895

Rosy Ethel Croy was born Oct 28, 189_ (Was 1895)

Mary Elizabeth Croy was born August (Was 1897- the day & year gone)

Ada Susan Hodge was born June 7, 189_ (Was 1898)

Claude Francis Lowe was born Sept 29, 1903

Floyd Franklin Lowe was born Aug. 27, 1905

Martha Lea Lowe was born Oct 10, 1907

Unice Pearl Lowe was born Feb. 26, 1910

Willard Arlow Lowe was born May 21, 1915 (Always used middle name of Harlo)

Gale Alfred Lowe was born Nov 19, 1917

(There was another son Harry Richard Lowe b. & d betw 1911-14 but no listing for him here-GLT)

MARRIAGES from Bible record of Thompson bible: Different hand as well as some of the page missing. But have dates from other sources.

(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

L.D. Thompson and Mary M. Billiter was married July 28, 1872

→ Douglas Thompson and Lecta Vertrees was married Jan 29, 1899

Mary M. Thompson wife of L.D. Thompson died June 23, 1904 age 50 yrs 1 mo 3 days

Laura Thompson and Henry Lowe was married March 3, 1903

Claude Lowe and Katie Sanderson was married Dec 23, 1925

Floyd Lowe and Anna Sanderson was married Nov 8, 1924

Lea Lowe and Earl Wood was married Dec, 24, 1924

Pearl Lowe and John Robinson was married Aug 1, 1925

Willard Lowe and Rovene Dyer was married April 25, 1934

DEATHS of Thompson family on page behind the Births. Also in different hands.
(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Rosetta Thompson died May 11, aged 1 year 7 months 8 days 1877

John W. Thompson died March 10m 1892 age 68 years 1 month 15 days

John Earl Thompson died April 17, 1895 age 1 week 6 days

Mary Thompson died December 15, 1898 age 79 years 6 months 2 days.

L.D. Thompson died the 27th day of Apr 1924 age 72 years 5 months 9 days (Levi Douglas Sr.)

F.J. Lowe died the 24th of May 1924 age 67 (Jessie Francis "Frank" Lowe)

Sarah Helton died July 16, 1938

→ Douglas Thompson died Jan 8, 1943 (Levi Douglas/Douglas Levi Jr)

Mary Elva Myers died 19 of Aug 1947

Anna Croy died the 3 of July 1949

Last page from Thompson Bible was a marriage record of John H. Croy of Adair Co. and Anna A. Thompson of Adair Co. on the 30 day of Dec 1894 at eleven oclock by John Mendenhall were married in Adair Co. MO.

(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Levi Douglas Thompson ^{and 1899}Date of birth: 1877Date of death: 1943

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate										
							Personal estate										

1870 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Post office:

		<i>John W Thompson</i> <i>Mary</i>	<i>46</i> <i>51</i>														
--	--	---------------------------------------	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

		<i>Leri D. Thompson</i> <i>Mary M</i> <i>Annie</i> <i>Leri D.</i> <i>Sarah E.</i>			<i>27</i> <i>24</i> <i>1</i> <i>3</i> <i>1</i>			<i>farmer</i>				<i>la</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i>	<i>oh</i> <i>mo</i> <i>la</i> <i>la</i> <i>mo</i>	<i>oh</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i> <i>mo</i>
--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	---------------	--	--	--	---	---	---

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Sheet #: *42* Super. Dist. #: *144*

Enum. Dist. #: *14* Twp./city/st.add: *rigue 1900 Walnut Lys.*

<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dorcas Thompson</i> <i>Lectra</i>	<i>head</i> <i>wife</i>			<i>July 1877</i> <i>Dec 1878</i>	<i>22</i> <i>19</i>	<i>m</i> <i>m</i>	<i>1</i> <i>1</i>	<i>1</i> <i>0</i>			<i>mo</i> <i>mo</i>	<i>la</i> <i>mo</i>	<i>la</i> <i>mo</i>				<i>farmer</i>
-----------	-----------	---	----------------------------	--	--	-------------------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	--	--	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	--	--	--	---------------

910 - County =

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State MISSOURI County ADAIR Township or other Division of County WALNUT TWP.
 Enumeration Date 29 Apr 1910 Roll 8A Sheet 8A Dist. Ed 22 Sd 1

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321

[illegible][illegible]

T 512

1920 adan Co. mo. Ed 22 - She 10 - Li 22 - U-1

Douglas L. Thompson 42 mo.

Electa P. 39 mo wife

Delbert L. 19 mo son

Leora B. 12 mo dau

Clarence O. 10 mo son

Edie S. 6 $\frac{7}{12}$ mo son

Leon H. 3 $\frac{10}{12}$ mo son

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Adelbert Isaac Thompson				
Born	10 Nov 1900	Place	Nind, Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Feb 1986	Place	Elmer, Macon Co. MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	Elmer, MCM, Elmer cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Jan 1922	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Levi Douglas Thompson JR.				
Husband's mother Electa Bell Vertesse				
Wife Nola Fern Ratliff				
Born	29 Jul 1904	Place	Goldsberry, MC, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Mar 1964	Place	Elmer, Macon County, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	28 Mar 1964	Place	Elmer, MC, MO, Elmer cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Hubbard H. Ratliff				
Wife's mother Viola Hayden				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Mary Ann Thompson (adopted)			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	14 Apr 1929	Place	Missouri	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Rathmer Dale Barnett				
Married	21 Dec 1946	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Harold Smith				
Married	Bef 1964	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Adelbert Isaac Thompson
Wife	Nola Fern Ratliff
Notes	
HUSBAND - Adelbert Isaac Thompson BIRTH: Info from family. He went by Delbert. MARRIAGE: Info from family. Delbert was living in Elmer, MO last known about 1990. Find A Grave internet site listed Delbert Isaac Thompson birth and death date, spouse, and pic of gravemarker. (copy) 1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer). 1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.	
WIFE - Nola Fern Ratliff BIRTH: Info from family and obit.. MARRIAGE: Info for family. DEATH: Info from family and obituary Chronicle-Herald Macon Co. MO pg 7 Thursday March 26, 1964: "Thompson Funeral to be Saturday: Funeral services for Mrs Delbert (Nola) Thompson, 60, of Elmer will be held at 2 oclock p.m. Saturday at the Elmer Assembly of God Church of which seh was a member and burial will be in the Elmer cemetery. Mrs Thompson died at 10 oclock a.m. yesterday at the Kirksville Osteopathic Hospital after 2 months illness. The body has been taken to the Gooding Funeral Home in Atlanta and will be taken tomorrow afternoon to the famiy home in Elmer to lie in state until the funeral hour. Mrs Thompson waas born July 29, 1903 near goldsberry, in Macon Co., the daughter of Hubbard H. and Ola (Hayden) Ratliff. She was married Jan. 11, 1922 to Delbert Thompson, who survives. Mrs Thompson had been employed at the F.M. Stamper Co. in Macon for 8 years. Besides her husband Mrs Thompson is survived by a daugther, Mrs Harold (Mary Ann) Smith and 2 grandchildren, Dale and Fern Barnett of Mexico, MO. Her mother Mrs Ola Ratliff of Elmer, two sisters, Mrs Henry (Hazel) Moore of Elmer and Mrs E.R. (Magdeline) McDonald of Richmond, Virginia." Find A Grave internet site kisted Nola Fern complete birth and death date and places, dau of Hubbard and Viola Hayden Ratliff. See Missouri Death cert. #0009408 for more info. picture of Elmer cem, entrance. (copy)	
CHILD 1 - Mary Ann Thompson (adopted) Mary Ann was adopted when young and raised by Delbert and Nola Fern. She was married twice and last living in Mexico, MO before 1964. Mary Ann and Harold were living at 600 W. Pearson, Mexico, MO 1978 and maybe 1988.	

OBITUARY OF NOLA THOMPSON

CHRONICLE-HERALD MACON CO. MO.

Wed. 25 Mar. 1964

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1986

NOLA THOMPSON SERVICES PENDING

Mrs Delbert (Nola) Thompson of Elmer died at 10 oclock today at the Kirksville Osteopathic Hospital. The Body was taken to the Gooding Funeral Home in Atlanta where funeral arrangements will be announced.

Thursday Mar. 26, 1964 Chronicle-Herald Macon Co. Mo. pg 7

THOMPSON FUNERAL TO BE SATURDAY

Funeral services for Mrs Delbert (Nola) Thompson, 60, of Elmer will be held at 2 oclock p.m. Saturday at the Elmer Assembly Of God church of which she was a member and burial will be in the Elmer cemetery. Mrs Thompson died at 10 oclock a.m. yesterday at the Kirksville Osteopathic Hospital after a 2 months illness.

The body has been taken to the Gooding Funeral Home in Atlanta and will be taken tomorrow afternoon to the family home in Elmer to lie in state until the funeral hour.

Mrs Thompson was born July 29, 1903 near Goldsberry, in Macon Co., the daughter of Hubbard H. and Ola (Hayden) Ratliff. She was married Jan. 11, 1922 to Delbert Thompson, who survives. Mrs Thompson had been employed at the F.M. Stamper Co. in Macon for 8 years.

Besides her husband Mrs Thompson is survived by a daughter, Mrs Harold (Mary Ann) Smith and 2 grandchildren, Dale and Fern Barnett of Mexico, Mo. Her mother Mrs Ola Ratliff of Elmer, two sisters Mrs Henry (Hazel) Moore of Elmer and Mrs E.R. (Magdeline) McDonald of Richmond, Virginia.

OBITUARY OF NOLA THOMPSON CHRONICLE-HERALD MACON CO. MO.
Wed. 22 Mar. 1964
Researched Columbia Mo. May 1986

NOLA THOMPSON SERVICES PENDING

Mrs Delbert (Nola) Thompson of Elmer died at 10 o'clock today at the Kirkville Osteopathic Hospital.
The body was taken to the Gooding Funeral Home in Atlanta where funeral arrangements will be announced.

Thursday Mar. 26, 1964 Chronicle-Herald Macon Co. Mo. pg 7

THOMPSON FUNERAL TO BE SATURDAY

Funeral services for Mrs Delbert (Nola) Thompson, 68, of Elmer will be held at 2 o'clock p.m. Saturday at the Elmer Assembly of God church of which she was a member and burial will be in the Elmer cemetery. Mrs Thompson died at 10 o'clock a.m. yesterday at the Kirkville Osteopathic Hospital after a 2 month illness.

The body has been taken to the Gooding Funeral Home in Atlanta and will be taken tomorrow afternoon to the family home in Elmer to lie in state until the funeral hour.

Mrs Thompson was born July 29, 1893 near Goldsberry, in Macon Co., the daughter of Hubbard H. and Orla (Hayden) Ratliff. She was married Jan. 11, 1922 to Delbert Thompson, who survives. Mrs Thompson had been employed at the F.M. Stamber Co. in Macon for 8 years.

Besides her husband Mrs Thompson is survived by a daughter, Mrs Harold (Mary Ann) Smith and 2 grandchildren, Dale and Fern Barnett of Mexico, Mo. Her mother Mrs Orla Ratliff of Elmer, two sisters Mrs Henry (Hazel) Moore of Elmer and Mrs E.R. (Magdeline) McDonald of Richmond, Virginia.

rac
A Delbert I. Thompson

Birth: Nov. 10, 1900
Death: Feb. 3, 1986

Burial:

Elmer Cemetery

Elmer

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Section 2 Row 14 Lot 13

Created by: Devastated Land Owner in...

Record added: Nov 06, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 79995830



Added by: Julia E McNabb-Crawford

Nola Fern Ratliff Thompson

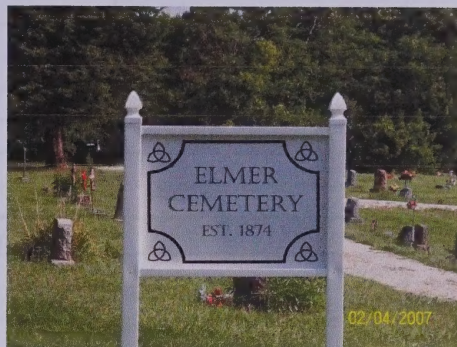
Birth: Jul. 29, 1903
Macon County
Missouri, USA
Death: Mar. 25, 1964
Kirksville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Daughter of Hubbard and Viola Hayden Ratliff

See Missouri Death certificate #0009408 for more information.

Burial:
[Elmer Cemetery](#)
Elmer
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Devastated Land Owner in...](#)
Record added: Nov 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79995897



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Cindy G.](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Rathmer Dale Barnett				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married 21 Dec 1946	Place Missouri	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary Ann Thompson (adopted)				
Born 14 Apr 1929	Place Missouri	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Other Spouse Harold Smith				
Married Bef 1964	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Wife's father Adelbert Isaac Thompson				
Wife's mother Nola Fern Ratliff				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1 M	Edward Dale Barnett			
	Born 31 Jul 1947	Place Missouri	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F	Viola Fern Barnett			
	Born 29 Aug 1949	Place Missouri	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died Apr 1975	Place Missouri	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse Russell ?Unknown			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 19 Oct 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Rathmer Dale Barnett
Wife	Mary Ann Thompson (adopted)
Notes	
HUSBAND - Rathmer Dale Barnett Believe to be divorced after 1949 but no date known.	
WIFE - Mary Ann Thompson (adopted) Mary Ann was adopted when young and raised by Delbert and Nola Fern. She was married twice and last living in Mexico, MO before 1964. Mary Ann and Harold were living at 600 W. Pearson, Mexico, MO 1978 and maybe 1988.	
CHILD 1 - Edward Dale Barnett No info from family on Dale.	
CHILD 2 - Viola Fern Barnett Info on Viola and her two children told to me by family. They were killed by her husband Russell ? on Easter Sunday 1975. He was sentenced to jail and is serving time in Mo (1987). He was suppose to be paroled in the summer of 1987 but Mary Ann told them she was against the parole. He was still there in 1988. 6 or 13th maybe be Easter Sunday.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				Harold Smith	
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple		
Christened	Place	Baptized			
Died	Place	Endowed			
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents			
Married	Bef 1964	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					
Wife					
Mary Ann Thompson (adopted)					
Born	14 Apr 1929	Place	Missouri	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse					
Rathmer Dale Barnett					
Married	21 Dec 1946	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father					
Adelbert Isaac Thompson					
Wife's mother					
Nola Fern Ratliff					
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M Harold Dean Smith					
Born	12 Feb 1967	Place	Missouri	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Harold Smith
Wife	Mary Ann Thompson (adopted)
Notes	
HUSBAND - Harold Smith No info to date except they were married before 1964. Had one son.	
WIFE - Mary Ann Thompson (adopted) Mary Ann was adopted when young and raised by Delbert and Nola Fern. She was married twice and last living in Mexico, MO before 1964. Mary Ann and Harold were living at 600 W. Pearson, Mexico, MO 1978 and maybe 1988.	
CHILD 1 - Harold Dean Smith Info from family.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-576

13 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Rathmer Dale BARNETT-1539

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Dec 1946 PLACE: ,,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary Ann THOMPSON (adopted)-1538

=====

BORN: 14 Apr 1929 PLACE: ,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: Adelbert Isaac THOMPSON-1531 PARENTS' MRIN: 575
MOTHER: Nola Fern RATLIFF-1537

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Edward Dale BARNETT-1541

BORN: 31 Jul 1947 PLACE: ,,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Viola Fern BARNETT-1542

BORN: 29 Aug 1949 PLACE: ,,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Apr 1975 PLACE: ,,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Russell ?UNKNOWN-1543
MARR: PLACE: MRIN: 578

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Middlebrook Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~845~~
C. W. LEONE 5263
Phone: (515) 355-2095

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-576

DOCUMENTATION

13 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Rathmer Dale BARNETT-1539
WIFE Mary Ann THOMPSON (adopted)-1538

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1929

HUSBAND - Rathmer Dale BARNETT-1539

Believe to be divorced after 1949 but no date known.

WIFE - Mary Ann THOMPSON (adopted)-1538

Mary Ann was adopted when young and raised by Delbert and Nola Fern. She was married twice and last living in Mexico, MO before 1964.

Mary Ann and Harold were living at 600 W. Pearson, Mexico, MO 1978 and maybe 1988.

Other marriages:

Bef 1964 Harold SMITH-1540

MRIN: 577

CHILD 1 - Edward Dale BARNETT-1541

No info from family on Dale.

CHILD 2 - Viola Fern BARNETT-1542

Info on Viola and her two children told to me by family. They were killed by her husband Russell ? on Easter Sunday 1975. He was sentenced to jail and is serving time in Mo (1987). He was suppose to be paroled in the summer of 1987 but Mary Ann told them she was against the parole. He was still there in 1988.

6 or 13th maybe be Easter Sunday.

Prepared by: Corbin Wayne (David) Thompson
Date: 1993-09-13
Source: 1749288-1000
Date Reported: 19 Sep 1993

Address: 1104 Kentucky Rd. Unit B-613
Hollywood, MO 62722-4111
State: MO

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Ezra Grimm Matheny				
Born	4 Jan 1906	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Apr 1965	Place	Gifford, Adair County, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	10 Apr 1965	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	7 Aug 1929	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Benjamin Franklin Matheny			
Husband's mother	Cora Belle Sutton			
Wife Leora Blanche Thompson				
Born	9 Jan 1908	Place	Nind, Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Jan 1974	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	17 Jan 1974	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Levi Douglas Thompson JR.			
Wife's mother	Electa Bell Vertresse			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Verla Carolyn Matheny				
Born	4 Oct 1936	Place	, Macon County, Missouri	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	21 Jun 1966	Place	Columbia, Missouri	Sealed to parents
Buried	23 Jun 1966	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	
Spouse	Hallie Lee Warren			
Married	24 Dec 1960	Place	Gifford, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
2 M Ellis Lavern Matheny				
Born	3 Oct 1939	Place	, Macon County, Missouri	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Delores June McCollum			
Married	29 Dec 1962	Place	Gifford, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Ezra Grimm Matheny
Wife Leora Blanche Thompson

Notes

HUSBAND - Ezra Grimm Matheny

Have picture of stone from Mt Carmel Union cemetery and also copy of obituary probably from Kirksville paper Thursday ? : "Ezra Matheny, Farmer Near Elmer, Dies---Suffered heart attack Tuesday, Was 59 years old-- Ezra G. Matheny, 59, farmer who lived enar Elmer, died at 3:30 oclock this morning in a Kirksville hospital. Mr Matheny suffered a heart attack at 7:30 Tuesday morning at his homme and was rushed to the hospital here.

Funeral services will be held at two o'clock Saturday afternoon at the South Gifford Christian church, conducted by the Rev. Clyde McCollum. Burial will be in Mt Carmel cemetery, west of South Gifford. Bearers will be Bill Gunnels, Virgil Buck, Leon Curtis, Arthur Bane, Donald Pyle and Stanley Easley. The body will be at the McCollum Funeral Home in South gifford until 12 noon Saturday when it will be taken to the church.

Mr Matheny was born in Kirksville Jan 4, 1906, the son of Benjamin Franklin and Cora Belle (Sutton) Matheny. He was married to Leora Thompson Aug.. 7, 1929 at Kirksville. Mr Matheny had been engaged in farming during his lifetime.

In addition to his widow, he is survived by one son, Ellis Matheny, of near New Boston; one daughter, Mrs Verla Warren of Shelbyville; three brothers, Curtis Matheny, LaPlata and Johnson and Dennie Matheny, both of Kirksville; six sisters, Ina Attebery of near Kirksville, Laura Wise of Kirksville, Emma Krawl of near LaPlata, Nellie Corbin, of near Callao, Daisy Jerome, of Novinger and Lucinda Bane, of Goldendale, Wash; one graddaughter, Kimberly Renee Matheny and one aunt, Birdie Grissom of Kirksville.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother."

WIFE - Leora Blanche Thompson

BIRTH: Info from family and also herself at personal interview.

MARRIAGE: Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Family gave info on death and also info from Mt Carmel cemetery.

Find A grave internet site listed Leora birth dates, md 7 Aug 1929 , spouse, 2 children, 1 sibling, Yarrow, Adair Co. Mt Carmel cem. , pic of cemetery stone with both names and years on it. (copy)

OBITUARY: Probably from MO paper: "Leora Blanche Matheny, 66, of Rt 4, LaPlata, died this morning at 12:50 in a Kirksville hosital, where she had been a patient since Dec 29.

The daughter of Douglas Levi and Electa Bell Vertrees Thompson, she was born Jan. 9, 1908 in western Macon Co. On Aug. 7, 1929 at Kirksville, she was married to Ezra Grim Matheny who preceded her in death in 1965. Also preceding her in death were one daughter, Verla Warren in June 1966 and five brothers, three in infancy, Claren Thompson in 1966 and Leon Thompson in 1952.

Surviving are one son, Ellis Matheny of Gifford; two brothers, Otis Thompson of New Cambria and Delbert Thompson of Elmer; and one granddaughter Kim Matheny.

Mrs Matheny was reared west of Gifford. She was a graduate of the Gifford High School and taught school at Mt Carmel. Following their marrige, Mr and Mrs Matheny moved into Gifford. She was employed at NMSU for six years before her retirement due to ill health three years ago.

She was a member of the Gifford Christian Church and the Gifford Senior Citizens club.

Fuenral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Gifford Christian Church. The Rev. clyde McCullum will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Mt Carmel cemetery. The body is at the Jackson-Wilson Funeral home in LaPlata where it will remain until noon Thursday when it will be taken to the Church. The casket will be closed at the funeral hour and not reopened."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Ezra Grimm Matheny
Wife	Leora Blanche Thompson
Notes	
WIFE	- Leora Blanche Thompson (Continued) 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.
CHILD 1	- Verla Carolyn Matheny Verla took her own life, no one knew the reason. She lived in Excello, MO at the time and died in a Columbia, Mo hospital. To date only thing from newspaper was short article on funeral: "Funeral services for Verla C. Warren, 29, of Excello, who died in a Columbia hospital Wednesday afternoon, were held Friday afternoon at the Christian church in South Gifford. Burial was in the Mt Carmel cemetery west of Gifford. Surviving are her husband, Hollie L. Warren; her mother Leora Matheny of south Gifford and one brother.
CHILD 2	- Ellis Lavern Matheny Ellis farms near Gifford in Macon Co. Mo.

News From The Area

Leora Matheny
1966

Funeral services for Verla C. Warren, 29, of Excello, who died in a Columbia hospital Wednesday afternoon, were held Friday afternoon at the Christian Church in South Gifford. Burial was in the Mt. Carmel cemetery west of Gifford. Surviving are her husband, Hollie L. Warren; her mother, Leora Matheny of South Gifford and one brother.



Family Group Record

From
The Area

Thompson
Mellany

Thompson, (Continued)
10 Mo son, Orel, b 1/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

Mellany

no one knew the reason. She lived in Seattle, MO at the time and died in a Columbia, MO

newspaper was short article on funeral. Funeral services for Mrs. C. Warren, 55, of Exeter, Washington, were held Friday afternoon at the Christian Church in South. The funeral ceremony was at 2:00 p.m. Surviving are her husband, John L. Warren, her

relative, John, formerly of South Clinton and one brother.

OLD 2 - B. L. Warren Mellany

This home near Clinton in Exeter, Mo.

Aug 1982
mt canal com.

mt canal com
Aug 1982

EZRA MATHENY, FARMER NEAR ELMER, DIES

**Suffered Heart
Attack Tuesday;
Was 59 Years Old**

Ezra G. Matheny, 59, farmer who lived near Elmer, died at 3:30 o'clock this morning in a Kirksville hospital. Mr. Matheny suffered a heart attack at 7:30 Tuesday morning at his home and was rushed to the hospital here.

Funeral services will be held at two o'clock Saturday afternoon at the South Gifford Christian church, conducted by the Rev. Clyde McCollum. Burial will be in Mt. Carmel cemetery, west of South Gifford. Bearers will be Bill Gunnels, Virgil Buck, Leon Curtis, Arthur Bane, Donald Pyle and Stanley Easley. The body will be at the McCollum Funeral Home in South Gifford until 12 noon Saturday when it will be taken to the church.

Mr. Matheny was born in Kirksville Jan. 4, 1906, the son of Benjamin Franklin and Cora Belle (Sutton) Matheny. He was married to Leora Thompson Aug. 7, 1929 at Kirksville. Mr. Matheny had been engaged in farming during his lifetime.

In addition to his widow, he is survived by one son, Ellis Matheny, of near New Boston; one daughter, Mrs. Verla Warren, of Shelbyville; three brothers, Curtis Matheny, LaPlata and Johnson and Dennie Matheny, both of Kirksville; six sisters, Ina Attebery, of near Kirksville, Laura Wipe, of Kirksville, Emma Krawl, of near LaPlata, Nellie Corbin, of near Caliao, Daisy Jerome, of Novinger and Lucinda Bane, of Goldendale, Wash.; one granddaughter, Kimberly Renee Matheny and one aunt, Birdie Grisom, of Kirksville.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother.

Leora Matheny Services Set At Gifford

Leora Blanch Matheny, 66, of Rt. 4, LaPlata, died this morning at 12:50 in a Kirksville Hospital, where she had been a patient since Dec. 29.

The daughter of Douglas Levi and Electa Bell Vertrees Thompson, she was born Jan. 9, 1908 in western Macon county. On Aug. 7, 1929 at Kirksville, she was married to Ezra Grim Matheny who preceded her in death in 1965. Also preceding her in death were one daughter, Verla Warren in June 1966 and five brothers, three in infancy, Claren Thompson in 1966 and Leon Thompson in 1952.

Surviving are one son, Ellis Matheny of Gifford; two brothers, Otis Thompson of New Cambria and Delbert Thompson of Elmer; and one granddaughter, Kim Matheny.

Mrs. Matheny was reared west of Gifford. She was a graduate of the Gifford High School and taught school at Mt. Carmel. Following their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Matheny moved into Gifford. She was employed at NMSU for six years before her retirement due to ill health three years ago.

She was a member of the Gifford Christian Church and the Gifford Senior Citizens Club.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Gifford Christian Church. The Rev. Clyde McCollum will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Mt. Carmel cemetery.

The body is at the Jackson-Wilson Funeral home in LaPlata where it will remain until noon Thursday when it will be taken to the church. The casket will be closed at the funeral hour and not reopened.

*How blessed is the tie that binds
Our hearts in lasting love,
The comradeship of kindred minds
Is like to that above.*

So when at last we have to part

In sorrow and in pain,

*We know we still are
joined in heart*

Until we meet again.



LEORA BLANCH MATHENY

Born: January 9, 1908
Macon County, Mo.

Died: January 15, 1974
Kirksville, Mo.

SERVICES

Gifford Christian Church
Thursday, January 17, 1974
2:00 p. m.

OFFICIATING

Rev. Clyde McCollum
Mrs. Raymond Berry, pianist

INTERMENT

Mt. Carmel Cemetery

BEARERS

Leon Curtis	Merlin Easley
Kermit Shultheiss	Virgil Buck
Donald Pyle	Donald Cockrurn

Jackson-Wilson Funeral Home

Leora Blanch *Thompson* Matheny

Birth: 1908
Death: 1974

daughter of Douglas and Electa Thompson

married August 7, 1929

Family links:

Parents:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)

Electa B. *Vertrees* Thompson (1880 - 1934)

Spouse:

Ezra G. Matheny (1906 - 1965)*

Children:

Verla C. *Matheny* Warren (1936 - 1966)*

Ellis Laverne Matheny (1939 - 2010)*

Sibling:

Leora Blanch *Thompson* Matheny (1908 - 1974)

Leon Hollis Thompson (1916 - 1952)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Carmel Cemetery

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: NE MO

Record added: Sep 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58829640



Added by: Alberta Knotts



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Linda Trumblee

Ezra G. Matheny

Birth: Jan. 4, 1906
Kirksville
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Apr. 8, 1965
Kirksville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

married, son of Benjamin Franklin Matheny
and Cosa [sic] Bell Sutton, husband of Leora
Matheny
d. cert 9410

Family links:

Parents:

Benjamin Franklin Matheny (1881 - 1958)
Cora Bell *Sutton* Matheny (1881 - 1959)

Spouse:

Leora Blanch *Thompson* Matheny (1908 - 1974)

Children:

Verla C. *Matheny* Warren (1936 - 1966)*
Ellis Laverne Matheny (1939 - 2010)*

Siblings:

Ezra G. Matheny (1906 - 1965)
Emma *Matheny* Shumaker (1911 - 1983)*
Curtis W. Matheny (1914 - 1979)*
Johnson Thomas Matheny (1919 - 2005)*
Daisy Pearl *Matheny* Jerome (1926 - 1992)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Sep 17, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58829620



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Hallie Lee Warren				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
24 Dec 1960	Gifford, Adair County, Missouri			
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Verla Carolyn Matheny				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
4 Oct 1936	, Macon County, Missouri	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
21 Jun 1966	Columbia, Missouri	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
23 Jun 1966	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.			
Wife's father				
Ezra Grimm Matheny				
Wife's mother				
Leora Blanche Thompson				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Hallie Lee Warren**

Wife **Verla Carolyn Matheny**

Notes

HUSBAND - Hallie Lee Warren

Nothing to date on Hallie (obit of wife Verla gave name as Hollie) family said Hallie.

WIFE - Verla Carolyn Matheny

Verla took her own life, no one knew the reason. She lived in Excello, MO at the time and died in a Columbia, Mo hospital.

To date only thing from newspaper was short article on funeral: "Funeral services for Verla C. Warren, 29, of Excello, who died in a Columbia hospital Wednesday afternoon, were held Friday afternoon at the Christian church in South Gifford. Burial was in the Mt Carmel cemetery west of Gifford. Surviving are her husband, Hollie L. Warren; her mother Leora Matheny of south Gifford and one brother.

Verla C. Matheny Warren

Birth: 1936
Death: 1966

daughter of Ezra and Leora Matheney

Family links:

Parents:

Ezra G. Matheny (1906 - 1965)
Leora Blanch *Thompson* Matheny (1908 - 1974)

Sibling:

Verla C. Matheny Warren (1936 - 1966)
Ellis Laverne Matheny (1939 - 2010)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58869927



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

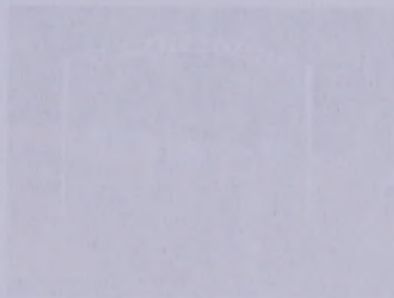
Husband Ellis Lavern Matheny				
Born	3 Oct 1939	Place	, Macon County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	29 Dec 1962	Place	Gifford, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Ezra Grimm Matheny				
Husband's mother Leora Blanche Thompson				
Wife Delores June McCollum				
Born	10 Jul 1937	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 F Kimberly Renee Matheny				Temple
Born	21 Nov 1964	Place	Columbia, Missouri	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	19 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Ellis Lavern Matheny
Wife	Delores June McCollum
Notes	HUSBAND - Ellis Lavern Matheny Ellis farms near Gifford in Macon Co. Mo. WIFE - Delores June McCollum Living on a farm near Gifford, MO. in Macon Co.



Consoling Mom
After the Death of Dad

—Ellis Lavern Matheny, 72, of near Gifford, Mo., passed away Monday morning (December 28, 2012) at Boone Hospital Center in Chillicothe, Missouri.

—Ellis was born on October 3, 1940 near Gifford, Missouri in Macon County, the son of Earl and Della Matheny. On December 28, 1962 at Gifford, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Delores June McCollum, who preceded him in death on June 16, 2009.

—Ellis was also preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Vera Matheny.

—He is survived by a daughter, and grandsons, Ross and Landon—School of Columbia, Missouri, and a host of friends.

—Ellis was a graduate of the Gifford High School and the Class of 1957. He was a life life resident of the Gifford area where he was engaged in farming. He was a member of the Local Order of the Moose in Gifford and a member of the Gifford Christian Church. Ellis always loved his family and he was always around for all who knew him.

—Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday (December 29, 2012) at the Gifford Home of Home in Gifford, Mo. with Pastor Gary Thompson officiating. Burial will be held from 2:00 to 2:30 p.m. on Wednesday (December 29, 2012) at the Gifford Home.

—Survival wishes in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery, northwest of Gifford in Macon County. Flowers will be sent to the Lavern Matheny, Jerry Matheny, Kirby Matheny, Wendy Matheny and other Thompson.

—Arrangements are under the direction of Gifford Funeral Home in Gifford, Missouri.

—Burial will be held at the Gifford Home of Home in Gifford, Mo. on Wednesday (December 29, 2012) at 2:00 p.m.

Family Tree

Parents:
Earl C. Matheny (1884 - 1964)
Della June McCollum (1884 - 1964)

Siblings:
Della June Matheny (1884 - 1964)

Siblings:
Earl C. Matheny (1884 - 1964)
Earl Lavern Matheny (1900 - 1970)

Funeral Information

Burial:
Gifford, Mo. in Gifford Cemetery
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Created by Delores June Matheny in...

Revised by Delores June Matheny on...

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 100000000

View this record on the website: <http://www.findagrave.com/monument/100000000>

Ellis Laverne Matheny

Birth: Oct. 3, 1939
Macon County
Missouri, USA
Death: Dec. 24, 2010
Missouri, USA

The Home Press, La Plata, Missouri
Wednesday, December 29, 2010

Ellis Laverne Matheny

---Ellis Laverne Matheny, 71, of rural New Boston, Missouri, passed away Friday morning (December 24, 2010) at Boone Hospital Center in Columbia, Missouri.

---Ellis was born on October 3, 1939 near Gifford, Missouri in Macon County, the son of Ezra and Leora (Thompson) Matheny. On December 29, 1962 at Gifford, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Deloris June McCollum, who preceded him in death on April 20, 2006.

---He was also preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Verla Warren.

---He is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Kim and Leighton Shoop of Columbia, Missouri; other relatives and a host of friends.

---Ellis was a graduate of the La Plata High School with the Class of 1957. He was a life-long resident of the Gifford area where he was engaged in farming. He was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose in Kirksville and a member of the Gifford Christian Church. Ellis dearly loved his family and will be greatly missed by all who knew him.

---Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday (December 29, 2010) at the Elliott Funeral Home in Atlanta with Brother Barry Richardson officiating. Visitation will be held from 5:00 to 7:00 on Tuesday (December 28, 2010) at the funeral home.

---Burial will be in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery, northwest of Gifford in Adair County. Casketbearers will be Gary Pyle, Leighton Shoop, Jerry Buck, Kirby Bailey, Randy Easley and Hollis Thompson.

---Arrangements are under the direction of Elliott Funeral Home in Atlanta, Missouri.

~~~~~

### Family links:

#### Parents:

[Ezra G. Matheny \(1906 - 1965\)](#)

[Leora Blanch Thompson Matheny \(1908 - 1974\)](#)

#### Spouse:

[Deloris June McCollum Matheny \(1943 - 2006\)\\*](#)

#### Sibling:

[Verla C. Matheny Warren \(1936 - 1966\)\\*](#)

[Ellis Laverne Matheny \(1939 - 2010\)](#)

\*Calculated relationship

#### Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Devastated Land Owner in...](#)

Record added: Dec 28, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 63416768

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63416768>



ELLIS L. MATHENY

Ellis Laverne Matheny 1939-2010 New Boston - MO (person photo)  
Family members: Deloris June McCollum Boone Hospital Center  
Columbia, MO

Ellis Laverne Matheny



Ellis Laverne Matheny

Ellis Laverne Matheny 1939-2010 New Boston - MO (person photo)  
Family members: Deloris June McCollum Boone Hospital Center  
Columbia, MO

Added by: [EB Williams](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                               |             |       |                                    |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson</b>  |             |       |                                    |                     |
| Born                                          | 3 Jan 1910  | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |             | Place |                                    | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | 20 Oct 1966 | Place | Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri  | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        | 23 Oct 1966 | Place | NB, MC, MO, New Boston cem.        | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                       | 8 Oct 1930  | Place | Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Levi Douglas Thompson JR. |             |       |                                    |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Electa Bell Vertresse     |             |       |                                    |                     |

|                                |             |       |                             |                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Viola Mae Bishop</b>   |             |       |                             |                     |
| Born                           | 27 Nov 1908 | Place | New Boston, MC, Missouri    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 26 Sep 1995 | Place | , Macon County, Missouri    | Endowed             |
| Buried                         | Sep 1995    | Place | NB, MC, MO, New Boston cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>George Hensley |             |       |                             |                     |
| Married                        | Nov 1971    | Place | , MO                        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>Henry Bishop  |             |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Anna Hill     |             |       |                             |                     |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                                  |                  |       |                                 |                   |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1 F Deanna Marie Thompson</b> |                  |       |                                 |                   |
| Born                             | 8 Nov 1940       | Place | LaPlata, Macon County, Missouri | Baptized          |
| Christened                       |                  | Place |                                 | Endowed           |
| Died                             |                  | Place |                                 | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                           |                  | Place |                                 |                   |
| Spouse<br>Roger Stone            |                  |       |                                 |                   |
| Married                          | 5 Sep 1957 (Div) | Place | New Boston, MC, Missouri        | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse<br>Stanley Jackson        |                  |       |                                 |                   |
| Married                          | 5 Mar 1961 (Div) | Place |                                 | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse<br>Danney Thompson        |                  |       |                                 |                   |
| Married                          | 1971             | Place |                                 | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson**

**Wife** **Viola Mae Bishop**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson

BIRTH: Info from family.

MARRIAGE: Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Family gave info on death. Picture of cemetery stone and copy of obit from Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO Fri Oct 21, 1966 pg 5: "C.O. Thompson Rites Saturday. Funeral services for Clarion Orval (Bill) Thompson, 56, New Boston farmer who died at Pershing Memorial Hospital in Brookfield at 11 o'clock a.m. yesterday, will be held at 2 o'clock p.m. Saturday at the Larson Funeral Chapel in Bucklin.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. John Paul Thompson and burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. The body will lie in state at the funeral home.

Mr Thompson was born Jan. 3, 1910 in Adair Co., the son of Douglas and Electa Thompson. He was married Oct. 8, 1930 to Viola Bishop who survives.

In addition to his wife of the home he is survived by one daughter, Mrs Deanna Jackson of Bucklin; two brothers, Delbert Thompson of Elmer and Odes Thompson of New Cambria; and one sister, Mrs Leora Matheny of LaPlata and two grand children."

find A Grave internet site listed Clarion Thompson, birth and death year, spouse, pic of grave marker of both. New Boston, Linn Co. MO. (copy)

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

**WIFE** - Viola Mae Bishop

Viola was living near New Boston in 1988. Believe still there in 1993. She had md after Bill died.

Marquita wrote Mom that Viola had became sick about 15 Sep she thought and died 16 Sep 1995 she thought. Probably buried in the New Boston cemetery next to her husband. Will need to check out later.

Find A Grave internet site listed Viola May birth and death year, parents, spouse, 1 sibling, New Boston, Linn Co. MO, New Boston cem. (copy)

**CHILD 1** - Deanna Marie Thompson

Not sure where she is living to date, but they were living in Bucklin MO after 1971.





## Viola May *Bishop* Thompson

Birth: 1908  
Death: 1995

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Henry Bishop (1885 - 1976)

Anna Hill Bishop (1887 - 1967)

#### Spouse:

Clarion Thompson (1910 - 1966)\*

#### Sibling:

Viola May *Bishop* Thompson (1908 - 1995)

Silvia M. *Bishop* Yochim (1912 - 2006)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[New Boston Cemetery](#)

New Boston

Linn County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [EB Williams](#)

Record added: Jul 05, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 93092347



Added by: [EB Williams](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sharron Connor](#)





## Clarion Thompson

Birth: 1910  
Death: 1966

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Viola May Bishop Thompson (1908 - 1995)

#### Burial:

[New Boston Cemetery](#)

New Boston

Linn County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [EB Williams](#)

Record added: Jul 05, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 93092539



Added by: [EB Williams](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sharron Connor](#)



OBITUARY OF CLARION THOMPSON

CHRONICLE-HERALD MACON CO. MO.  
Fri Oct. 21, 1966 pg 5  
Researched Columbia Mo. 12 May1986

C.O. THOMPSON RITES SATURDAY

Funeral services for Clarion Orval (Bill) Thompson, 56, New Boston farmer who died at Pershing Memorial Hospital in Brookfield at 11 oclock a.m. yesterday, will be held at 2 oclock p.m. Saturday at the Larson Funeral Chapel in Bucklin.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. John Paul Thompson and burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. The body will lie in state at the funeral home.

Mr Thompson was born Jan. 3, 1910 in Adair Co., the son of Douglas and Electa Thompson. He was married Oct. 8, 1930 to Viola Bishop who survives.

In addition to his wife of the home he is survived by one daughter, Mrs Deanna Jackson of Bucklin; two brothers, Delbert Thompson of Elmer and Odes Thompson of New Cambria; one sister, Mrs Leora Matheny of LaPlata and two grandchildren.



CHRONICLE-HERALD MACON CO. MO.  
Fri Oct. 21, 1938 pg 2  
Researched Columbia Mo. 12 May 1984

OBITUARY OF CLARION THOMPSON

# C.O. THOMPSON RITES SATURDAY

Funeral services for Clarion Orval (Bill) Thompson, 54, New Boston farmer who died at Pershing Memorial Hospital in Brookfield at 11 o'clock a.m. yesterday, will be held at 2 o'clock p.m. Saturday at the Larson Funeral Chapel in Bucklin.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. John Paul Thompson and burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. The body will lie in state at the funeral home.

Mr. Thompson was born Jan. 3, 1910 in Adair Co., the son of Douglas and Electa Thompson. He was married Oct. 8, 1938 to Viola Bishop who survives.

In addition to his wife of the home he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Danna Jackson of Bucklin; two brothers, Delbert Thompson of Elmer and Odes Thompson of New Cambria; one sister, Mrs. Leora Matheny of Latta and two grandchildren.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                             |                                   |                     |        |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband Roger Stone</b>  |                                   |                     |        |
| Born                        | Place                             | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                  | Place                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died                        | Place                             | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                      | Place                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married<br>5 Sep 1957 (Div) | Place<br>New Boston, MC, Missouri | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father            |                                   |                     |        |
| Husband's mother            |                                   |                     |        |

|                                                |                                          |                     |        |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Wife Deanna Marie Thompson</b>              |                                          |                     |        |
| Born<br>8 Nov 1940                             | Place<br>LaPlata, Macon County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                     | Place                                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                           | Place                                    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                         | Place                                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse<br>Stanley Jackson                |                                          |                     |        |
| Married<br>5 Mar 1961 (Div)                    | Place                                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse<br>Danney Thompson                |                                          |                     |        |
| Married<br>1971                                | Place                                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father<br>Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson |                                          |                     |        |
| Wife's mother<br>Viola Mae Bishop              |                                          |                     |        |

|                                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                              |                                             |                   |  |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| <b>1 F Debra Marie Stone</b> |                                             |                   |  |
| Born<br>2 May 1958           | Place<br>Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri | Baptized          |  |
| Christened                   | Place                                       | Endowed           |  |
| Died                         | Place                                       | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried                       | Place                                       |                   |  |
| Spouse                       |                                             |                   |  |
| Married                      | Place                                       | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                                             |                                        |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Prepared by<br>Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address<br>1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone<br>(563) 355-2095                     | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111              |
| E-mail address<br>gltreadway77@gmail.com    |                                        |
| Date prepared<br>19 Oct 2016                | Scott                                  |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Roger Stone</b>           |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Deanna Marie Thompson</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - Roger Stone<br>They divorced before 1961.<br><br>WIFE - Deanna Marie Thompson<br>Not sure where she is living to date, but they were living in Bucklin MO after 1971.<br><br>CHILD 1 - Debra Marie Stone<br>Nothing to date on Debra. |                              |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Name: Roger Stone<br>Date of Birth: 2 Nov 1940<br>Place of Birth: Lufkin, Moore County, Missouri<br>Gender: Male<br>Marital Status: Married<br>Spouse: Deanna Marie Thompson<br>Date of Marriage: 1967<br>Place of Marriage: Lufkin, MO, Missouri<br>Children: Debra Marie Stone<br>Date of Birth: 1968<br>Place of Birth: Lufkin, MO, Missouri | Name: Deanna Marie Thompson<br>Date of Birth: 1940<br>Place of Birth: Lufkin, MO, Missouri<br>Gender: Female<br>Marital Status: Married<br>Spouse: Roger Stone<br>Date of Marriage: 1967<br>Place of Marriage: Lufkin, MO, Missouri<br>Children: Debra Marie Stone<br>Date of Birth: 1968<br>Place of Birth: Lufkin, MO, Missouri |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                       |                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by: Debra Marie Stone<br>Date: 19 Oct 2016<br>Email address: gstone77@att.net<br>Date completed: 19 Oct 2016 | Address: 1174 Highway 14, Bucklin, MO<br>Zip code: 64723-4111<br>Phone: |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                   |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband Stanley Jackson</b>    |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Born                              | Place                             | LDS ordinance dates                | Temple              |        |
| Christened                        | Place                             | Baptized                           |                     |        |
| Died                              | Place                             | Endowed                            |                     |        |
| Buried                            | Place                             | Sealed to parents                  |                     |        |
| Married                           | Place                             | Sealed to spouse                   |                     |        |
| 5 Mar 1961 (Div)                  |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Husband's father                  |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                  |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Deanna Marie Thompson</b> |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Born                              | Place                             | LDS ordinance dates                | Temple              |        |
| 8 Nov 1940                        | LaPlata, Macon County, Missouri   | Baptized                           |                     |        |
| Christened                        | Place                             | Endowed                            |                     |        |
| Died                              | Place                             | Sealed to parents                  |                     |        |
| Buried                            | Place                             |                                    |                     |        |
| Other Spouse                      |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Roger Stone                       |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Married                           | Place                             | Sealed to spouse                   |                     |        |
| 5 Sep 1957 (Div)                  | New Boston, MC, Missouri          |                                    |                     |        |
| Other Spouse                      |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Danney Thompson                   |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Married                           | Place                             | Sealed to spouse                   |                     |        |
|                                   | 1971                              |                                    |                     |        |
| Wife's father                     |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Clarion Orval "Bill" Thompson     |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Wife's mother                     |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Viola Mae Bishop                  |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b>                   |                                   | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1                                 | <b>M Douglas Troy Jackson</b>     |                                    |                     |        |
| Born                              | Place                             | Baptized                           |                     |        |
| 31 Oct 1962                       | Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri | Endowed                            |                     |        |
| Christened                        | Place                             | Sealed to parents                  |                     |        |
| Died                              | Place                             |                                    |                     |        |
| Buried                            | Place                             |                                    |                     |        |
| Spouse                            |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
| Married                           |                                   |                                    |                     |        |
|                                   | Place                             | Sealed to spouse                   |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                      |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                       | <b>Stanley Jackson</b>       |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                          | <b>Deanna Marie Thompson</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                         |                              |
| HUSBAND - Stanley Jackson<br>Nothing to date on Stanley. They were divorced before 1971.                             |                              |
| WIFE - Deanna Marie Thompson<br>Not sure where she is living to date, but they were living in Bucklin MO after 1971. |                              |
| CHILD 1 - Douglas Troy Jackson<br>Nothing to date on Douglas.                                                        |                              |





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-588

13 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Danney THOMPSON-1563

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 1971 PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

WIFE Deanna Marie THOMPSON-1556

BORN: 8 Nov 1940 PLACE: LaPlata, Macon Co., MO  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Clarion Orval "Bill" THOMPSON-1533  
 MOTHER: Viola Mae BISHOP-1555

has other marriages  
 PARENTS' MRIN: 584

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 2015 Hillside Court  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2565  
 Phone: (319) 355-2095



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-588

DOCUMENTATION

13 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Danney THOMPSON-1563

WIFE Deanna Marie THOMPSON-1556

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth 1940

HUSBAND - Danney THOMPSON-1563

Nothing to date on Danney. Had a note that they maybe living in IL across from Burlington, IA.?

WIFE - Deanna Marie THOMPSON-1556

Not sure where she is living to date, but they were living in Bucklin MO after 1971.

Other marriages:

5 Sep 1957(div) Roger STONE-1559

MRIN: 586

5 Mar 1961(div) Stanley JACKSON-1561

MRIN: 587





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband                                       |             |       |                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Odis Gerald Thompson</b>                   |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                          | 4 Feb 1914  | Place | Nind (Yarrow?), AC, Missouri  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                          | 2 May 1979  | Place | New Cambria, MC, Missouri     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        | 5 May 1979  | Place | NB, MC, MO, New Boston cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                       | 16 Sep 1946 | Place | Kansas City, JC, Missouri     | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Levi Douglas Thompson JR. |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Electa Bell Vertresse     |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife                                          |             |       |                               |                     |
| <b>Marquita Liebhart (twin)</b>               |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                          | 11 Mar 1926 | Place | Ethel, Macon County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                    |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                          |             | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                        |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>Hubert Rosson                 |             |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                       | Aft 1980    | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                                 |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother                                 |             |       |                               |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Odis Gerald Thompson</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Marquita Liebhart (twin)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Odis Gerald Thompson</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Info from family and personal interview with Odis. Family had said he was born in Nind but obit stated born Yarrow. (close to Nind).</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Obit said md in Kansas City, KS but not checked to date. (maybe MO?)</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Family gave info on death. Also have picture of grave stone. Obit from newspaper (not sure which one).</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site of Odis Gerald birth and death dates, pic of grave marker w/spouse b. 1926, Cpl US Army WWII, New Boston cem. (copy)</p> <p>"Rural New Cambria resident Odis Gerald Thompson, 65, died Wednesday afternoon at his home.</p> <p>Funeral services for the lifelong county resident will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Christian church in Ethel, with Bro. Carl mast officiating. Burial will be in the New Boston cemetery. Visitation is scheduled after 6 p.m. tonight at the Scudiero and Son Funeral Home in Ethel.</p> <p>Mr Thompson was born Feb. 4, 1914 at Yarrow, to Douglas and Electa Vertres Thompson. On Sept. 16, 1946 in Kansas City, Kan., he married Marguerita Leibhart.</p> <p>He was a veteran of the World War II conflict in the U.S. Air Force.</p> <p>Survivors include his wife, of the home; one brother, Delbert Thompson of Mexico; his stepmother, Mrs Mattie Stribling of Gibbs; two sisters in law, Deloma Thompson of Kirksville, Viola Hensley of Bucklin and several nieces and nephews.</p> <p>He was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Mrs Leora Matheny; two brothers, Clarion (Bill) and Leon; and three brothers who died in infancy."</p> <p><b>WAR RECORD:</b> Was in Air Force in WWII and served in France.</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 29 Apr #749/749: Douglas Thompson 31 MO-MO-MO md 11 yrs. Lecta 29 md 11 yrs. 6-3 children. Delbert 9 Mo son, Leora B. 2 MO dau, Clarion O. 3/12 MO son. (farmer).</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Marquita Liebhart (twin)</p> <p>Marquita was a twin and she lived on the farm where she was raised near New Cambria, MO. Her father lived with her for a while then he went to Texas to live with Marcita and her husband near Dallas as the weather was better there. He died around 1993?</p> <p>Marquita and Odis had no children.</p> <p>Marquita married Hubert Rosson after Odis died (1980's) and her old address was Rte 1 Box 175, New Cambria, MO 63558. Phone #816-486-3475. Now they have given them a street address even though in the country: 23936 Crystal Ave.</p> <p>Xmas letter to Mom 2007 said Marquita sold her farm and said her father would be very happy that it was staying in the family. Mom thought she had a brother Leon but I never had info on that apparently. She could live on it as long as wanted to. Marquita said she had gall bladder surgery in March 2007 and was in hospital 19 days.</p> <p>Marquita's twin sister lived in Texas with husband and her name was Marcita.</p> |





10/19/2016

## Odis Gerald Thompson

Birth: Feb. 4, 1914

Death: May 2, 1979

Cpl US Army World War II

Family links:

Spouse:

Marquita Liebhart Thompson (1926 - \_\_\_\_)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[New Boston Cemetery](#)

New Boston

Linn County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [EB Williams](#)

Record added: Jul 02, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 92924337

Added by: [EB Williams](#)Added by: [EB Williams](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sharron Connor](#)





## Marquita *Liebhart* Thompson

Birth: Mar. 11, 1926  
Death: unknown

Married to Odis for 33 years.

Married Hubert Rosson, July 10, 1992.

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Anton A Liebhart (1897 - 1992)

Lavina D. *Hill* Liebhart (1901 - 1967)

#### Spouse:

Odis Gerald Thompson (1914 - 1979)

#### Sibling:

Marquita *Liebhart* Thompson (1926 - \_\_\_\_)

Baby Liebhart (1933 - 1933)\*

\*Calculated relationship

#### Burial:

[New Boston Cemetery](#)

New Boston

Linn County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [EB Williams](#)

Record added: Jul 02, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 92924718



Added by: [EB Williams](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sharron Connor](#)



# Social &

May 2, 1979

## Odís G. Thompson Rites Saturday

Rural New Cambria resident Odís Gerald Thompson, 65, died Wednesday afternoon at his home.

Funeral services for the lifelong county resident will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Christian Church in Ethel, with Bro. Carl Mast officiating. Burial will be in the New Boston Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled after 6 p.m. tonight at the Scudiero and Son Funeral Home in Ethel.

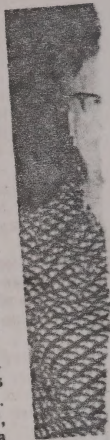
Mr. Thompson was born Feb. 4, 1914 at Yarrow, to Douglas and Electa Vertres Thompson. On Sept. 16, 1946 in Kansas City, Kan., he married Marguerita Liebhart.

He was a veteran of the World War II conflict in the U.S. Air Force.

Survivors include his wife, of the home; one brother, Delbert Thompson of Mexico; his step-mother, Mrs. Mattie Stribling of Gibbs; two sisters-in-law, Deloma Thompson of Kirksville, Viola Hensley of Bucklin and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Mrs. Leora Matheny; two brothers, Clarion (Bill) and Leon; and three brothers who died in infancy.

Italian composer Guiseppi Verdi was born in 1813.



LUCIL  
years o  
the Gr  
at the  
She is  
has li  
Misse  
Maco  
husba  
died i  
churc  
trans  
She  
with

(ED  
the  
hon  
An  
me  
m  
N

## In Memory Of ODIS GERALD THOMPSON

Born

February 4, 1914

Yarrow, Missouri

Passed away

May 2, 1979

New Cambria, Missouri

Age 65 Years 2 Months 28 Days

Funeral Services

Saturday - May 5, 1979 - 2:00 PM

Christian Church

Ethel, Missouri

Officiating

Brother Carl Mast, assisted by Mr. Roy Fields

Soloist

Mr. Felix Turner

Organist

Mrs. Onita Atha

Pallbearers

Kermit Shultheiss

Harold Bradley

Roland Davis

Elba Floyd

John Hawkins

Eldon Jones

Interment

New Boston Cemetery

New Boston, Missouri

Funeral Directors

Louis V. Scudiero & Son Funeral Home

Bucklin & Ethel, Missouri





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|                                                    |             |       |                                   |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Leon Hollis Thompson</b>         |             |       |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 8 Feb 1916  | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 1 Mar 1952  | Place | Davenport, Scott County, Iowa     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 5 Mar 1952  | Place | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 24 Dec 1937 | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Levi Douglas Thompson JR.      |             |       |                                   |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Electa Bell Vertresse          |             |       |                                   |                     |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Cora "Deloma" Easley</b>            |             |       |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 10 Mar 1917 | Place | Chelan, CC, Washington            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 19 May 1995 | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 22 May 1995 | Place | , Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Charles Easley                    |             |       |                                   |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary (Mae) Margaret Sadler        |             |       |                                   |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                                   |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |             |       |                                   |                     |
| Temple                                             |             |       |                                   |                     |
| <b>1 M</b> <b>Hollis Leon Thompson</b>             |             |       |                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 10 Mar 1948 | Place | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                                   |                     |
| Spouse                                             |             |       |                                   |                     |
| Married                                            |             | Place |                                   | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Leon Hollis Thompson**

**Wife** **Cora "Deloma" Easley**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Leon Hollis Thompson

BIRTH: Info from family and personal interview with Leon.

MARRIAGE: Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Family gave info on death. Also have picture of grave stone. Obit from newspaper, probably Davenport paper. At time of his death he was living on the Iowana Farms in Bettendorf and had since 1949. Was said Leon died suddenly of a blood clot.

Find A Grave internet site listed Leon birth and death, parents, 1 sibling. (copy)

Wife was Cora "Deloma" Easley d. 1995 but not listed in cemetery find a Grave.

OBITUARY: "Leon Hollis Thompson, 36, R.R. No 1, Bettendorf, died at 12:20 p.m. Saturday in Mercy hospital after a brief illness.

Born Feb 8, 1916, he was the son of the late Douglas and Electa Thompson. He married Deloma Easlig (Easley) in Kirksville, Mo , Dec 24, 1937.

A resident here three years, Mr Thompson was employed by the Iowana dairy.

Surviving, besides his wife, are a son, Hollis Leon at home, three brothers, Delbert, Elmer, Mo; Clarion and Odis both of Ethel, Mo. a sister, Mrs Leora Matheny, Elmer, MO.

Services are pending at the McGinnis funeral home."

He was taken to Adair Co. MO and buried in the Mt Carmel Union cemetery.

Also obit from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald Macon, MO Tuesday 11 Mar 1952 pg 5 col 4: Mostly sthe same as above stated former resident of Ethel and services were conducted at the South Gifford Christian Church Wed. Mar 5. Died from a brain hemorrhage.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 10: Douglas L. Thompson 42 Mo, Electa P. 39 Mo wife, Delbert I. 19 Mo son, Leora B. 12 Mo dau, Clarion O. 10 Mo son, Odis G. 6 7/12 Mo son, Leon H. 3 10/12 Mo son.

**WIFE** - Cora "Deloma" Easley

BIRTH: Info from Deloma. Her name was Cora Deloma but always went by Deloma.

MARRIAGE: Info from Deloma and court records. Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co .MO

Deloma lived at 507 Green St., Kirksville, MO, before her death. She had lived there for several years and when I went to Columbia to do research I would always stop there on my way home to spend a night and day with her and we usually called Esther House and went to supper together and spent the evening talking. I was there last in November 1995 when I stayed with her and we had such a nice time, as we always did. She had been having problems then but nothing serious at that time. She was having problems with her eyesight and had been going to Columbia, Mo for that. She pretty well had her diabetes under control with insulin shots. She had always been heavy and had lost some weight in Nov. and had lost a little more by May it seemed.

After the death of Leon she moved back to MO at Sue City for a while and taught school. Then she went back to school to be able to teach. Then she went to work as Dietitian at the KOA Hospital where she retired in 1987 after working there about 20 years. This was what Deloma told me.

Delomas parents had gone to Washington before she was born but didn't stay long after she was born, came back to Adair Co. She was raised near Mt Carmel church and cemetery. She said her grandfather John Sadler gave the land for the Mt Carmel church and cemetery.

Have info on the Sadler famiy from Deloma and Esther Sadler House and also pictures of them. The Thompson's, Sadler's and Easley's were related.

Have pictures of cemetery stones in Mt Carmel cemetery.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Leon Hollis Thompson</b>        |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Cora "Deloma" Easley</b>        |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                    |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - Cora "Deloma" Easley (Continued) |
| <p>Deloma died at her home sometime probably after midnight Friday 19 May. They said of heart attack but she had no history of heart problems. She had been in the hospital aa couple times the past month with bladder infection and she was diabetic but had the visiting nurse there Thursday afternoon and seem to be allright then. It is thought she may not have felt good later in the day and had been dressed and her purse by the door like she was going to leave and sat on the bed and apparently died suddenly.</p> <p>There was a pre funeral announcement in the "Kirksville Daily Express and Daily News" paper of Kirksville Sunday 21 May 1995 and then the complete obit in Mondays edition of the paper on 22 May 1995 also with a very nice picture.</p> <p>Obituary of Deloma Thompson: Deloma Thompson, 78 of Kirksville, Missouri, passed away unexpectedly Friday afternoon (May 19, 1995) at her home.</p> <p>The daughter of Charley and Mae Sadler Easley she was born march 10, 1917 in Chelan, Washington. On December 24, 1937 she was united in marriage to Leon Hollis Thompson who preceded her in death on March 1, 1952.</p> <p>Also preceding her in death were her parents and two sisters, Cynthia Keim and Velma Seidt.</p> <p>Surviving are one son, Hollis Leon Thompson of Burling, Iowa; one sister, Lillian Moore of Troy, Missouri, two sisters in law, Viola Hensley of Bucklin, Missouri and marquita Rosson of new Cambria, Missouri and several nieces, nephews and cousins.</p> <p>Mrs Thompson was reared in the Mt. Carmel area in southwest Adair County and received her education in the Grandview High School. She then attended the Kirksville State Teachers College and later taught in rural Macon county schools. She was later employed for fifteen years as a dietician for the KOH Hospital until her retirement in 1985.</p> <p>Deloma was a member of the First Baptist Church in Kirksville, Missouri.</p> <p>Funeral services were held today Monday (May 22, 1995) at eleven o'clock at the Travis-Noe Funeral Hme in Kirksville, Missouri. The Reverand Robert Douglas officiated the services. Music was provided by Jeannette Davison, organist and Cheyrl Newland, soloist. The selections were "Just a Closer Walk With Thee" and "In the Garden". Burial was held in the Mt. Carmel cemetery, southwest of Kirksville, Missouri.</p> <p>Pallbearers were Ellis Matheny, Merlin Moore, Marvin Seidt, Martin Keim, Ed Brown and Kenneth Peterson.</p> <p>Visitation was held Sunday evening (May 21, 1995) from seven to nine o'clock in the chapel of the Travis-Noe Funeral Home, 1008 Potter Ave, Kirksville, Missouri 665-1300.-----</p> |                                    |
| CHILD 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | - Hollis Leon Thompson             |
| <p>Hollis started working for the Railroad right out of school and then went into the service from 1968-70 then went back to the railroad. First living in Chilicothe, IL then moved to Burlington, IA 1992 where he is living and still working for the railroad mostly going between Ft Madison and Chicago. He has never married.</p> <p>Res: Hollis Thompson, 2675-C, Newbury Circle, Burlington, IA 52601 Phone #: 391-754-5780.</p> <p>He doesn't know what he will do with his mothers house in Kirksville, MO as yet but did later sell it with everything in it.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                    |





## Leon Hollis Thompson

Birth: 1916  
Death: Mar. 1, 1952

son of Douglas and Electa Thompson

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)

Electa B. Vertrees Thompson (1880 - 1934)

#### Sibling:

Leora Blanch *Thompson* Matheny (1908 - 1974)\*

Leon Hollis Thompson (1916 - 1952)

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

### Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Sep 18, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 58868407



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                        |             |                      |                                    |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| <b>Husband</b>         |             |                      |                                    |                     | <b>Hollis Leon Thompson</b> |  |  |  |  |
| Born                   | 10 Mar 1948 | Place                | Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                      |  |  |  |  |
| Christened             |             | Place                |                                    | Baptized            |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Died                   |             | Place                |                                    | Endowed             |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Buried                 |             | Place                |                                    | Sealed to parents   |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Married                |             | Place                |                                    | Sealed to spouse    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Husband's father       |             | Leon Hollis Thompson |                                    |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Husband's mother       |             | Cora "Deloma" Easley |                                    |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Wife</b>            |             |                      |                                    |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |
| <b>female ?Unknown</b> |             |                      |                                    |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Born                   |             | Place                |                                    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                      |  |  |  |  |
| Christened             |             | Place                |                                    | Baptized            |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Died                   |             | Place                |                                    | Endowed             |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Buried                 |             | Place                |                                    | Sealed to parents   |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Wife's father          |             |                      |                                    |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Wife's mother          |             |                      |                                    |                     |                             |  |  |  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Hollis Leon Thompson</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>female ?Unknown</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Hollis Leon Thompson</p> <p>Hollis started working for the Railroad right out of school and then went into the service from 1968-70 then went back to the railroad. First living in Chillicothe, IL then moved to Burlington, IA 1992 where he is living and still working for the railroad mostly going between Ft Madison and Chicago. He has never married.</p> <p>Res: Hollis Thompson, 2675-C, Newbury Circle, Burlington, IA 52601 Phone #: 391-754-5780.</p> <p>He doesn't know what he will do with his mothers house in Kirksville, MO as yet but did later sell it with everything in it.</p> |





Info from the other side from Grandma Lowe's bible (Laura Alice Thompson), written in her own hand.

Original from original bible but copy is now so faded can hardly read it. Was photo copied 29 Dec 1969 from original. (don't know who has the original now).

These were the names and dates of original:

41 old

Claud (Francis added above) Lowe was born Sep 29, 1903

39

Floyd Franklin was born Aug 27, 1905

37

Martha Lea was born Oct 10, 1907

34

Unice Pearl was born Feb 26, 1910

29

Willard Arlow (H in front of Arlow) was born May 21, 1915 (He always uses Harlo-GLT)

27

Gale Alfred was born Nov 17, 1917

Henry Lowe born May 8, 1884 Grandpa

Laura Alice Lowe born Aug 6, 1885 Grandma

Appears the dates written were in Grandma's own hand writing in 1944 according to ages of children.



2166d

Gene was born 28. 11. 08  
21. 11. 05  
10. 1. 08  
26. 1. 08  
21. 1. 08  
17. 1. 08

Grandpa  
Grandma

Photo copy by C. J. Woodward  
29 Dec 1969

original handwriting in Grandma's own hand  
date written 1944





**From:** Grant and Sandy Taylor <taylor@grantridge.us>  
**To:** "Gladys L. Treadway" <glitreadway@juno.com>  
**Cc:** Vivian Wright <vwright131@sbcglobal.net>  
**Date:** Mon, 07 Aug 2006 12:49:12 -0500  
**Subject:** Re: Fwd: genealogy--Levi Douglas Thompson

---

At 11:58 AM 7/28/2006, Gladys L. Treadway wrote:

Hi Sandy,

If I am right, Vivian Vice, married to Roy Lee Wright who was son of Roscoe Wright and Donna Lee Daniels who was dau of Byrd Daniels and Jesse Compton who was dau of Jeremaih D. Compton and

Alzada Sophia Clem who was dau of Louisa Jane Thompson and Van Pierce Clem, she being dau of Levi Douglas Thompson Sr. One of Alzada's granddaughters who was in DAR gave me a lot of info on this family as well. **I have Louisa Jane Thompson as the daughter of John Wesley Thompson and not Levi Douglas Thompson, Sr.** *yes - dau -* **no**

I notice mostly we agree with the dates you have listed that she gave you but couple are different.

John Wesley Thompson Sr. was born Jan 1824 according to their bible record, obit, cemetery stone and other family records. Mary Harpole was born 13 Jun 1819.

John died 13 Mar 1892 and they were married 6 Apr 1843 Madison Co. OH. He was the son of Ignatius and Anna Thompson. Mary died 15 Dec 1898 and was dau of John Harpole and Eva Higgins.

Both buried at Mt Carmel cem, Adair Co MO.

John Wesley Sr's Civil War record listed his birth as age 35 to 40 (b. 1824 he would have been 38).

John and Mary had 6 children:

Louisa Jane 28 Mar 1844 - 15 Mar 1889 md Van Pierce Clem and John Potes

Sarah Elizabeth 5 Mar 1847-30 Aug 1927 md Benjamin Franklin Linder

Charles Walker 26 Nov 1849 - 28 Jan 1934 md Delinda Printiss and Clyminie (?)

Levi Douglas 20 Nov 1851 - 30 Apr 1924 md Mary Martha Billiter

John Wesley Jr. 19 Oct 1856 - 29 Dec 1915 md Catharine Emmaranda Sophia Spitsnogle

Willard O. Jun 1857 - aft 1934 ID, md Ida (?)

Levi Douglas Thompson born 20 Nov 1851 and Mary Martha Billiter was born 20 May 1854, dau of Joseph C. Billiter and Lucinda Greathouse.

Levi and Mary had at least 8 children:

Anna Aleva 20 Jul 1873 - 3 Jul 1949 md 30 Dec 1894 John H. Croy

Rosetta 3 Oct 1875 - 11 May 1877

Levi Douglas (Douglas Levi) 16 Jul 1878 - 8 Jan 1943 md 29 Jan 1899 Electa Bell

Vertresse and 1938 to Mattie Kernagie

Sarah Elizabeth 14 May 1880 - 16 Jul 1938 md 17 Mar 1897 James Benjamin Hodge and

17 Dec 1910 to Dillard Howard Helton

Laura Alice (My grandmother) 6 Aug 1885 - 28 Feb 1964 md 3 Mar 1903 Charles

"Henry" Lowe





I have bible records for this birth date, also my grandmother said this was her birth date as does all of her records.

infant Thompson b. 1886-1891 d. at birth

Mary "Elva" 24 Feb 1892 - 19 Aug 1947 md 26 Feb 1907 George J. Bragg and then md

Mr Herndon then Mr Simpson then 1927 married William "Roy" Myers.

John Earl 4 Apr 1895 - 17 Apr 1895

Most of Vivian's info is same as what I have but few dates different. You can share this info with Vivian if you like and also give her my e-mail address as well since she is a distant cousin.

Gladys

On Fri, 28 Jul 2006 09:50:46 -0500 Grant and Sandy Taylor <[taylor@grantridge.us](mailto:taylor@grantridge.us)> writes:

I got some good information on you Billiter line. She has a question. Can you help? I am going to enter the different dates from what you have given me as alternate births, and put the source as the Compton Family Bible. I am hoping she will supply me the sources for the people at the bottom of the page.

Sandy

I found your information on rootsweb.com It helped me fill in several missing names and dates for the uncle [Levi Douglas Thompson] of my husband's great grandmother Alzada Clem Compton.

I found my original information in a Bible that belonged to Alzada. The names may possibly have been written by Alzada's mother (Louisa Jane Thompson) and not Mary Martha Billiter Thompson since some dates are different from yours and some names are missing.

Question: Do you have information about Levi Douglas Thompson's siblings or his parents?

Vivian Wright

-----

Found in a Compton Family Bible (loose page)

Children of Levi Douglas Thompson and Mary Martha Billiter

Anna A. Thompson was born July 20, 1874

Douglas Thompson was born July 16, 1878

Sarah E. Thompson was born May 14, 1880

Laura A. Thompson was born August 6, 1886

Mary Elva Thompson was born February 24, 1892

-----



John Wesley Thompson, Sr. (b. January 25, 1829)  
+Mary Harpole (b. June 13, 1819)  
--Louisa Jane Thompson (b. March 28, 1844)  
+Van Pearce Clem (b. October 11, 1841)  
----Alzada "Allie" Sophi Clem (b. October 03, 1864)  
--Levi Douglas Thompson (b. November 20, 1851)  
+Mary Martha Billiter





From: Grant and Sandy Taylor <taylor@grantridge.us>  
 To: Jim Billiter <Jim@Billiter.com>, Donna Lester <cr415@cvalley.net>, "Gladys L. Treadway" <glitreadway@juno.com>  
 Cc: Carol Snooper Greathouse <snooper1@iland.net>  
 Date: Fri, 28 Jul 2006 09:50:46 -0500  
 Subject: Fwd: genealogy--Levi Douglas Thompson

I got some good information on you Billiter line. She has a question. Can you help? I am going to enter the different dates from what you have given me as alternate births, and put the source as the Compton Family Bible. I am hoping she will supply me the sources for the people at the bottom of the page.

Sandy

I found your information on rootsweb.com It helped me fill in several missing names and dates for the uncle [Levi Douglas Thompson] of my husband's great grandmother Alzada Clem Compton.

I found my original information in a Bible that belonged to Alzada. The names may possibly have been written by Alzada's mother (Louisa Jane Thompson) and not Mary Martha Billiter Thompson since some dates are different from yours and some names are missing.

Question: Do you have information about Levi Douglas Thompson's siblings or his parents?

Vivian Wright *VWright131@sbcglobal.net*

Found in a Compton Family Bible (loose page)

Children of **Levi Douglas Thompson** and Mary Martha Billiter

Anna A. Thompson was born July 20, 1874 - *20 Jul 1873*  
*Levi* Douglas Thompson was born July 16, 1878 - *1877 Elizabeth 15 May 1879*  
 Sarah E. Thompson was born May 14, 1880 - *alice*  
 Laura A. Thompson was born August 6, 1886 - *my grandmamma 6 Aug 1875*  
 Mary Elva Thompson was born February 24, 1892 - *infant - 1880-1891 d. -*

*Rosetta 3 Oct 1875*  
~~John Earl 1895~~

John Wesley Thompson, Sr. (b. January 25, 1829)

+Mary Harpole (b. June 13, 1819)

--Louisa Jane Thompson (b. March 28, 1844)

+Van Pearce Clem (b. October 11, 1841) *11 Oct 1843*

---Alzada "Allie" Sophi Clem (b. October 03, 1864)

--Levi Douglas Thompson (b. November 20, 1851)

+Mary Martha Billiter *b 20 May 1854*

*Bible rec*  
*25 Jan 1824*

*my rec -*  
*mel 6 Apr 1843 age 19*  
*may age 24*

*civil war rec*  
*says Aug 1862*  
*he was age 35 to 40*

*Info from granddau Esther Hanna*  
*abt + Com Stone*

Birth date 1885  
 sources for Laura - Family bible, - obit - Cem - Death cert.  
 herself -

Vivian Wright

was Vivian

nd Roy Lee Wright  
 son of Roscoe + Donna Lee Daniels  
 Dan Boyd + Jesse Compton  
 Dan Jeremiah O Compton  
 + Alzada Sophia Com.  
 Dan of Laura Jane  
 Danpar  
 + Van Pierce Com



Most of Vivian's info is same as what I have but few dates different. You can share this info with Vivian if you like and also give her my e-mail address as well since she is a distant cousin.

Gladys

On Fri, 28 Jul 2006 09:50:46 -0500 Grant and Sandy Taylor <[taylor@grantridge.us](mailto:taylor@grantridge.us)> writes:

I got some good information on you Billiter line. She has a question. Can you help? I am going to enter the different dates from what you have given me as alternate births, and put the source as the Compton Family Bible. I am hoping she will supply me the sources for the people at the bottom of the page.

Sandy

I found your information on rootsweb.com It helped me fill in several missing names and dates for the uncle [Levi Douglas Thompson] of my husband's great grandmother Alzada Clem Compton.

I found my original information in a Bible that belonged to Alzada. The names may possibly have been written by Alzada's mother (Louisa Jane Thompson) and not Mary Martha Billiter Thompson since some dates are different from yours and some names are missing.

Question: Do you have information about Levi Douglas Thompson's siblings or his parents?

Vivian Wright

Found in a Compton Family Bible (loose page)

Children of **Levi Douglas Thompson** and Mary Martha Billiter

Anna A. Thompson was born July 20, 1874  
 Douglas Thompson was born July 16, 1878  
 Sarah E. Thompson was born May 14, 1880  
 Laura A. Thompson was born August 6, 1886  
 Mary Elva Thompson was born February 24, 1892

John Wesley Thompson, Sr. (b. January 25, 1829)  
 +Mary Harpole (b. June 13, 1819)  
 --Louisa Jane Thompson (b. March 28, 1844)  
 +Van Pearce Clem (b. October 11, 1841)  
 ----Alzada "Allie" Sophi Clem (b. October 03, 1864)  
 --**Levi Douglas Thompson** (b. November 20, 1851)  
 +Mary Martha Billiter





**From:** Gladys L. Treadway <glttreadway@juno.com>  
**To:** [taylor@grantridge.us](mailto:taylor@grantridge.us)  
**Date:** Fri, 28 Jul 2006 11:58:08 -0500  
**Subject:** Re: Fwd: genealogy--Levi Douglas Thompson

---

Hi Sandy,

If I am right, Vivian Vice, married to Roy Lee Wright who was son of Roscoe Wright and Donna Lee Daniels who was dau of Byrd Daniels and Jesse Compton who was dau of Jeremaih D. Compton and Alzada Sophia Clem who was dau of Louisa Jane Thompson and Van Pierce Clem, she being dau of Levi Douglas Thompson Sr. One of Alzada's granddaughters who was in DAR gave me a lot of info on this family as well.

I'm not saying her info is wrong or mine is right but I have bible records, cem records, obituaries and family info listing some date information. I notice mostly we agree with the dates you have listed that she gave you but couple are different.

John Wesley Thompson Sr. was born Jan 1824 according to their bible record, obit, cemetery stone and other family records. Mary Harpole was born 13 Jun 1819.

John died 13 Mar 1892 and they were married 6 Apr 1843 Madison Co. OH. He was the son of Ignatius and Anna Thompson. Mary died 15 Dec 1898 and was dau of John Harpole and Eva Higgins.

Both buried at Mt Carmel cem, Adair Co MO.

John Wesley Sr's Civil War record listed his birth as age 35 to 40 (b. 1824 he would have been 38).

John and Mary had 6 children:

Louisa Jane 28 Mar 1844 - 15 Mar 1889 md Van Pierce Clem and John Potes

Sarah Elizabeth 5 Mar 1847-30 Aug 1927 md Benjamin Franklin Linder

Charles Walker 26 Nov 1849 - 28 Jan 1934 md Delinda Printiss and Clyminie (?)

Levi Douglas 20 Nov 1851 - 30 Apr 1924 md Mary Martha Billiter

John Wesley Jr. 19 Oct 1856 - 29 Dec 1915 md Catharine Emmaranda Sophia Spitsnogle

Willard O. Jun 1857 - aft 1934 ID, md Ida (?)

Levi Douglas Thompson born 20 Nov 1851 and Mary Martha Billiter was born 20 May 1854, dau of Joseph C. Billiter and Lucinda Greathouse.

Levi and Mary had at least 8 children:

Anna Alea 20 Jul 1873 - 3 Jul 1949 md 30 Dec 1894 John H. Croy

Rosetta 3 Oct 1875 - 11 May 1877

Levi Douglas (Douglas Levi) 16 Jul 1878 - 8 Jan 1943 md 29 Jan 1899 Electa Bell Vertresse and 1938 to Mattie Kernagie

Sarah Elizabeth 14 May 1880 - 16 Jul 1938 md 17 Mar 1897 James Benjamin Hodge and 17 Dec 1910 to Dillard Howard Helton

Laura Alice (My grandmother) 6 Aug 1885 - 28 Feb 1964 md 3 Mar 1903 Charles "Henry" Lowe

I have bible records for this birth date, also my grandmother said this was her birth date as does all of her records.

infant Thompson b. 1886-1891 d. at birth

Mary "Elva" 24 Feb 1892 - 19 Aug 1947 md 26 Feb 1907 George J. Bragg and then md Mr Herndon then Mr Simpson then 1927 married William "Roy" Myers.

John Earl 4 Apr 1895 - 17 Apr 1895





---

Table of Contents

|                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Descendants of John Wesley Thompson | 1 |
| Index                               | 2 |
| Notes and Acknowledgments           | 3 |

**Descendants of  
John Wesley Thompson**

---

Printed by [illegible] 10/1/06

*Info from Randy Taylor Jul 06*





## Table of Contents

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Descendants of John Wesley Thompson</b> ..... | <b>1</b> |
| <b>Source Citations</b> .....                    | <b>6</b> |
| <b>Name and Location Indexes</b> .....           | <b>8</b> |



# Descendants of John Wesley Thompson

---

**1-John Wesley Thompson** was born on 25 Jan 1829 in , , OH.<sup>1</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

**J. W. Thompson**, age 36, male, farmer, 2400, 900, b. OH

Mary, age 40, female, b. OH

Louisa, age 16, female, b. OH

Sarah, age 13, female, b. IA

Charles, age 11, male, b. IA

Levi, age 8, male, b. IA

John, age 4, male, b. IA

Williard, age 2, male, b. MO

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>3</sup>

**John W. Thompson**, age 46, male, farmer, 4000, 1500, b. OH

Mary, age 51, female, white, keeping house, b. OH

Charles, age 21, male, white, working at farm, b. IA

Levi, age 19, male, white, works at farm, b. IA

John, age 15, male, white, b. IA

Williard, age 13, female, white, b. MO

- He owned land sold on 14 Feb 1872 in , Adair, MO.<sup>4</sup> Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson.

John married **Mary Harpole**.<sup>5</sup> Mary was born on 13 Jun 1819 in , , OH.<sup>1</sup> They had six children: **Louisa Jane, Sarah, Charles, Levi Douglas, John, and Williard**.

General Notes: Lowe family bible has name listed as Nancy Harpole. Son, Levi Thompson's death certificate has name listed as Nancy Harpoole.<sup>5</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1860 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> Listed with J. W. Thompson.
- She appeared on the census in 1870 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>3</sup> Listed with John W. Thompson.

**2-Louisa Jane Thompson** was born on 28 Mar 1844 in , , OH.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1860 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> Louisa is listed with J.W. Thompson.

Louisa married **Van Pearce Clem**.<sup>1</sup> Van was born on 11 Oct 1841. They had one daughter: **Alzada Sophi**.

**3-Alzada Sophi Clem**<sup>1</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1851. Another name for Alzada was Allie.<sup>1</sup>

**2-Sarah Thompson**<sup>2</sup> was born about 1847 in , , IA.<sup>2</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1860 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> Sarah is listed with J.W. Thompson.

**2-Charles Thompson**<sup>2</sup> was born about 1849 in , , IA.<sup>2</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> Charles is listed with J.W. Thompson.
- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>3</sup> Charles is listed with John W. Thompson.

**2-Levi Douglas Thompson** was born on 20 Nov 1851 in , Louisa, IA,<sup>5</sup> died on 29 Apr 1924 in Gifford, Macon, MO <sup>5,6</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 2 May 1924 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>7</sup> The cause of his death was apoplexy; arterial sclerosis.<sup>5</sup>





# Descendants of John Wesley Thompson

---

Death Notes: Informant: D. L. Thompson (son)

Burial Notes: He is buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

General Notes: Source: Gladys Treadway. - No will was located but was an inventory and appraisal recorded in Macon, Macon, MO. Also Gladys Treadway has a copy of Declaration of election by widow to take child's share., Macon Co., Missouri 1924. That paper states daughter was adopted. Pearl Lowe was the daughter of Lev's daughter Laura and Henry Lowe. Never located any actual adoption papers. Pearl did live with Levi and wife Mary for many years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> Listed with J. W. Thompson.
- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>3</sup> Listed with John W. Thompson.
- He owned land bought on 14 Feb 1872 in , Adair, MO.<sup>4</sup> Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson.
- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>8</sup>  
**Levi Thompson**, white male, age 27, farmer, b. IA, f. OH, m. OH  
Mary M., wife, white, female, age 24, wife, keeping house, b. MO, f. VA, m. VA  
Annie, white, female, age 7, dau, at school, b. MO, f. IA, m. MO  
Levi, white, male, age 3, son, at home, b. MO, f. IA, m. MO  
Sarah E, white, female, age 1, at home, b. MO, f. IA, m. MO  
Sizzle Pogth, white, male, servant, farmer, b. MO, f. MO, m. MO
- He owned land bought on 6 Dec 1880 in , Adair, MO.<sup>9</sup> Levi Thompson bought land from Benjamin F. Linder.
- He owned land on 16 Feb 1886 in , Adair, MO.<sup>10</sup> Levi Thompson bought land from G. Reynolds.
- He owned land sold on 24 Jan 1887 in , Clark, MO.<sup>11</sup> John Billiter was to pay \$50 each to each of the descendants of Joseph Billiter, deceased for their share of the estate.
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>12</sup>  
**Levi Thompson**, head, white, male, b. Nov 1851, age 48, married 28 years, b. IA, f. OH, m. OH  
Mary M., wife, white, female, b. May 1852, age 49, 9 children, 9 living, b. VA, f. VA, m. VA  
Lora, dau, white, female, b. Aug 1885, age 14, single, b. MO, f. IA, m. VA  
Mary E., dau, white, female, b. Feb 1892, age 8, single, b. MO, f. IA, m. VA
- He owned land sold in 1919 in , Adair, MO.<sup>13</sup> Quit Claim deed for \$1. to daughter Laura and husband Henry Lowe.
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Easley, Macon, MO.<sup>14</sup>  
**Levi D. Thompson**, head, own, male, white, age 68 married, b. IA, f. OH, m. OH  
Mary, wife, female, white, age 63, married, b. MO, f. IL, m. MO  
Pearl Lowe, granddaughter, female white, age 9 10/12, b. OK, f. MO, m. MO
- He owned land owned at death in 1924 in Gifford, Macon, MO.<sup>15</sup> Lots in Montgomery and McNeil addition to town of Gifford. In addition lots in Gifford appraised at \$190, and another lot in Gifford appraised at \$2400.
- He owned land owned at death in Apr 1926 in , Macon, MO.<sup>16</sup> Pearl Lowe Thompson (birth name: Unice Pearl Lowe), granddaughter of Levi Thompson, deceased filed for land owned by her grandfather in Texas.

Levi married **Sarah Bosley** on 17 Jan 1870.<sup>17</sup> The marriage ended in divorce on 14 Nov 1871.

Marriage Notes: It was stated that Levi was the injured party in the divorce. They lived together until 3 Jul 1871.

Levi next married **Mary Martha Billiter**, daughter of **Joseph C. Billiter** and **Lucinda Greathouse**, on 28 Jul 1872 in Kirksville, Adair, MO.<sup>18</sup> Mary was born on 20 May 1854 in , Marshall, VA (Later





## Descendants of John Wesley Thompson

---

WV), died on 23 Jun 1904 in Gifford, Macon, MO at age 50, and was buried in Jun 1904 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO. They had nine children: **Annie Aleva**, **Rosetta**, **Levi Douglas**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Laura Alice**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **Mary Elva**, and **John Earl**.

Burial Notes: She is buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1860 in Des Moines, Clark, MO.<sup>19</sup> Listed with Joseph Billiter.
- She appeared on the census in 1870 in Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO.<sup>20</sup> Listed with Joseph Billiter.
- She appeared on the census in 1880 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>8</sup> Listed with Levi Thompson.
- She owned land sold on 24 Jan 1887 in , Clark, MO.<sup>11</sup> John Billiter was to pay \$50 each to each of the descendants of Joseph Billiter, deceased for their share of the estate.
- She appeared on the census in 1900 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>12</sup> Listed with Levi Thompson.

**3-Annie Aleva Thompson** was born on 20 Jul 1873 in Nind, Adair, MO, died on 3 Jul 1949 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, WA at age 75, and was buried in Jul 1949 in Tekoa, Whitman, WA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 20 Jul 1874.<sup>21</sup>
- She appeared on the census in 1880 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>8</sup> Listed with Levi Thompson.

Annie married **John H. Croy** on 30 Dec 1894 in , Adair, MO.

**3-Rosetta Thompson** was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Nind, Adair, MO, died on 11 May 1877 in , Adair, MO at age 1, and was buried in May 1877 in , Adair, MO.

**3-Levi Douglas Thompson, Jr.** was born on 16 Jul 1878 in Nind, Adair, MO,<sup>22</sup> died on 8 Jan 1943 in Pure Air, Adair, MO at age 64, and was buried in Jan 1943 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.

Burial Notes: He is buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1880 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>8</sup> Listed with Levi Thompson.

Levi married **Electa Bell Vertrees** on 29 Jan 1899 in , Adair, MO.

Levi next married **Mattie Kernagie** about 1938 in , , MO.

**3-Sarah Elizabeth Thompson** was born on 14 May 1880 in Nind, Adair, MO<sup>23</sup> and died on 16 Jul 1938 in Oakland, Pottawattamie, IA at age 58.

Burial Notes: She is buried in Oakland Cemetery.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1880 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>8</sup> Listed with Levi Thompson.

Sarah married **James Benjamin Hodge** on 17 May 1897 in Nind, Adair, MO.

Sarah next married **Dillard Howard Helton** on 17 Dec 1910.

**3-Laura Alice Thompson** was born on 6 Aug 1885 in Gifford, Macon, MO, died on 28 Feb 1964 in Kirksville, Adair, MO at age 78, and was buried on 2 Mar 1964 in , Macon, MO.

Burial Notes: She is buried in LaPlata Cemetery.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 6 Aug 1886.<sup>24</sup>



## Descendants of John Wesley Thompson

---

- She appeared on the census in 1900 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>12</sup> Listed with Levi Thompson.

Laura married **Charles Henry Lowe**, son of **Jesse Francis Lowe** and **Rebecca Jane Munden**, on 3 Mar 1903 in Nind, Adair, MO. Charles was born on 8 May 1883 in Nind, Adair, MO, died on 2 Feb 1957 in Kirksville, Adair, MO at age 73, and was buried on 5 Feb 1957 in , Macon, MO.

Another name for Charles was Henry. They had seven children: **Claude Francis**, **Floyd Franklin**, **Martha Lea**, **Unice "Pearl," Harry Richard**, **Williard Harlo**, and **Gale Alfred**.

Burial Notes: He is buried in LaPlata Cemetery.

General Notes: He went by the name of Henry, and never by the name of Charles.

Noted events in his life were:

- He owned land sold in 1919 in , Adair, MO.<sup>13</sup> Quit Claim deed for \$1. from Levi Thompson to daughter Laura and husband Henry Lowe.
- He owned land sold on 20 Mar 1919 in , Adair, MO.<sup>25</sup> Sold land quit claim deeded for \$1.00 from Henry Lowe's wife Laura Lowe's parents to Henry Lowe's parents for \$2600.

**3-Thompson** was born between 1886 and 1891 in Nind, Adair, MO, died between 1886 and 1891 in Nind, Adair, MO, and was buried in Nind, Adair, MO.

**3-Thompson** was born about 1888 in Nind, Adair, MO and died about 1888 in Nind, Adair, MO.

**3-Mary Elva Thompson** was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Nind, Adair, MO,<sup>26</sup> died on 19 Aug 1947 in Kirksville, Adair, MO at age 55, and was buried in Aug 1947 in La Plata, Macon, MO. Another name for Mary was Elvie.

Burial Notes: She is buried in LaPlata Cemetery.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1900 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO.<sup>12</sup> Listed with Levi Thompson.

Mary married **George J. Bragg** on 26 Feb 1907 in , , MO.

Mary next married **Herndon**.

Mary next married **Simpson**.

Mary next married **William "Roy" Myers** in 1927 in Independence, Jackson, MO.

**3-John Earl Thompson** was born on 4 Apr 1895 in Nind, Adair, MO, died on 17 Apr 1895 in Nind, Adair, MO, and was buried in Apr 1895 in , Adair, MO.

Levi next married **Mrs. Mary Dowdy** on 16 Jan 1907 in , Adair , MO.<sup>6</sup>

General Notes: Mary had been previously married. We don't have her maiden name.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1920 in Easley, Macon, MO.<sup>14</sup> Listed with Levi D. Thompson.

**2-John Thompson**<sup>2</sup> was born about 1856 in , , IA.<sup>2</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> John is listed with J.W. Thompson.
- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>3</sup> John is listed with John W. Thompson.

**2-Williard Thompson**<sup>2</sup> was born about 1858 in , , MO.<sup>2</sup>





# Descendants of John Wesley Thompson

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1860 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> Williard is listed with J.W. Thompson.
- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Liberty, Adair, Missouri.<sup>3</sup> Williard is listed with John W. Thompson.

1. Missouri, Adair - 1860 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1860 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

2. Missouri, Adair - 1860 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1860 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

3. Missouri, Adair - 1870 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1870 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

4. Missouri, Adair - 1880 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1880 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

5. Missouri, Adair - 1890 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1890 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1890 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

6. Missouri, Adair - 1900 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1900 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

7. Missouri, Adair - 1910 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1910 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1910 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

8. Missouri, Adair - 1920 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1920 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1920 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

9. Missouri, Adair - 1930 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1930 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1930 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

10. Missouri, Adair - 1940 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1940 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1940 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

11. Missouri, Adair - 1950 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1950 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1950 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

12. Missouri, Adair - 1960 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1960 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1960 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

13. Missouri, Adair - 1970 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1970 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1970 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.

14. Missouri, Adair - 1980 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, 1980 U.S. Census, population schedule (Washington, D.C.: The National Archives, 1986), 1980 Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 24.





## Source Citations

1. Ancestral File - Vivian Wright, Vivian Wright, *Vivian Wright Ancestral File* (vwright131@sbcglobal.net).
2. Missouri, Adair - 1860 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, *1860 U.S. Census, population schedule* (Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860), J W Thompson household, Liberty, Adair, MO, Roll M653\_605, Part 1, Page 37.
3. Missouri, Adair - 1870 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, *1870 U.S. Census, population schedule* (Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870), John W. Thompson household, Walnut, Adair, MO, Roll M593\_755, Page 56, Image 112.
4. Missouri, Adair - Deeds, Adair County, Missouri, Adair County, Missouri Deed Records ID: Carol Greathouse, Book V, page 17, 14 Feb 1872 Levi Thompson from John W. Thompson. Sec 35, Twp 61, Rg 17 in Adair Co., MO.
5. Missouri Death Records, Missouri State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics, *Missouri Death Records*, Levi Thompson Death Certificate.
6. Missouri, Macon - LaPlata Home Press, LaPlata Home Press, *Obituaries: La Plata Home Press* (LaPlata, Macon, Missouri), Levi D. Thompson obituary 9 May 1924, paragraph 3, column 3. Levi D. Thompson was born in Louisa County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Gifford, MO April 29, 1924, age 72 years 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Billiter (Billiter) July 29, 1972. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs Thompson died June 23, 1901 (should be 1904). He was then married to Mrs. Mary Dowdy January 16, 1907 (should be 1904). Besides his widow, he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Gifford, four daughters, Mrs Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington, Mrs. Sarah Helton of Leoffler, Missouri, Mrs. Laura Lowe of Kirksville and Mrs Elva Bragg.  
  
He united with the South Gifford Christian Church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Coggins of Kirksville. Burial in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery.
7. Missouri, Adair - Mt. Carmel Cemetery records, Missouri, Adair County, *Tombstone Data - Mt. Carmel Cemetery*.
8. Missouri, Adair - 1880 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, *1880 U.S. Census, population schedule* (Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880), Levi Thompson household, Walnut, Adair, MO, Roll T9\_671, Page 188c, ED 149, Image 0240.
9. Missouri, Adair - Deeds, Adair County, Missouri, Adair County, Missouri Deed Records ID: Carol Greathouse, Book 8, Page 537, 6 Dec 1880, Levi Thompson from Benjamin F. Linder. Sec 31, Twp 61, Rg 16 in Adair Co., MO.
10. Ibid, Book 18, page 634, dated 16 Feb 1886, Levi Thompson from G. Reynolds. Sec 36, Twp 61, Rg 17 in Adair Co., MO.
11. Ibid, Book 17, page 488 dated 24 Jan 1887, recorded 27 Jan 1887 John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. Sarah E. Tuttle & Ephriam Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson his wife, John Carnes and Nancy E. Carnes his wife and Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall wife, of Walnut Twp, Adair Co., MO parties of the 1st part and John Billiter county of Adair, party of the 2nd part. Witness that the said parties of the 1st part in consideration of the sum of \$50 to them paid by part of the 2nd part the receipt of which is acknowledged by those preses Remise, Release and forever quit claim into the part of the 2nd part. The intention of this deed being to convey our interest as heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased and to the above described real estate. Sarah E. Tuttle, formerly Sarah E. Billiter, Elizabeth A. Nelson, formerly Elizabeth A. Billiter, Nancy J. Carnes formerly Nancy J. Billiter, Mary M. Thompson, formerly Mary Billiter and Melissa Hall formerly Melissa Billiter and are the daughters of Joseph Billiter and are each entitled to 1/9th part of the said estate. In witness whereof the said parties of the first part have here unto set their hands & seal the day and year afore mentioned. Signed and dated 27 Jan 1887. All parties signed the deed.
12. Missouri, Adair - 1900 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, *1900 U.S. Census, population schedule* (Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900), Levi Thompson household, Walnut Twp, Adair, MO, Page 2A.
13. Missouri, Macon - Deeds, Macon County, Missouri, Macon County, Missouri Deed Records, Book 92, pg 222, 1919, Quit Claim deed from Levi Thompson to Laura and Henry Lowe. Repository: Macon County Court House, P.O. Box 96, Macon, Missouri 63552-0096, (816)385-2913. Cit. ID: Gladys Treadway Land in Adair Co., MO, recorded in Macon Co., MO. \$1.00 for the S E 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 61 Rg 17. Land later sold to Henry's parents 20 March 1919.
14. Missouri, Macon - 1920 U.S. Census, Missouri, Macon County, *1920 U.S. Census, population schedule* (Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1920), Levi D. Thompson household, Easley, Macon, MO, Roll T625\_934, Page 2B, ED 74, Image 0182.
15. Missouri, Adair - Deeds, Adair County, Missouri, Adair County, Missouri Deed Records ID: Carol Greathouse. All of lots #7 through 112 in Block #1 in Montgomery and McNeil addition in town of Gifford, MO in Sec 9, Twp 60, Rg 16. Also tract of land 70 feet in width and 135 feet in length joining said lot 12 in Block 1 and a tract of land 70 ft by 210 feet joining the above lots. Described as on the south all being one acre of land in square body, appraised value \$190. 7 acres off the South East corner of South East quarter of the North Easter quarter of Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16 beginning at the South East corner running north 40 rods thence west 28 rods thence south 40 rods thence east to place of beginning. Appraise value \$2400.
16. Missouri, Macon - Circuit Court Records, Missouri. Clerk of Macon county., Court Order, April Term 1926, #20628, Sarah Helton et. al., plaintiffs, vs N.E. Keithley, Administrator etc, defendants. Repository: Macon County Court House, P.O. Box 96, Macon, Missouri 63552-0096, (816)385-2913. Land in Hidalgo County, Texas previously purchased by Levi Thompson. Attorneys M.D. Campbell and Ben Franklin and son for the Plaintiffs and W.C. Goodson for Mary Elva Herndon, formerly





# Source Citations

Thompson, now Simpson.

In appearing to the court, Pearl Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of 21 years. John N. Franklin is the appointed guardian for said minor and answers for said minor in this cause.

The court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated 14 June 1918, by and between L. D. Thompson and Mary (Dowdy) Thompson, husband and wife, of Gifford, MO to Mrs. Elva Herndon of San Francisco, Ca to certain lands and real estate lying and being in the county of Hidalgo, TX. Described as East 1/2 of lot number 219 out of portion #69 Jun Jose Hine Josa, original grantee according to map and plat of the subdivision as made by E. B. Gore, recorded Vol 3, pg's 133, 134 in Hidalgo Co., TX.

Court ruled in favor of Mary Elva Herndon (last page missing).

17. Missouri, Adair - Divorces, Missouri, Adair County, *Divorces from Adair County Missouri*, Case #1153 recorded Circuit Court Book D, pages 380 & 461. Cit. ID: Gladys Treadway Divorce in court 4 May 1871. Judgement of divorce made good next term of court 16 Jun 1871. Stated married 17 Jan 1870 and lived together until 13 Jul 1870. He is innocent and injured party for treatment she bestowed upon him Granted 14 Nov 1871 Tuesday.

18. Missouri, Adair - Marriages, Missouri, Adair County, *Marriages from Adair County Missouri*, Book 2, Page 19, Mary Billiter to Levi Thompson 28 Jul 1872.

19. Missouri, Clark - 1860 U.S. Census, Missouri, Clark County, *1860 U.S. Census, population schedule* (Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860), Joseph Billiter household, Des Moines, Clark, MO, Series M653\_614, Part 1, Page 600.

20. Missouri, Adair - 1870 U.S. Census, Missouri, Adair County, *1870 U.S. Census, population schedule* (Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870), Joseph Billiter household, Walnut Creek, Adair, MO, Series M593\_755 Part 1, Page 55A.

21. Compton - The Compton Family Bible, Alzada Clem Compton *The Compton Family Bible* ID: Vivian Wright, Anna A. Thompson born July 20, 1874.

22. Ibid, Douglas Thompson born July 16, 1878.

23. Ibid, Sarah E. Thompson born May 14, 1880.

24. Ibid, Laura A. Thompson born August 6, 1886.

25. Missouri, Macon - Deeds, Macon County, Missouri, Macon County, Missouri Deed Records, Book 95, Page 237 dated 20 Mar 1919. Repository: Macon County Court House, P.O. Box 96, Macon, Missouri 63552-0096, (816)385-2913.

26. Compton - The Compton Family Bible, Alzada Clem Compton *The Compton Family Bible* ID: Vivian Wright, Mary Elva Thompson born February 24 1892.





# Name Index

---

**(No surname)**

~Allie, 1  
~Elvie, 4  
~Frank, 4  
~Henry, 4

**BILLITER**

Joseph C. (Abt 1827-Abt 1886), 2

Mary Martha (1854-1904), 2

**BOSLEY**

Sarah, 2

**BRAGG**

George J., 4

**CLEM**

Alzada Sophi (1851- ), 1  
Van Pearce (1841- ), 1

**CROY**

John H., 3

**DOWDY**

Mary (Mrs.), 4

**GREATHOUSE**

Lucinda (Abt 1830-Abt 1887), 2

**HARPOLE**

Mary (1819- ), 1

**HELTON**

Dillard Howard, 3

**HERNDON**

(No Given Name), 4

**HODGE**

James Benjamin, 3

**KERNAGIE**

Mattie, 3

**LOWE**

Charles Henry (1883-1957), 4  
Jesse Francis, 4

**MUNDEN**

Rebecca Jane, 4

**MYERS**

William "Roy", 4

**SIMPSON**

(No Given Name), 4

**THOMPSON**

(Abt 1888-Abt 1888), 4  
(Between 1886-Between 1886), 4  
Annie Aleva (1873-1949), 3  
Charles (Abt 1849- ), 1

**THOMPSON**

John (Abt 1856- ), 4  
John Earl (1895-1895), 4  
John Wesley (1829- ), 1  
Laura Alice (1885-1964), 3  
Levi Douglas (1851-1924), 1  
Levi Douglas Jr. (1878-1943), 3  
Louisa Jane (1844- ), 1  
Mary Elva (1892-1947), 4  
Rosetta (1875-1877), 3  
Sarah (Abt 1847- ), 1  
Sarah Elizabeth (1880-1938), 3  
Williard (Abt 1858- ), 4

**VERTREES**

Electa Bell, 3





## Location Index

---

IA, 1, 4  
IA, Louisa, 1  
IA, Pottawattamie, Oakland, 3  
Missouri, Adair, Liberty, 1, 2,  
4, 5  
MO, 3, 4  
MO, Adair, 1, 2, 3, 4  
MO, Adair, Kirksville, 2, 3, 4  
MO, Adair, Nind, 3, 4  
MO, Adair, Pure Air, 3  
MO, Adair, Walnut Twp, 1, 2,  
3, 4  
MO, Clark, 2, 3  
MO, Clark, Des Moines, 3  
MO, Jackson, Independence, 4  
MO, Macon, 2, 3, 4  
MO, Macon, Easley, 2, 4  
MO, Macon, Gifford, 1, 2, 3  
MO, Macon, La Plata, 4  
MO, Macon, Walnut Creek  
Twp, 3  
OH, 1  
VA (Later WV), Marshall, 2  
WA, Grays Harbor, Aberdeen,  
3  
WA, Whitman, Tekoa, 3









# OBITUARY OF LEON HOLLIS THOMPSON

Funeral services for Leon Hollis Thompson 36, former resident of Ethel were conducted at the South Gifford Christian Church on Wed. Mar 5.

Mr Thompson the son of Douglas and Electa Virtrees Thompson was bon Feb. 8, 1916 near Nind Mo. and died at Bettendorf, Iowa on Mar 1 from a brain hemmorrhage.

He was united in marriage on Dec 24, 1937 to Deloma Easley and to this union one son Hollis Leon was born.

He was preceded in death by his parents and 3 brothers who died in infancy.

Besides his wife and small son he is survived by one sister Leora Matheny of Elmer, 3 brothers, Clarion of New Boston, Odis of Ethel and Delbert of Elmer, a step brother Mattie Thompson (should be step mother) of Kirksville, 2 step sisters and 3 step brothers and other relatives and friends.

Researched Columbia Mo. Nov 1987





OBITUARY OF LEON HOLLIS THOMPSON

Funeral services for Leon Hollis Thompson 36, former resident of Ethel were conducted at the South Gifford Christian Church on Wed. Mar 5.

Mr Thompson the son of Douglas and Electa Virtrees Thompson was born Feb. 8, 1916 near Nind Mo. and died at Bettendorf, Iowa on Mar 1 from a brain hemorrhage.

He was united in marriage on Dec 24, 1937 to Deloma Easley and to this union one son Hollis Leon was born.

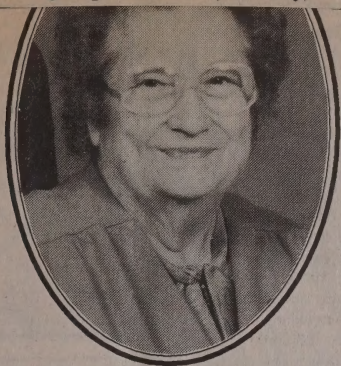
He was preceded in death by his parents and 3 brothers who died in infancy.

Besides his wife and small son he is survived by one sister Leora Matheny of Elmer, 3 brothers, Clarion of New Boston, Odis of Ethel and Delbert of Elmer, a step brother Mattie Thompson (should be step mother) of Kirksville, 2 step sisters and 3 step brothers and other relatives and friends.

Researched Columbia Mo. Nov 1987







## Deloma Thompson

Deloma Thompson, 78, of Kirksville, Missouri, passed away unexpectedly Friday afternoon (May 19, 1995) at her home.

The daughter of Charley and Mae Sadler Easley she was born March 10, 1917 in Chelan, Washington. On December 24, 1937 she was united in marriage to Leon Hollis Thompson who preceded her in death on March 1, 1952.

Also preceding her in death were her parents and two sisters, Cynthia Keim and Velma Seidt.

Surviving are one son, Hollis Leon Thompson of Burlington, Iowa; one sister, Lillian Moore of Troy, Missouri; two sisters-in-law, Viola Hensley of Bucklin, Missouri and Marquita Rosson of New Cambria, Missouri and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Mrs. Thompson was reared in the Mt. Carmel area in southwest Adair County and received her education in the Grandview High School. She then attended the Kirksville State Teachers College and later taught in rural Macon county schools. She was later employed for fifteen years as a dietician for the KOH Hospital until her retirement in 1985.

Deloma was a member of the First Baptist Church in Kirksville, Missouri.

Funeral services were held today Monday (May 22, 1995) at eleven o'clock at the Travis-Noe Funeral Home in Kirksville, Missouri. The Reverend Robert Douglas officiated the services. Music was provided by Jeannette Davison, organist and Cheryl Newland, soloist. The selections were "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" and "In The Garden". Burial was held in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery, southwest of Kirksville, Missouri.

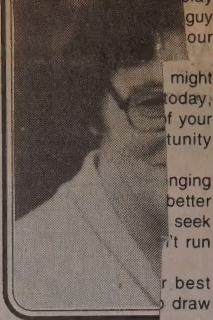
Pallbearers were Ellis Matheny, Merlin Moore, Marvin Siedt, Martin Keim, Ed Brown and Kenneth Peterson.

Visitation was held Sunday evening (May 21, 1995) from seven to nine o'clock in the chapel of the

**Travis~Noe  
Funeral Home**  
1008 Potter Avenue,  
Kirksville, Missouri  
665-1300

**LEON HOLLIS THOMPSON**  
Leon Hollis Thompson, 36, R. R. No. 1, Bettendorf, died at 12:20 p. m. Saturday in Mercy hospital after a brief illness.  
Born Feb. 8, 1916, he was the son of the late Douglas and Electa Thompson. He married Deloma Easlig in Kirksville, Mo., Dec. 24, 1937.  
A resident here three years, Mr. Thompson was employed by the Iowana dairy.  
Surviving, besides his wife, are a son, Hollis Leon at home; three brothers, Delbert, Elmer, Mo.; Clarion and Odie, both of Ethel, Mo.; a sister, Mrs. Leora Matheny, Elmer, Mo.  
Services are pending at the McGinnis funeral home.  
*March 1, 1952*  
*Wife of Deloma Easlig*  
*Cousin of Willard*





## Laura R.

Laura R. Browning, age 68, passed away Saturday morning at the Knox County Nursing Home. She had been a resident since 1981. She was born July 18, 1926, in Kansas, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bollinger Hall.

She married Clyde Brown in 1949. He predeceased her on May 16, 1994.

Surviving are five children: Patrick, her husband; Robert Browning, her son; and three daughters: Sandra, of Edina, Minn.; Katie, of Los Angeles; and Roaldn Roberts, of St. Louis. She was preceded in death by her parents and one half-brother, Mr. and Mrs. Browning.

Mr. and Mrs. Browning were members of the Knox County, Missouri, United Methodist Church. Your views on this time

She was a member of the Edina, Missouri, United Methodist Church. Mrs. Browning was a devoted mother and took great pride in her grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. today (May 23, 1995) at the Hudson-Fraser Funeral Home in Edina, Missouri, with Rev. David Bryant officiating.

Music will be provided by the "The Lord's Prayer" and "Amazing Grace" in the Park View Memorial Church, Edina, Missouri.

Casket bearers will be Gordon Cloyd, David Gupton, and David Bryant.

Honorary bearers will be Carl Woodward, Alan Woodward, Steven Browning, Alan Woodward, Marty Taylor, Laura Taylor, and Hiedi Browning.

Visitation will be held from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Monday (May 22, 1995) at the Hudson-Fraser Funeral Home, 1001 S. Main St., Edina, Missouri.



Hudson-Fraser

Funeral Home

An expression of sympathy may be made to the family at the funeral home.

...guy  
...our  
...might  
...today;  
...if your  
...tunity  
...nging  
...better  
...seek  
...t run  
...r best  
...draw  
...s per-  
...some-

...h, there is an excep-  
...tion activities. Irrigation  
...rs are allowed to enter  
...de-treated areas during re-  
...entry intervals if they are  
...ed protective equipment to  
...ize exposure and the time  
...treated area does not ex-  
...tend hours in a 24-hour per-  
...fifth, there are now reduc-  
...ted entry intervals. EPA  
...ntified 113 relatively low-  
...sticide-active ingredients  
...didates for reduced re-  
...entry intervals. Products  
...ing these active ingredi-  
...e eligible for reduced re-  
...entry intervals, from 12  
...to four hours. The official  
...ent detailing WPS, en-  
...The Worker Protection  
...Bird for Agricultural Pesti-  
...How to Comply" is avail-  
...om your local University  
...ion Centers, the EPA, and  
...ssouri Department of Ag-  
...re.

...additional information on  
...nd other Agriculture busi-  
...nesses, please contact Matt  
...ls, agriculture business  
...list at the Adair County  
...rsity Center in Kirksville at  
...659866.  
...iversity Extension does not  
...minate on the basis of race,  
...national origin, sex, reli-  
...age, disability or status as a  
...am era veteran in employ-  
...or programs.

## Obituaries

5-22

### W. L. Harpster

W. L. Harpster, 19, of Atlanta, died Sunday (May 21, 1995) at the University of Missouri Medical Center in Columbia.

Harpster was born Aug. 18, 1975, in Macon, to Terry and Barbara Fraley Harpster. He was employed at Harpster Equipment Company.

He is survived by his father, W. L. Harpster, of Atlanta; his mother, Barbara, of Twin Lakes, Wis.; his daughter, Kennedy Cheyenne Harpster, of Atlanta; his fiancée, La Downey, of Atlanta; two brothers, Sheldon Harpster of Atlanta and Jeremiah Harpster, of Twin Lakes, Wis.; his grandparents, Glen and Dolores Harpster, of Atlanta, and Orville and Mary, of Anabel; and his great-grandparents, Dale and Mable, of Windson, Ill.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday (May 22, 1995) at the University of Missouri Medical Center in Columbia.

5-22

50

© 1995  
Dist. by





INTERVIEW

Nov. 1994  
J to R -  
Gladys Treadway and Selma  
Thompson -  
taken in Macon, MO at Donna Telen  
on Jackson St.

SEATTLE FILMWORKS

PRINT 8 ROLL 28000236 03 JAN 85

She married Gladys  
Harris, Selma, Ellis,  
Margaret, Ellis dau & wife -  
Sept 1979

be in the Park View Mer

WIS L. Harpster

mt Carmel Cen - Adair Co MO -  
22 May 1995





Deloma Thompson living room  
aug 1982 Kirksville Mo.

Deloma Thompson. Study doorway  
aug 1982 Kirksville Mo.

Deloma, Renee, (mom)

Kirksville Mo. Aug 1982







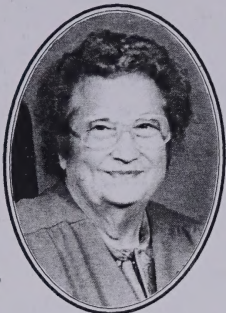
Charles Cooley 1869 - 1929  
Cynthia Cooley (Sister of Delmona)

Mary Margaret Soder-Coley - 1873 - 1937  
Daughter of John Soder & Janet Cooley

Taken about 1903 - 4 -

Ether House has original

rec June 1977



**Deloma Thompson**

Deloma Thompson, 78, of Kirksville, Missouri, passed away unexpectedly Friday afternoon (May 19, 1995) at her home.

The daughter of Charley and Mae Sadler Easley she was born March 10, 1917 in Chelan, Washington. On December 24, 1937 she was united in marriage to Leon Hollis Thompson who preceded her in death on March 1, 1952.

Also preceding her in death were her parents and two sisters, Cynthia Keim and Velma Seidt.

Surviving are one son, Hollis Leon Thompson of Burlington, Iowa; one sister, Lillian Moore of Troy, Missouri; two sisters-in-law, Viola Hensley of Bucklin, Missouri and Marquita Rosson of New Cambria, Missouri and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Mrs. Thompson was reared in the Mt. Carmel area in southwest Adair County and received her education in the Grandview High School. She then attended the Kirksville State Teachers College and later taught in rural Macon county schools. She was later employed for fifteen years as a dietician for the KOH Hospital until her retirement in 1985.

Deloma was a member of the First Baptist Church in Kirksville, Missouri.

Funeral services were held today Monday (May 22, 1995) at eleven o'clock at the Travis-Noe Funeral Home in Kirksville, Missouri. The Reverend Robert Douglas officiated the services. Music was provided by Jeannette Davison, organist and Cheryl Newland, soloist. The selections were "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" and "In The Garden". Burial was held in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery, southwest of Kirksville, Missouri.

Pallbearers were Ellis Matheny, Merlin Moore, Marvin Sedt, Martin Keim, Ed Brown and Kenneth Peterson.

Visitation was held Sunday evening (May 21, 1995) from seven to nine o'clock in the chapel of the

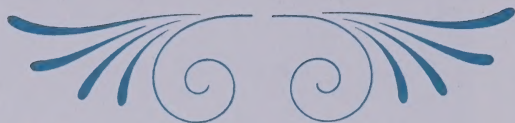
*Travis-Noe  
Funeral Home*  
1008 Potter Avenue,  
Kirksville, Missouri  
665-1300



IN  
MEMORY







*The Twenty Third Psalm*

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want.  
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:  
He leadeth me beside the still waters.  
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the  
paths of righteousness for his name's sake.  
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the  
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:  
for thou art with me: thy rod and  
thy staff they comfort me.  
Thou preparest a table before me in the  
presence of mine enemies:  
thou anointest my head with oil:  
my cup runneth over.  
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow  
me all the days of my life: and I will  
dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

**IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
DELOMA THOMPSON**

**DATE OF BIRTH**  
MARCH 10, 1917

**DATE OF DEATH**  
MAY 19, 1995

| <b>YEARS</b> | <b>AGE<br/>MONTHS</b> | <b>DAYS</b> |
|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 78           | 2                     | 9           |

**SERVICE HELD**  
TRAVIS-NOE FUNERAL HOME  
KIRKSVILLE, MISSOURI  
**MONDAY - MAY 22, 1995 - 11:00 A.M.**

**OFFICIATING**  
REVEREND ROBERT DOUGLAS

**ORGANIST**  
JEANETTE DAVISON

**SOLOIST**  
CHEYRL NEWLAND

**SELECTIONS**  
"JUST A CLOSER WALK WITH THEE"  
"IN THE GARDEN"

**CASKET BEARERS**

|               |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| ED BROWN      | MARTIN KEIM      |
| MERLIN MOORE  | MARVIN SEIDT     |
| ELLIS MATHENY | KENNETH PETERSON |

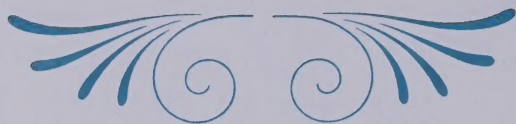
**INTERMENT**  
MT. CARMEL CEMETERY  
SW OF KIRKSVILLE, MO





IN  
MEMORY





*The TwentyThird Psalm*

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want.  
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:  
He leadeth me beside the still waters.  
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the  
paths of righteousness for his name's sake.  
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the  
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:  
for thou art with me: thy rod and  
thy staff they comfort me.  
Thou preparest a table before me in the  
presence of mine enemies:  
thou anointest my head with oil:  
my cup runneth over.  
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow -  
me all the days of my life: and I will  
dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

**IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
DELOMA THOMPSON**

**DATE OF BIRTH**  
MARCH 10, 1917

**DATE OF DEATH**  
MAY 19, 1995

| <b>YEARS</b> | <b>AGE</b><br><b>MONTHS</b> | <b>DAYS</b> |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 78           | 2                           | 9           |

**SERVICE HELD**  
TRAVIS-NOE FUNERAL HOME  
KIRKSVILLE, MISSOURI  
**MONDAY - MAY 22, 1995 - 11:00 A.M.**

**OFFICIATING**  
REVEREND ROBERT DOUGLAS

**ORGANIST**  
JEANETTE DAVISON

**SOLOIST**  
CHEYRL NEWLAND

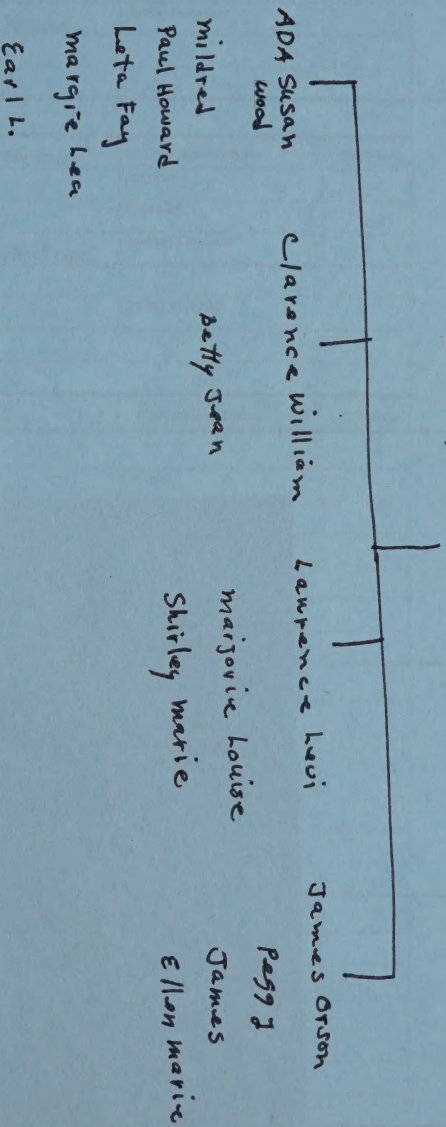
**SELECTIONS**  
"JUST A CLOSER WALK WITH THEE"  
"IN THE GARDEN"

**CASKET BEARERS**  
ED BROWN                      MARTIN KEIM  
MERLIN MOORE                MARVIN SEIDT  
ELLIS MATHENY                KENNETH PETERSON

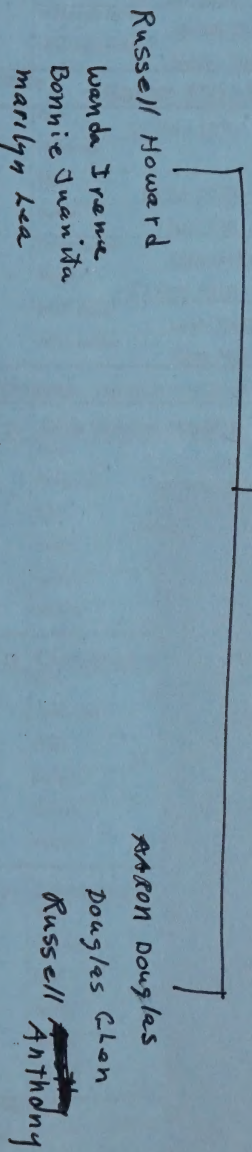
**INTERMENT**  
MT. CARMEL CEMETERY  
SW OF KIRKSVILLE, MO

Levi Douglas + Mary Martha Billiter Thompson

Sarah Elizabeth + James Benjamin Nodje



Sarah + ~~Russell~~ Oillard Howard Helton







W. O. Skinner.

Elder, M.

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

|                                     |             |       |                               |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband James Benjamin Hodge</b> |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                | 27 Nov 1876 | Place | Kirksville (nr), AC, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                          |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                | 27 Jan 1907 | Place | Tekoa, WC, Washington         | Endowed             |
| Buried                              | Jan 1907    | Place | Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA        | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                             | 17 Mar 1897 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father James Hodge        |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother Susan Tuttle       |             |       |                               |                     |

|                                       |             |       |                               |                     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Sarah Elizabeth Thompson</b>  |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                  | 15 May 1879 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                            |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                  | 16 Jul 1938 | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                | Jul 1938    | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oakland cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse Dillard Howard Helton    |             |       |                               |                     |
| Married                               | 17 Dec 1910 | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO           | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father Levi Douglas Thompson * |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother Mary Martha Billiter    |             |       |                               |                     |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                            |             |       |                                   |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1 F Ada Susan Hodge</b> |             |       |                                   |                   |
| Born                       | 7 Jun 1898  | Place | , Adair County, Missouri          | Baptized          |
| Christened                 |             | Place |                                   | Endowed           |
| Died                       | 29 Jun 1972 | Place | Novinger, Adair County, Missouri  | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                     | 1 Jul 1972  | Place | , Adair Co., MO, Union Temple cem |                   |
| Spouse Earnest Earl Wood   |             |       |                                   |                   |
| Married                    | 2 Sep 1916  | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO         | Sealed to spouse  |

|                                   |             |       |                                             |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2 M Clarence William Hodge</b> |             |       |                                             |                   |
| Born                              | 8 Apr 1900  | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri                | Baptized          |
| Christened                        |             | Place |                                             | Endowed           |
| Died                              | 16 Feb 1966 | Place | Hancock, PC, Iowa                           | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                            | Feb 1966    | Place | Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Oaklawn cem. |                   |
| Spouse Ina Belle Maxwell          |             |       |                                             |                   |
| Married                           | 6 Jan 1925  | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa                    | Sealed to spouse  |

|                                    |             |       |                                             |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>3 M Lawrence Levi Hodge</b>     |             |       |                                             |                   |
| Born                               | 23 Feb 1904 | Place | Yarrow, Adair County, Iowa                  | Baptized          |
| Christened                         |             | Place |                                             | Endowed           |
| Died                               | 1 May 1961  | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa                           | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                             | 3 May 1961  | Place | Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Oaklawn cem. |                   |
| Spouse Lydia Charlotte Dobernecker |             |       |                                             |                   |
| Married                            | 10 Sep 1927 | Place | Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa                 | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |







# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |                            |                         |                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>James Benjamin Hodge</b>         |                            |                         |                                            |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson</b>        |                            |                         |                                            |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                            | LDS ordinance dates     | Temple                                     |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>M James Orson Hodge</b> |                         |                                            |
|                                                    | Born                       | 21 Jul 1907             | Place Nind, Adair County, Missouri         |
|                                                    | Christened                 |                         | Place                                      |
|                                                    | Died                       | 24 Sep 1962             | Place C, Boone County Missouri             |
|                                                    | Buried                     | Sep 1962                | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO, Union Temple cem |
|                                                    | Spouse                     | Bertha Ellen Klingsmith |                                            |
|                                                    | Married                    | 27 Sep 1930             | Place Missouri                             |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - James Benjamin Hodge

**BIRTH:** Info from his children. Also census records.

**MARRIAGE:** 1-Marriage recorded Kirkville, Adair Co. MO and they were married at the home of Sarah's parents in Nind.

**DEATH:** Info from his children. No reason why he died and was buried in WA.  
Did not locate him in Find A Grave site in WA.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-Mo-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

**WIFE** - Sarah Elizabeth Thompson

**BIRTH:** Info from her children. Also census records. Thompson family bible had birth date of 15 May 1879 where as family gave as 14 May 1880. As did cemetery stone listed 1880. Original copy of bible record in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

**MARRIAGE1:** Marriage recorded Kirkville, Adair Co. MO and she was married at the home of her parents in Nind. 1st husband James Benjamin Hodge d. 1907 in Whitman co. WA, not located.

**MARRIAGE2:** Also married in Nind, Mo. Dillard H. Helton

**DEATH:** Info from her children.

Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah E. Helton, birth and death year, 2nd husband Dillard H. Helton Oaklawn cem. IA. Picture of grave marker and entrance to cem. (copy)

1880 Adair Co. Mo Sarah E. age 1 Mo with parents.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-Mo-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

**CHILD 1** - Ada Susan Hodge

**BIRTH:** Info from her children. Also census records, obit and cem. stones. Also from the Thompson family bible that Laura Thompson Lowe had and now in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>James Benjamin Hodge</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| CHILD 1        | - Ada Susan Hodge (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                | MARRIAGE: 1-Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                | DEATH: Info from her children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                | Find A Grave internet site listed Ada S. Hodge Wood, birth and death dates, spouse and one dau Leta Faye , pic of grave marker Union Temple cem. MO. (copy)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                | OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Thursday Jun 29, 1972 pg 15 col 5: "Ada Susan Wood 74 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 6:00 today at a Kirksville hospital where she had been a patient for a few hours. She had been in failing health for the past eight months and seriously ill for the past two weeks.                                                                                               |
|                | Mrs Wood was born on a farm in south west Adair Co. on June 7, 1898, the daughter of James and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge. In Kirksville on September 2, 1916 she was married to Earnest Earl Wood and to this marriage 5 children were born.                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                | Surviving are her husband, 3 daughters, Mildred Grace Foss Rt 2 Kirksville; Mrs Harold (Leta Faye) Overstreet 1418 S. First; Mrs Tom (Margie Lea) Dabney 901 E. McPherson, 2 sons, Paul Howard Wood Rt 1 Novinger; Earl L. Wood Rt 2 LaPlata, 12 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren and 2 half brothers, Russell Helton Griswold Iowa and Aaron Helton Council Bluffs, Iowa. Several nieces and nephews. |
|                | She was preceded in death by her parents and 3 brothers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | Mrs Wood has spent her entire life in south west Adair Co. with the exception of 2 years when she lived at Millard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | Funeral services for Mrs Wood will be held Saturday afternoon 2:30 in the Chapel of the Foster Memorial Home. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, Pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services and burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery. The casket will be closed at the service hour."                                                                                                  |
|                | CENSUS RECORDS:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                | 1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-Mo-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                | 1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                | 1920 Adair Co. MO. Not checked for census to date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| CHILD 2        | - Clarence William Hodge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | Personal interview with his wife Ina in 1975 when Mom and I were going by there on our way to Colorado. Clarence had farmed near Oakland until 1942 then they moved to town.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                | Sources for Clarence:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                | BIRTH: Info from his wife. Also census records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                | MARRIAGE: Probably recorded Pottawatomie Co., Council Bluffs, IA.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                | Find A Grave internet site listed Clarence W. Hodge, birth and death year, spouse and pic of their grave marker and entrance to Oaklawn cem. (copy)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | DEATH: Info from his wife. He died at home of cancer. Copied obituary from newspaper "The Oakland Acom", Oakland, Iowa Thurs 24 Feb 1966 pg 1 col 7: "Funeral Held Saturday for C.W. Hodge-- Funeral services for Clarence W. Hodge were held Saturday Feb 19 at the Hancock Methodist Church, Mr Hodge, 65, died Feb 16 at his home in Hancock.                                                           |
|                | The Rev. Charles Henry officiated at the services. Burial was at Oaklawn cemetery in Oakland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                | Clarence William Hodge was born at Kirksville, Missouri April 8, 1900, the son of James and Sarah Hodge. On Jan 6, 1925 he was married to Ina B. Maxwell. They became the parents of a daughter, Betty Jean, now Mrs Dale Putnam of                                                                                                                                                                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

**Husband**

**James Benjamin Hodge**

**Wife**

**Sarah Elizabeth Thompson**

**Notes**

CHILD 2 - Clarence William Hodge (Continued)  
Oakland.

He is survived by his wife and daughter, one granddaughter, sister Mrs Earl Wood, 2 half brothers, Russell Helton of Griswold and Aaron Helton of Council Bluffs.

Mr Hodge, a resident of the Oakland-Hancock area since 1918, was a member of the Hancock Methodist Church."

Also an article in The Oakland Acorn Thurs Feb 17, 1966 pg 8 col 2 under "Hancock Department- Mr & Mrs Earl Wood and Mr & Mrs Harold Overstreet and Mrs Merle Foss, all of Kirksville, Mo spent the weekend at the home of Mr and Mrs Clarence Hodge"

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-MO-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 Mo son.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-MO 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

CHILD 3 - Lawrence Levi Hodge

Corresponded with his wife Lydia in 1973 and she sent me info on her family.

Laurence and Lydia were at Thompson Reunion Aug 1952 near Indianola, IA.

BIRTH: Info from his wife. Also census records.

MARRIAGE: Married in Atlantic, prob. recorded in Council Bluffs, IA.

Find A Grave internet site listed Lawrence L. Hodge birth and death year, spouse, 1 child, pic of their grave marker Oaklawn cem. (copy)

DEATH: Info from his wife. He died at his farm, 4 1/2 miles east of Oakland. Obituary copied from "the Oakland Acorn" newspaper Oakland, IA Thurs 4 May 1961 pg 1 col 7.

"Funeral Held Wednesday for L.L. Hodge--- Funeral services for Laurence Hodge, 57, were held Wednesday, May 3, at Vieth Funeral Home in Oakland. Mr Hodge died Monday.

The Rev Raymond Lott was clergyman. Bearers were Orval Pierce, Frank Hetrick, Fenn Carspecken, Gordon Chambers, Eldred Pierce, Chester Hetrick, Lester Fritz and Max Hammel.

In charge of flowers were Mrs Lester Fritz, Mrs Max Hammel and Mrs Gordon Chambers. Mrs Drexyl Woodrow was organist and Mrs Carl Vieth, soloist.

Burial was in Oaklawn cemetery in Oakland.

Laurence Levi Hodge was born Feb. 23, 1904 at Yarrow, Missouri the son of James and Sarah Hodge.

Sept. 10, 1927 he was married to Lydia Dobernecker. They became the parents of two daughters, Marjorie Putnam and Shirley Reed.

Besides his wife and daughters, he is survived by 5 grandsons, Kenneth and David Putnam, Charles Jr, Stanley and Phillip Reed, granddaughter Nancy Putnam, sister Mrs Earl Wood, 4 brothers, Clarence of Hancock, James of Villisca, Aaron Helton of Oakland and Russel Helton of Missouri Valley.

Mr Hodge was a member of the Oakland Methodist Church."

Also in the same newspaper page 1 col 5 and article: "31 Men Plow 80 Acres for Hodge-- Friends and neighbors





# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

**Husband** **James Benjamin Hodge**  
**Wife** **Sarah Elizabeth Thompson**

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Lawrence Levi Hodge (Continued)

plowed 80 acres of ground in 2 1/2 hours at Laurence Hodge farm near Oakland last Wed, Apr 26.

There were 31 men, 27 tractors, 25 plows and 2 harrows used in the bee.

Mr Hodge, who had been hospitalized since surgery in Feb, died Monday, May 1.

Those who lent the help were: Melvin Lancor, Bill Bailey, Dale Hackett, Dale Putnam, Walter Bresse?, Lester Fritz, Wilbur Garner, Kenneth Putnam, Andy Chambers, Fenn Carspecken, David Graham, Donald Putnam, Wilbur Mayberry, Bryce Parker, Orville Pierce, Paul Murray, Theil Turner, and also Albert Strong, Dick Timberman, Bobby Hackett, Dwight Parker, Ed Russman, Ardath Coleman, Dick Henke, Clem Jensen, Bob hackett, Gorden Chambers, Clarence Hodge, Chuck Reed, Floyd Hauger and Earl Clymer.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

CHILD 4 - James Orson Hodge

BIRTH: Obit and cemetery stone, also census records.

MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year, spouse, 3 children, Union Temple cem., pic of their grave marker. (copy)

DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery stone. Also picture of stone. They were living in Villisca, IA when he died and had been there since 1948. His wife moved back to MO after his death.

OBITUARY: Prob from Kirksville Daily Express, Sep 1962: "James Orson Hodge, 55, Dies in Columbia: Former Kirksville Resident Had been living in Iowa: James Orson Hodge, 55, of Villisca, IA, a former resident of Kirksville, died in the University Medical Hospital in Columbia where he had been a patient since Sunday, following an illness of six months.

The son of James B. and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge, he was born on July 21, 1907 in Nind. He married Bertha Klingsmith in September 1930 and to this marriage three children were born.

Surviving are the wife; one son James Hodge of Atlantic, IA; two daughters, Mrs Verdell (Peggy) Lewis of Columbia and Ellen Hodge of the home; one sister, Mrs Earl (Ada) Wood of Novinger; one brother, Clarence Hodge of Hancock, IA; two half-brothers, Russell Helton of Griswold, IA and Aaron Helton of Omaha, Neb, and five grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother.

Mr Hodge had lived in Kirksville until 14 years ago when he moved with his family to Iowa.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at two o'clock in the Union Temple church in western Adair county, C.E. Davis, pastor of the South Side Baptist church of Kirksville, will conduct the services, burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery."

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband

**Dillard Howard Helton**

|                  |             |       |                               |                     |        |
|------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 22 Jul 1873 | Place | New Boston, Macon Co., MO     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 21 Aug 1946 | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Aug 1946    | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oakland cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 17 Dec 1910 | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO           | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |             |       |                               |                     |        |

## Wife

**Sarah Elizabeth Thompson**

|                                          |             |       |                               |                     |        |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                     | 15 May 1879 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                               |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                     | 16 Jul 1938 | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa             | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                   | Jul 1938    | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oakland cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse<br>James Benjamin Hodge     |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married                                  | 17 Mar 1897 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father<br>Levi Douglas Thompson * |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary Martha Billiter    |             |       |                               |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M Russell Howard Helton

|                                 |             |       |                                       |                   |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born                            | 11 Nov 1911 | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO                   | Baptized          |  |
| Christened                      |             | Place |                                       | Endowed           |  |
| Died                            | 18 Jul 1984 | Place | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA                | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried                          | 20 Jul 1984 | Place | Griswold, Cass Co., IA, Griswold cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse<br>Lena Juanita Camplain |             |       |                                       |                   |  |
| Married                         | 1 Oct 1930  | Place | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA                | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M Aaron Douglas Helton

|                             |             |       |                                             |                   |  |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born                        | 28 Oct 1913 | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO                    | Baptized          |  |
| Christened                  |             | Place |                                             | Endowed           |  |
| Died                        | 8 Oct 1982  | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA                      | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried                      | 11 Oct 1982 | Place | Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Oaklawn cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse<br>Glennis Mary King |             |       |                                             |                   |  |
| Married                     | 22 Nov 1946 | Place | Rock Port, Atchison Co., MO                 | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Dillard Howard Helton**  
**Wife** **Sarah Elizabeth Thompson**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Dillard Howard Helton  
 Sources for Dillard:

**BIRTH:** Info from his children. Also census records.

**MARRIAGE:** Marriage took place at the home of Sarahs parents.

**DEATH:** Info from his children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year and spouse, pic of grave marker in Oakland cem.  
 (copy)

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo  
 wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son,  
 Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

**WIFE** - Sarah Elizabeth Thompson

**BIRTH:** Info from her children. Also census records. Thompson family bible had birth date of 15 May 1879 where as family gave as 14 May 1880. As did cemetery stone listed 1880. Original copy of bible record in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.

**MARRIAGE1:** Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and she was married at the home of her parents in Nind. 1st husband Jamed Benjamin Hodge d. 1907 in Whitman co. WA, not located.

**MARRIAGE2:** Also married in Nind, Mo. Dillard H. Helton

**DEATH:** Info from her children.

Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah E. Helton, birth and death year, 2nd husband Dillard H. Helton Oaklawn cem. IA. Picture of grave marker and entrance to cem. (copy)

1880 Adair Co. Mo Sarah E. age 1 Mo with parents.

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-Mo-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

**CHILD 1** - Russell Howard Helton  
 Sources for Russell:

**BIRTH:** Info from wife in 1981 and then daughter Bonnie sent me up to date info in 1984. Also Obit, and census records.

**MARRIAGE:** No record of marriage to date. Said married in Atlantic, Cass Co. IA There was a marriage record in Adair Co. MO for one Russell Helton to Francis Pauline Scott 20 May 1953 Bk 19 pg 632 that had thought was this Russell but he and his wife Lena says he was only married once, so who is that Russell?

**DEATH:** Info from daughter and obituary. They lived at Rte 1 Box 64A Griswold, IA at the time of death. He and wife Lena died within a month of each other.

**OBITUARY:** From Atlantic News Telegraph July 18, 1984 pg 8 Col 3: "Russell Helton Griswald Area Farmer Dies: Russell Helton 72, longtime Griswald area farmer died Wednesday at the Cass Co. Hospital in Atlantic. The son of Dillard and Sarah Thompson Helton, he was born in Nind, Mo November 11, 1911 and had lived in the Griswald area since 1927. He was married to Lena Camplain October 18, 1930 and was a member of the Central Church of Christ.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband**

**Dillard Howard Helton**

**Wife**

**Sarah Elizabeth Thompson**

**Notes**

**CHILD 1** - Russell Howard Helton (Continued)

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs Ronald (Wanda) Scales of Griswald, Mrs Harold (Marilyn) Erickson of Griswald and Mrs Juanita Shaver of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his wife who died in June, his parents, four half brothers, Aaron Helton, Clarence, Lawrence and Jim Hodges, a half sister Ada Woods and a great grandson.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Central Church of Christ with the Rev. Don Gordon officiating. Burial will be in the Griswald cemetery. A family visitation will be held from 7:30 to 8:30 pm. Thursday at the Wagler Funeral Home."

Funeral notice Pallbearers: Bryon Dean, Dale Putnam, Floyd Stonehockere, Douglas Helton, Kenneth Putnam and Jim Albright.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

**CHILD 2** - Aaron Douglas Helton

**BIRTH:** Info from Aaron in 1981 and he sent me info in 1981. Funeral notice, census record.

**MARRIAGE:** No record of marriage to date. Said md Rock Port, MO in Atchinson Co.

**DEATH:** Info from funeral notice and a cousin. Was living at 2025 Ave. B., Council Bluffs, IA 51501 at time of his death.

Find A Grave internet site located Aaron Helton and wife Glenis, birth and death year and spouse and pic of grave marker in Oakland cem, Pottawattamie Co. IA. (copy)

Checked newspapers in Council Bluffs and Atlantic, IA and did not locate an obituary. Crosby-Kunold-Burket Funeral Chapel at 24th and "J" Streets, Omaha, Nebraska held funeral. Pallbearers: Dan Chambers, Jim Conti, Rick Gurney, Ed Imig, Kenneth Putnam and Red Scoles.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.





# BIRDS

+ 27/5

Mary M. Billiter was born May 20. 1854

Carrie Clara Thompson was born July 20. 1854

Levi Douglas Thompson was born July 16. 1872

Sarah Elizabeth Thompson was born Aug. 11.

Essie Alice Thompson was born August 6. 18

Del Mary Thompson was born Feb. 28. 18

Levi H. Thompson was born Nov.

Thompson was bo

April The 4. 1895.

Rosa Lathrop, born was

Mary Elizabeth Lathrop was born Aug.

Eda Susan Hodge was born

Claude Francis Love was born Sept. 28. 18

Flora Franklin Love was born Aug. 27. 19

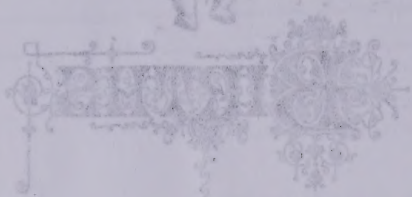
Martha Ella Love was born Oct. 10. 1907

Wick Fred Love was born Feb. 26. 1910

William Lathrop Love was born May 21. 1811

Abel Lathrop Love was born Nov. 17. 1917



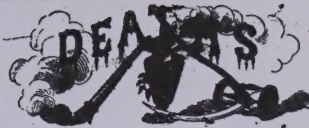


14/10/92

My dear Mr. Pitt  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 14th  
inst. in relation to the  
proposed alterations in the  
law relating to the  
administration of the  
justice of the peace  
and to the  
proposed alterations in the  
law relating to the  
administration of the  
justice of the peace

I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 14th  
inst. in relation to the  
proposed alterations in the  
law relating to the  
administration of the  
justice of the peace  
and to the  
proposed alterations in the  
law relating to the  
administration of the  
justice of the peace  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 14th  
inst. in relation to the  
proposed alterations in the  
law relating to the  
administration of the  
justice of the peace  
and to the  
proposed alterations in the  
law relating to the  
administration of the  
justice of the peace





# DEATHS

Rosetta Thompson died May 11, aged  
7 months 8 days 1877.

John W. Thompson died March 10, 1878  
age 68 years 1 month 15 days.

John Earl Thompson died April 12, 1892  
aged 1 week 6 days.

Mary Thompson died September 15, 1892

aged 79 years 6 months

L. H. Thompson died

April 19, 1924

aged 5 months 9 days

died the 24 of May

1926 age 67

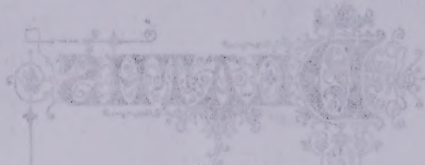
Baron Hellen died July 15, 1938

L. H. Thompson died Jan 8, 1943

Mary Ann Thompson died Nov 28, 1947

Anna Cray died the 3 of Jan  
1949.





I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, &c.  
 J. B. Thompson

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, &c.  
 J. B. Thompson





DATES FROM Laura Thompson Lowe bible: These birth names and dates are written in different hands. (Original copy from bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Mary M. Billiter was born May 20, 1854

Anna Aleva Thompson was born July 20 1873

Levi Douglas Thompson was born July 16, 1877 (Other records say 1878)

→ Sarah Elizabeth Thompson was born May 15, 1879 (other rec 14 May 1880)

Laura Alice Thompson was born August 6, 1885

Mary Elva Thompson was born Feb 21, 1892

Levi D. Thompson was born November (tape over date and can't read any longer was 20th 1851)

John Earl Thompson was born April the 4 1895

Rosy Ethel Croy was born Oct 28, 189\_ (Was 1895)

Mary Elizabeth Croy was born August (Was 1897- the day & year gone)

→ Ada Susan Hodge was born June 7, 189\_ (Was 1898)

Claude Francis Lowe was born Sept 29, 1903

Floyd Franklin Lowe was born Aug. 27, 1905

Martha Lea Lowe was born Oct 10, 1907

Unice Pearl Lowe was born Feb. 26, 1910

Willard Arlow Lowe was born May 21, 1915 (Always used middle name of Harlo)

Gale Alfred Lowe was born Nov 19, 1917

(There was another son Harry Richard Lowe b. & d betw 1911-14 but no listing for him here-GLT)



DEATHS of Thompson family on page behind the Births. Also in different hands.  
(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Rosetta Thompson died May 11, aged 1 year 7 months 8 days 1877

John W. Thompson died March 10m 1892 age 68 years 1 month 15 days

John Earl Thompson died April 17, 1895 age 1 week 6 days

Mary Thompson died December 15, 1898 age 79 years 6 months 2 days.

L.D. Thompson died the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Apr 1924 age 72 years 5 months 9 days (Levi Douglas Sr.)

F.J. Lowe died the 24<sup>th</sup> of May 1924 age 67 (Jessie Francis "Frank" Lowe)

→ Sarah Helton died July 16, 1938 .

Douglas Thompson died Jan 8, 1943 (Levi Douglas/Douglas Levi Jr)

Mary Elva Myers died 19 of Aug 1947

Anna Croy died the 3 of July 1949





MARRIAGES from Bible record of Thompson bible: Different hand as well as some of the page missing. But have dates from other sources.  
(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

L.D. Thompson and Mary M. Billiter was married July 28, 1872

Douglas Thompson and Lecta Vertrees was married Jan 29, 1899

Mary M. Thompson wife of L.D. Thompson died June 23, 1904 age 50 yrs 1 mo 3 days

Laura Thompson and Henry Lowe was married March 3, 1903

Claude Lowe and Katie Sanderson was married Dec 23, 1925

Floyd Lowe and Anna Sanderson was married Nov 8, 1924

Lea Lowe and Earl Wood was married Dec, 24, 1924

Pearl Lowe and John Robinson was married Aug 1, 1925

Willard Lowe and Rovene Dyer was married April 25, 1934





Last page from Thompson Bible was a marriage record of John H. Croy of Adair Co. and Anna A. Thompson of Adair Co. on the 30 day of Dec 1894 at eleven oclock by John Mendenhall were married in Adair Co. MO.

(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)



mol. James Benjamin Hodges  
2. Deland H. Nelson

# 100

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Sarah Elizabeth Thompson

Date of birth: 1879

Date of death: 1887  
2-1810  
1838

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                              | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                   |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed |     | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Females |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
|                                                                              |     | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100  | 100sup | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100sup |
| 1830-Co.                                                                     | St. |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| Name:                                                                        |     |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| 1840-Co.                                                                     | St. |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| Name:                                                                        |     |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |        |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:



| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of    |                 | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr. | Mo. if m. this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |     |     |       |            | Real estate | Personal estate |                |                |                |                    |                    |                 |                 |                            |              |            |

1870 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Post office:

|  |  |                         |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|-------------------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | <i>John W. Thompson</i> | <i>46</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | <i>May</i>              | <i>51</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |       |     |     |                            |                |            |               |                            |                 |                 |                               |                          |                          |

1880 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: *walnut Ldg*

|  |  |                         |  |  |           |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |           |           |           |
|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|-----------|--|--|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|  |  | <i>Levi D. Thompson</i> |  |  | <i>27</i> |  |  | <i>farmer</i> |  |  |  |  | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> |
|  |  | <i>May</i>              |  |  | <i>24</i> |  |  |               |  |  |  |  | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> |
|  |  | <i>Annie</i>            |  |  | <i>7</i>  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> |
|  |  | <i>Levi D.</i>          |  |  | <i>3</i>  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> |
|  |  | <i>Sarah E.</i>         |  |  | <i>1</i>  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |                            |       |     |                |               |     |                |                |                  |              |                               |                          |                          |                 |                 |                |            |

1900 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Sheet #: *24* Super. Dist. #: *141*

Enum. Dist. #: *14* Twp./city/st.add: *walnut Ldg* *14 June 1900*

|             |  |                    |             |  |  |             |             |             |          |          |  |          |           |           |           |  |  |  |               |
|-------------|--|--------------------|-------------|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|---------------|
| <i>3030</i> |  | <i>James Hodge</i> | <i>son</i>  |  |  | <i>May</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i>   | <i>M</i> | <i>3</i> |  |          | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> |  |  |  | <i>farmer</i> |
|             |  | <i>Sarah E.</i>    | <i>wife</i> |  |  | <i>May</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i>   | <i>m</i> | <i>3</i> |  | <i>2</i> | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> |  |  |  |               |
|             |  | <i>Ada A.</i>      | <i>son</i>  |  |  | <i>June</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>    | <i>S</i> |          |  |          | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> |  |  |  |               |
|             |  | <i>Clarence</i>    | <i>son</i>  |  |  | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>2 mo</i> | <i>S</i> |          |  |          | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i> |  |  |  |               |

*1910 census*

# Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State MISSOURI County ADAIR Township or other Division of County WALNUT  
 Enumeration Date - 6 - 29-30 Apr Roll 3B Sheet 8B Dist. Ed 22 Sd 1

Form C10  
The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321

[illegible][illegible]



D 435

1920 adair co mo. Ed 22 she 8 Li 79 U-1

Oillard H. Helton 44 mo.

Sarah E. 40 mo uper.

Russell H. 8 mo son

Aaron O. 6 mo son.

Clarence W. Hodge 19 mo step son

Lawrence L. " 15 " " "

James O. " 12 " " "



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

|                                                    |                           |       |                                    |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Earnest Earl Wood</b>                   |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Born                                               | 1 Jan 1897                | Place | , Adair County, Missouri           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                    | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 17 Sep 1973               | Place | Novinger, Adair County, Missouri   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 19 Sep 1973               | Place | , AC, MO, Union Temple cem.        | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 2 Sep 1916                | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Edward Wood                       |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Husband's mother Elizabeth Kimberley               |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| <b>Wife Ada Susan Hodge</b>                        |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Born                                               | 7 Jun 1898                | Place | , Adair County, Missouri           | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                    | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 29 Jun 1972               | Place | Novinger, Adair County, Missouri   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 1 Jul 1972                | Place | , AC, MO, Union Temple cem         | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father James Benjamin Hodge                 |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Wife's mother Sarah Elizabeth Thompson             |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Temple                                             |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| 1                                                  | <b>F Mildred Wood</b>     |       |                                    |                     |
| Born                                               | 4 Aug 1917                | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                    | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                           | Place |                                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place |                                    |                     |
| Spouse Myrie Foss                                  |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Married                                            | 8 Oct 1936                | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse (male) ?Unknown                             |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Married                                            |                           | Place |                                    | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse Myrie Foss                                  |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Married                                            | 3 Nov 1964 (Div)          | Place |                                    | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Paul Howard Wood</b> |       |                                    |                     |
| Born                                               | 24 Oct 1919               | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                    | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                           | Place |                                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place |                                    |                     |
| Spouse Beulah Truitt                               |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Married                                            | 21 Sep 1941               | Place |                                    | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | <b>F Leta Faye Wood</b>   |       |                                    |                     |
| Born                                               | 11 Nov 1921               | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                    | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 2016                      | Place |                                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place |                                    |                     |
| Spouse Herbert E. Daniels                          |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Married                                            | 4 Apr 1945 (Div)          | Place | Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway           |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403                |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Phone (563) 355-2095                               |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111                          |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com              |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Date prepared 18 Oct 2016                          |                           |       |                                    |                     |
| Scott                                              |                           |       |                                    |                     |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                 |                                    |                        |                     |                         |                                   |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Earnest Earl Wood</b>           |                        |                     |                         |                                   |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Ada Susan Hodge</b>             |                        |                     |                         |                                   |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                  |                                   |
| 3               | F                                  | <b>Leta Faye Wood</b>  |                     |                         |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Spouse                 |                     | Harold Elden Overstreet |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Married                | 30 Aug 1947         | Place                   | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO          |
|                 |                                    |                        |                     | Sealed to spouse        |                                   |
| 4               | F                                  | <b>Margie Lea Wood</b> |                     |                         |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Born                   | 31 Aug 1927         | Place                   | Nind, Adair County, Missouri      |
|                 |                                    | Christened             |                     | Place                   |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Died                   |                     | Place                   |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Buried                 |                     | Place                   |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Spouse                 |                     | Junior L. Crowder       |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Married                | 7 Oct 1946          | Place                   | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri |
|                 |                                    |                        |                     | Sealed to spouse        |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Spouse                 |                     | Tom Dabney              |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Married                | 11 Feb 1967         | Place                   | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri |
|                 |                                    |                        |                     | Sealed to spouse        |                                   |
| 5               | M                                  | <b>Earl L. Wood</b>    |                     |                         |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Born                   | 9 Mar 1933          | Place                   | Nind, Adair County, Missouri      |
|                 |                                    | Christened             |                     | Place                   |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Died                   |                     | Place                   |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Buried                 |                     | Place                   |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Spouse                 |                     | Betty Haggy             |                                   |
|                 |                                    | Married                | 24 Aug 1953         | Place                   | Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri |
|                 |                                    |                        |                     | Sealed to spouse        |                                   |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Earnest Earl Wood

**BIRTH:** Info from cemetery stone and obituary.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Kirkville, Adair Co. MO.

**DEATH:** Info from cemetery stone and obituary. Was living in Novinger at time of his death. Burial in West Adair Co. at Union Temple cem.

Find a Grave internet site listed Ernest Earl birth and death date, spouse, parents, 1 child and 11 siblings. Had 5 children. (copy)

**OBITUARY:** From Kirkville Daily Express Tuesday September 18, 1973 pg 12 col 4:" Earl Wood Services to be Wednesday: Earnest Earl Wood 76 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 8:25 Monday evening in a Kirkville hospital where he had been a patient since Aug 16. He had been in failing health 18 months.

The body was taken to the Foster Memorial Home where funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:00. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery 14 miles west of Kirkville.

Born in Western Adair Co. on January 1, 1897 he was the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Kimberley) Wood. In Kirkville on September 2, 1916 he married Ada Susan Hodge and to this marriage 5 children were born.

Surviving are 3 daughters, Mildred Foss of Rt 2 Kirkville, Mrs Howard (Leta) Overstreet of 1418 S. First and Mrs Tom (Margie) Dabney of 901 E. McPherson, 2 sons, Paul Wood of Rt 1 Novinger and Earl L. wood of Rt 1 LaPlata, 12 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, three sisters, Maude Wood of LaPlata, Nora Stinson of Gifford and Virdie Knight of Gifford.

He was preceded in death by his wife on June 29, 1972, one sister and 7 brothers.

Mr Wood spent his entire life engaged in farming in the Nind community with the exception of 2 years which were spent near Millard. He was also a dealer in Pioneer and Trojan seed corn and Raleigh Products.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Earnest Earl Wood</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Ada Susan Hodge</b>   |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Earnest Earl Wood (Continued)</p> <p>The casket will be closed at the funeral home and not reopened.</p> <p>Bearers will be Russell Darr, Herschell Lockett, D.D. Cunningham, Kenneth Athon, Hurbert Burris and Leland Roberts."</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS: Not checked to date but probably Adair Co. with parents in 1900,1910 and was married by 1920.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO. Not checked for census to date.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                          |
| <p><b>WIFE</b> - Ada Susan Hodge</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Info from her children. Also census records, obit and cem. stones. Also from the Thompson family bible that Laura Thompson Lowe had and now in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> 1-Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Info from her children.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Ada S. Hodge Wood, birth and death dates, spouse and one dau Leta Faye , pic of grave marker Union Temple cem. MO. (copy)</p> <p><b>OBITUARY:</b> from Kirksville Daily Express Thursday Jun 29, 1972 pg 15 col 5: "Ada Susan Wood 74 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 6:00 today at a Kirksville hospital where she had been a patient for a few hours. She had been in failing health for the past eight months and seriously ill for the past two weeks.</p> <p>Mrs Wood was born on a farm in south west Adair Co. on June 7, 1898, the daughter of James and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge. In Kirksville on September 2, 1916 she was married to Earnest Earl Wood and to this marriage 5 children were born.</p> <p>Surviving are her husband, 3 daughters, Mildred Grace Foss Rt 2 Kirksville; Mrs Harold (Leta Faye) Overstreet 1418 S. First; Mrs Tom (Margie Lea) Dabney 901 E. McPherson, 2 sons, Paul Howard Wood Rt 1 Novinger; Earl L. Wood Rt 2 LaPlata, 12 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren and 2 half brothers, Russell Helton Griswold Iowa and Aaron Helton Council Bluffs, Iowa. Several nieces and nephews.</p> <p>She was preceded in death by her parents and 3 brothers.</p> <p>Mrs Wood has spent her entire life in south west Adair Co. with the exception of 2 years when she lived at Millard.</p> <p>Funeral services for Mrs Wood will be held Saturday afternoon 2:30 in the Chapel of the Foster Memorial Home. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, Pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services and burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery. The casket will be closed at the service hour."</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-MO-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.</p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO. Not checked for census to date.</p> |                          |
| <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Mildred Wood</p> <p>Mildred was living at Rt 2 Kirksville In 1973. Was said she was deceased by 1993. Not sure as need to do work on this line.</p> <p>Mildred was married first to Myrle Foss 1936 and then divorced and she married again and then married 3rd time to Myrle Foss again in 1964 and divorced 1966.</p> <p>Was said she had 3 children. She had one son that was on the Fire department and another son.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                          |





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                                                                                                                        |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                         | <b>Earnest Earl Wood</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                            | <b>Ada Susan Hodge</b>   |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                           |                          |
| CHILD 2 - Paul Howard Wood                                                                                             |                          |
| Paul was living at Rt 1 Novinger in 1973, nothing more to date.                                                        |                          |
| CHILD 3 - Leta Faye Wood                                                                                               |                          |
| Leta Faye was living at 1418 S. First in Kirksville in 1973. Believe she was working at a store in Kirksville in 1993. |                          |
| Need to do more work on this family.                                                                                   |                          |
| 2nd marriage recorded Bk 19 pg 62 Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Leta age 27.                                               |                          |
| CHILD 4 - Margie Lea Wood                                                                                              |                          |
| Margie was living at 901 E. McPherson, Kirksville in 1973. Nothing more to date.                                       |                          |
| CHILD 5 - Earl L. Wood                                                                                                 |                          |
| Earl was living at Rt 1 LaPlata, MO in 1973. Nothing more to date.                                                     |                          |



## OBITUARY OF ADA SUSAN WOOD

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS

Thursday June 29, 1972

page 15 col 5

## ADA SUSAN WOOD SERVICES SET FOR SATURDAY

Ada Susan Wood 74 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 6:00 today at a Kirksville hospital where she had been a patient for a few hours. She had been in failing health for the past eight months and seriously ill for the past 2 weeks.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:00. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will officiate. Mrs Wood was born on a farm in south west Adair Co. on June 7, 1898, the daughter of James and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge. In Kirksville on September 2, 1916 she was married to Earnest Earl Wood and to this marriage 5 children were born.

Surviving are her husband, 3 daughters, Mildred Grace Foss Rt 2 Kirksville Mrs Harold (Leta Faye) Overstreet 1418 S. First, Mrs Tom (Margie Lea) Dabney 901 E. McPherson, 2 sons Paul Howard Wood Rt 1 Novinger, Earl L. Wood Rt 2 LaPlata, 12 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren and 2 half brothers, Russell Helton Griswold Iowa and Aaron Helton Council Bluffs, Iowa. Several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents and 3 brothers.

Mrs Wood has spent her entire life in south west Adair co. with the exception of 2 years when she lived at Millard.

Funeral services for Mrs Wood will be held Saturday afternoon 2:30 in the Chapel of the Foster Memorial Home. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, Pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services and burial will be in the Union Temple Cemetery. The casket will be closed at the service hour.

Deacons will be Russell Barr, Marshall Lockett, D.D. Cunningham, Kenneth Athon, Herbert Burris and Leland Roberts.



ADA SUSAN WOOD SERVICES SET FOR SATURDAY

Ada Susan Wood 74 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 8:00 today at a Kirksville hospital where she had been a patient for a few hours. She had been in failing health for the past eight months and seriously ill for the past 2 weeks.

Mrs Wood was born on a farm in south west Adair Co. on June 7, 1898, the daughter of James and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge. In Kirksville on September 2, 1916 she was married to Earnest Earl Wood and to this marriage 3 children were born.

Surviving are her husband, 3 daughters, Mildred Grace Foss Rt 2 Kirksville Mrs Harold (Leta Faye) Overstreet 1418 S. First, Mrs Tom (Margie Lea) Dabney 901 E. McPherson, 2 sons Paul Howard Wood Rt 1 Novinger, Earl L. Wood Rt 2 Lapata, 12 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren and 2 half brothers, Russell Helton Griswold Iowa and Aaron Helton Council Bluffs, Iowa. Several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents and 3 brothers.

Mrs Wood has spent her entire life in south west Adair co. with the exception of 2 years when she lived at Millard.

Funeral services for Mrs Wood will be held Saturday afternoon 2:30 in the Chapel of the Foster Memorial Home. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, Pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services and burial will be in the Union Temple Cemetery. The casket will be closed at the service hour.

# Ada S. Hodge Wood

Birth: Jun 7, 1898  
Death: Jun 29, 1972

OBITUARY OF EARL WOOD

Family links: KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS

Tuesday September 18, 1973 page 12 col 4

Spouse:

Ernest Earl Wood (1897 - 1973)\*

Children:

EARL WOOD SERVICES TO BE WEDNESDAY

Added by: Pamela Molloy

Leta Faye Wood (1897 - 2016)\*

Ernest Earl Wood 76 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 8:25 Monday evening in a Kirksville hospital where he had been a patient since Aug 16. He had been in failing health 18 months.

Burial:

Union Temple

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

The body was taken to the Foster Memorial Home where funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:00. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services. Burial will be in Union Temple cemetery 14 miles west of Kirksville.

Created by

Record add

Find A Grave

Born in Western Adair Co. on January 1, 1897 he was the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Kimberley) Wood. In Kirksville on September 2, 1916 he married Ada Susan Hodges, and to this marriage 5 children were born.

Surviving are 3 daughters Mildred Foss of Rt 2 Kirksville, Mrs Howard (Leta) Overstreet of 1418 S. First and Mrs Tom (Margie) Dabney of 901 E. McPherson 2 sons, Paul Wood of Rt 1 Novinger and Earl L. Wood of Rt 1 LaPlata. 12 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, three sisters, Maude Wood of LaPlata, Nora Stinson of Gifford and Virdie Knight of Gifford.

He was preceded in death by his wife on June 29, 1972, one sister and 7 brothers.

Mr Wood spent his entire life engaged in farming in the Nind community with the exception of 2 years which were spent near Millard. He was also a dealer in Pioneer and Trojan seed corn and Raleigh Products.

The casket will be closed at the funeral home and not reopened.

Bearers will be Russell Darr, Herschell Lockett, D.D. Cunningham, Kenneth Athon, Hurbert Burris and Leland Roberts.



EARL WOOD SERVICES TO BE WEDNESDAY

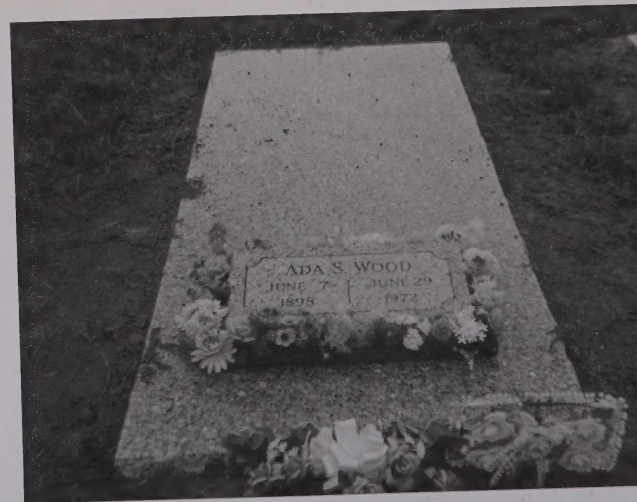
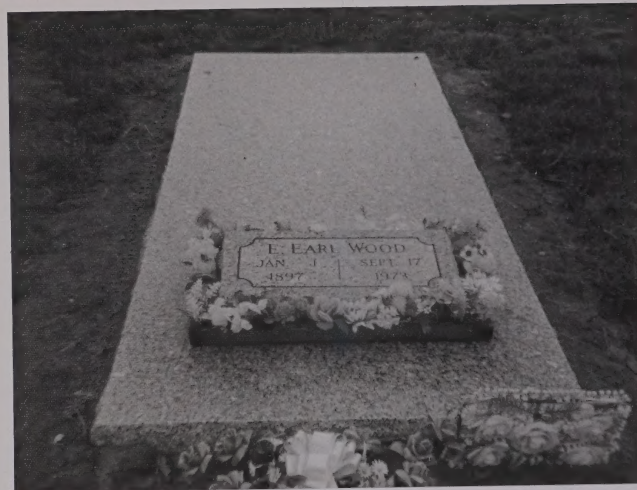
Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:00. The Rev. Kenneth Kelly, pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services. Burial will be in Mt. Zion cemetery, 1 1/2 miles west of Kirkaville. The body was taken to the Foster Memorial Home where funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:00. The Rev. Kenneth Kelly, pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services. Burial will be in Mt. Zion cemetery, 1 1/2 miles west of Kirkaville. The body was taken to the Foster Memorial Home where funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:00. The Rev. Kenneth Kelly, pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services. Burial will be in Mt. Zion cemetery, 1 1/2 miles west of Kirkaville.

1897 he was the son of Edward and  
 1916 he married  
 2 children were born.  
 of Rt. 2 Kirkaville, Mrs Howard (Lela)  
 (Married) Dabney of 901 E. McPherson  
 Earl L. Wood of Rt 1 Laplata, 12  
 Maude Wood of Laplata,  
 of Gifford.

June 29, 1972, one sister and 7

Lockett, D.D., Cunninghamham, Kenneth  
will be placed at the service desk.  
at home and not responded, will be  
the new products, because all the  
and Raleigh Products, 1225 in the  
spent near Millard. He was also  
in farming in the Mind community

Alphon. Herbert Burris and Leland Roberts.





## Ada S. Hodge Wood

Birth: Jun. 7, 1898  
Death: Jun. 29, 1972

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Ernest Earl Wood (1897 - 1973)\*

#### Children:

Leta Faye Wood Overstreet (1921 - 2016)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Union Temple Cemetery](#)

Kirksville

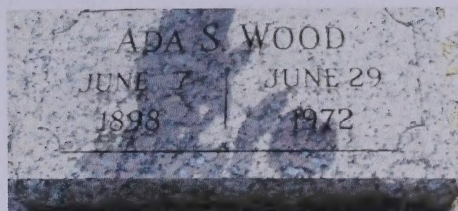
Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Jul 31, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 55668863



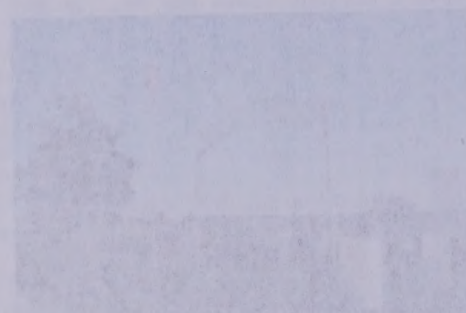
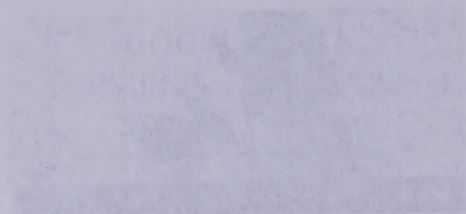
Added by: [Pamela Molloy](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [A. F. Burkett](#)

# Ada S. Hodge Wood



Ada S. Hodge Wood  
1897-1977

Birth: Jun. 7, 1897  
Death: Jun. 25, 1977

Family links:  
Spouse: Forest Hodge Wood (1897-1977)

Children:  
Ada S. Hodge Wood (1911-1977)

Parents:  
Forest Hodge Wood (1897-1977)

Spouse:  
Forest Hodge Wood (1897-1977)

Children:  
Ada S. Hodge Wood (1911-1977)

## Ernest Earl Wood

Birth: Jan. 1, 1897  
Death: Sep. 17, 1973

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Edward Wood (1850 - 1927)  
Elizabeth *Kimberly* Wood (1853 - 1934)

#### Spouse:

Ada S. *Hodge* Wood (1898 - 1972)

#### Children:

Leta Faye *Wood* Overstreet (1921 - 2016)\*

#### Siblings:

William H. Wood (1875 - 1934)\*  
Maggie J. Wood (1876 - 1881)\*  
Edna B. Wood (1877 - 1881)\*  
Albert R. Wood (1878 - 1966)\*  
Leota Maud *Wood* Wood (1880 - 1976)\*  
Nora Grace *Wood* Stinson (1881 - 1977)\*  
Mable Elsie *Wood* Hays (1882 - 1955)\*  
Dory A. Wood (1885 - 1966)\*  
Ira Everett Wood (1888 - 1968)\*  
Otes Clyde Wood (1891 - 1971)\*  
Verda Opal *Wood* Knight (1893 - 1976)\*  
Ernest Earl Wood (1897 - 1973)

\*Calculated relationship

#### Burial:

[Union Temple Cemetery](#)

Kirksville

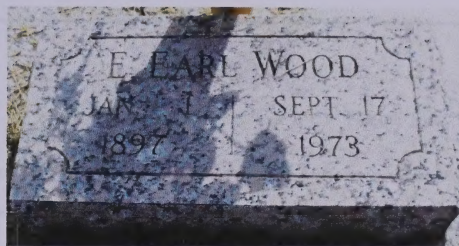
Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Jul 31, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 55668882



Added by: [Pamela Molloy](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [A. F. Burkett](#)





## HUSBAND Edward WOOD-1586

|              |        |                               |
|--------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| BIRTH:       | PLACE: |                               |
| CHR.:        | PLACE: |                               |
| MAR.:        | PLACE: |                               |
| DEATH:       | PLACE: |                               |
| BURIAL:      | PLACE: |                               |
| FATHER:      |        | MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| OTHER WIVES: |        |                               |

## WIFE Elizabeth KIMBERLEY-1587

|                 |        |                               |
|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| BIRTH:          | PLACE: |                               |
| CHR.:           | PLACE: |                               |
| DEATH:          | PLACE: |                               |
| BURIAL:         | PLACE: |                               |
| FATHER:         |        | MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| OTHER HUSBANDS: |        |                               |

## CHILDREN

|                                |                                       |                       |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. NAME: Mable Elsie WOOD-4803 |                                       | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: 9 Dec 1882          | PLACE: Sullivan Co.,MO                |                       |
| F CHR.:                        | PLACE:                                |                       |
| MAR.: 18 Oct 1902              | PLACE: Adair Co.,MO                   |                       |
| DEATH: 15 Nov 1955             | PLACE: LaPlata,Macon Co.,MO           |                       |
| BURIAL: 17 Nov 1955            | PLACE: Adair Co.,MO,Union Temple cem. |                       |
| SPOUSE: John HAYS-4804         | MRIN: 1800                            |                       |

|                                 |                                        |                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2. NAME: Earnest Earl WOOD-1574 |                                        | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: 1 Jan 1897           | PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO                   |                       |
| M CHR.:                         | PLACE:                                 |                       |
| MAR.: 2 Sep 1916                | PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO         |                       |
| DEATH: 17 Sep 1973              | PLACE: Novinger,Adair Co.,MO           |                       |
| BURIAL: 19 Sep 1973             | PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO,Union Temple cem. |                       |
| SPOUSE: Ada Susan HODGE-1580    | MRIN: 596                              |                       |

|            |        |                       |
|------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 3. NAME:   |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:      | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:      | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:     | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:    | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:    |        |                       |

|            |        |                       |
|------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 4. NAME:   |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:      | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:      | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:     | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:    | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:    |        |                       |

|            |        |                       |
|------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 5. NAME:   |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:      | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:      | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:     | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:    | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:    |        |                       |

|            |        |                       |
|------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 6. NAME:   |        | Parent Link Type: ( ) |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE: |                       |
| CHR.:      | PLACE: |                       |
| MAR.:      | PLACE: |                       |
| DEATH:     | PLACE: |                       |
| BURIAL:    | PLACE: |                       |
| SPOUSE:    |        |                       |

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095  
523

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved





HUSBAND Edward WOOD-1586

WIFE Elizabeth KIMBERLEY-1587

CHILD 1 Mable Elsie WOOD-4803

## NOTES:

Obituary of Mrs Mable Elsie Hays from the Kirksville Daily Express & News, Tues 15 Nov 1955 p2 c2.

"Mrs Mable E. Hays, Laplata, Dies at Age 72--- Funeral Services Thursday Afternoon At Union Temple--- Mrs Mable Elsie Hays, 72, died this morning at her home in Laplata. She was born in Sullivan Co. on 9 Dec 1882, the daughter of Ed and Elizabeth Wood. Her marriage to John Hays occurred on 18 Oct 1902. Four children were born to them. --- Mr Hays and the children, Orville Hays, of LaPlata, Russell Hays of Syracuse, Neb, and Mrs Floyd (Opal) Murphy of Lincoln, Neb. survive. Along with eleven grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Surviving also are five brothers and three sisters: A.R. Wood, EARL WOOD, Dory Wood of Novinger, Ira Wood of Green Castle, Otis Wood of Kirksville, Mrs B. G. (Maud) Wood of LaPlata, Mrs Frank (Nora) Stinson of Dunbar, Neb and Mrs Roy (Virda) Knight of Yarrow. --- Her parents, one brother and two sisters predeceased her in death. --- Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 1:30 at the Union Temple church. The Rev. Harold P. Johnson of LaPlata will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery under the direction of the Christie Funeral Home in LaPlata." Levi was one of their children but was apparently left out in her obit but was listed in husband's obit.

CHILD 2 Earnest Earl WOOD-1574

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from cemetery stone and obituary.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from cemetery stone and obituary. Was living in Novinger at time of his death. Burial in West Adair Co. at Union Temple cem.

OBITUARY: From Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday September 18, 1973 pg 12 col 4: "Earl Wood Services to be Wednesday: Earnest Earl Wood 76 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 8:25 Monday evening in a Kirksville hospital where he had been a patient since Aug 16. He had been in failing health 18 months.

The body was taken to the Foster Memorial Home where funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:00. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery 14 miles west of Kirksville.

Born in Western Adair Co. on January 1, 1897 he was the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Kimberley) Wood. In Kirksville on September 2, 1916 he married Ada Susan Hodge and to this marriage 5 children were born.

Surviving are 3 daughters, Mildred Foss of Rt 2 Kirksville, Mrs Howard (Leta) Overstreet of 1418 S. First and Mrs Tom (Margie) Dabney of 901 E. McPherson, 2 sons, Paul Wood of Rt 1 Novinger and Earl L. Wood of Rt 1 LaPlata, 12 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, three sisters, Maude Wood of LaPlata, Nora Stinson of Gifford and Virdie Knight of Gifford.

He was preceded in death by his wife on June 29, 1972, one sister and 7 brothers.

Mr Wood spent his entire life engaged in farming in the Mind community with the exception of 2 years which were spent near Millard. He was also a dealer in Pioneer and Trojan seed corn and Raleigh Products.

The casket will be closed at the funeral home and not reopened.

Bearers will be Russell Darr, Herschell Lockett, D.D. Cunningham, Kenneth Athon, Hurbert Burris and Leland Roberts."

CENSUS RECORDS: Not checked to date but probably Adair Co. with parents in 1900, 1910 and was married by 1920.

Sources for Ada:

BIRTH: Info from her children. Also census records, obit and cem. stones.

MARRIAGE: 1-Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from her children.

OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Thursday Jun 29, 1972 pg 15 col 5: "Ada Susan Wood 74 of Rt. 1 Novinger died at 6:00 today at a Kirksville





hospital where she had been a patient for a few hours. She had been in failing health for the past eight months and seriously ill for the past two weeks.

Mrs Wood was born on a farm in south west Adair Co. on June 7, 1898, the daughter of James and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge. In Kirksville on September 2, 1916 she was married to Earnest Earl Wood and to this marriage 5 children were born.

Surviving are her husband, 3 daughters, Mildred Grace Foss Rt 2 Kirksville; Mrs Harold (Leta Faye) Overstreet 1418 S. First; Mrs Tom (Margie Lea) Dabney 901 e. McPherson, 2 sons, Paul Howard Wood Rt 1 Novinger; Earl L. Wood Rt 2 LaPlata, 12 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren and 2 half brothers, Russell Helton Griswold Iowa and Aaron Helton Council Bluffs, Iowa. Several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents and 3 brothers.

Mrs Wood has spent her entire life in south west Adair Co. with the exception of 2 years when she lived at Millard.

Funeral services for Mrs Wood will be held Saturday afternoon 2:30 in the Chapel of the Foster Memorial Home. The Rev Kenneth Kelly, Pastor of the Hamilton St. Baptist Church will conduct the services and burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery. The casket will be closed at the service hour."

#### CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-MO-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 mo son.

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-MO 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO. Not checked for census to date.





## Sarah E. Helton

Birth: 1880  
Death: 1938

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Dillard H. Helton (1873 - 1946)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)

Oakland

Pottawattamie County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)

Record added: Mar 22, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 107127481



Added by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Kimberley Page](#)





## Dillard H. Helton

Birth: 1873  
Death: 1946

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Sarah E. Helton (1880 - 1938)

#### Burial:

[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)

Oakland

Pottawattamie County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)

Record added: Mar 22, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 107127520



Added by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Kimberley Page](#)



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-598

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Myrle FOSS-1588

=====

|                      |                                  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| BORN:                | PLACE:                           |
| CHR.:                | PLACE:                           |
| DIED:                | PLACE:                           |
| BUR.:                | PLACE:                           |
| MARR: 8 Oct 1936     | PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO |
| FATHER: + 3 Nov 1964 |                                  |
| MOTHER:              |                                  |

=====

WIFE Mildred WOOD-1581

=====

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| BORN: 4 Aug 1917               | PLACE: Nind, Adair Co., MO |
| CHR.:                          | PLACE:                     |
| DIED:                          | PLACE:                     |
| BUR.:                          | PLACE:                     |
| FATHER: Ada Susan HODGE-1574   | has other marriages        |
| MOTHER: Earnest Earl WOOD-1580 | PARENTS' MRIN: 596         |

=====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

|             |        |
|-------------|--------|
| ----- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.:       | PLACE: |
| DIED:       | PLACE: |
| BUR.:       | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE:     |        |
| MARR:       | PLACE: |

=====

2. NAME:

|             |        |
|-------------|--------|
| ----- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.:       | PLACE: |
| DIED:       | PLACE: |
| BUR.:       | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE:     |        |
| MARR:       | PLACE: |

=====

3. NAME:

|             |        |
|-------------|--------|
| ----- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.:       | PLACE: |
| DIED:       | PLACE: |
| BUR.:       | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE:     |        |
| MARR:       | PLACE: |

=====

4. NAME:

|             |        |
|-------------|--------|
| ----- BORN: | PLACE: |
| CHR.:       | PLACE: |
| DIED:       | PLACE: |
| BUR.:       | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE:     |        |
| MARR:       | PLACE: |

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2015 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015  
GLADYS LOWE  
Phone: (319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-598  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Myrle FOSS-1588  
WIFE Mildred WOOD-1581

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1917

HUSBAND - Myrle FOSS-1588

Believe Myrle Foss was first husband of Mildred 1936 and then they were divorced and she married someone else, then married Myrle Foss again in 1964, also divorced him again.

WIFE - Mildred WOOD-1581

Mildred was living at Rt 2 Kirksville in 1973. Was said she was deceased by 1993. Not sure as need to do work on this line.

Mildred was married first to Myrle Foss 1936 and then divorced and she married again and then married 3rd time to Myrle Foss again in 1964 and divorced 1966.

Was said she had 3 children. She had one son that was on the Fire department and another son.

Other marriages:

(male) ?UNKNOWN-1589  
3 Nov 1964(div) Myrle FOSS-1590

MRIN: 599  
MRIN: 600





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-601

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Paul Howard WOOD-1582

BORN: 24 Oct 1919 PLACE: Nind, Adair Co., MO

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 21 Sep 1941 PLACE:

FATHER: Ada Susan HODGE-1574

PARENTS' MRIN: 596

MOTHER: Earnest Earl WOOD-1580

=====

WIFE Beulah TRUITT-1591

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2416

C-123456789

Phone: (319) 355-2095



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-601  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Paul Howard WOOD-1582  
WIFE Beulah TRUITT-1591

Yr of Birth 1919  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Paul Howard WOOD-1582

Paul was living at Rt 1 Novinger in 1973, nothing more to date.

WIFE - Beulah TRUITT-1591

Nothing more to date.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-602

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Herbert E. DANIELS-1592

=====

|                       |                                  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| BORN:                 | PLACE:                           |
| CHR.:                 | PLACE:                           |
| DIED:                 | PLACE:                           |
| BUR.:                 | PLACE:                           |
| MARR: 4 Apr 1945(div) | PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO |
| FATHER:               |                                  |
| MOTHER:               |                                  |

=====

WIFE Leta Faye WOOD-1583

=====

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| BORN: 11 Nov 1921              | PLACE: Nind, Adair Co., MO |
| CHR.:                          | PLACE:                     |
| DIED:                          | PLACE:                     |
| BUR.:                          | PLACE:                     |
| FATHER: Ada Susan HODGE-1574   |                            |
| MOTHER: Earnest Earl WOOD-1580 |                            |

=====

has other marriages  
PARENTS' MRIN: 596

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

-----

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

## 2. NAME:

-----

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

## 3. NAME:

-----

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

## 4. NAME:

-----

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

=====

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
~~2615 Hillside Court~~  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945  
~~C-1001 LOWE~~  
Phone: (319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-602  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Herbert E. DANIELS-1592  
WIFE Leta Faye WOOD-1583

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1921

HUSBAND - Herbert E. DANIELS-1592

Herbert was from Novinger, MO. Nothing more to date. Was divorced from Leta.

WIFE - Leta Faye WOOD-1583

Leta Faye was living at 1418 S. First in Kirksville in 1973. Believe she was working at a store in Kirksville in 1993. Need to do more work on this family.

2nd marriage recorded Bk 19 pg 62 Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Leta age 27.

Other marriages:

30 Aug 1947 Harold Elden OVERSTREET-1593

MRIN: 603



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-603

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Harold Elden OVERSTREET-1593

*Finlagrove*

BORN: *9 Apr 1921* PLACE: *Sumner Co. Ia.*  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: *26 Oct 1992* PLACE: *Kirkville, Adair Co. Mo.*  
 BUR.: PLACE: *Maple Hill Cem.*  
 MARR: 30 Aug 1947 PLACE: Kirkville, Adair Co., MO  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Leta Faye WOOD-1583

*Finlagrove*

BORN: 11 Nov 1921 PLACE: Nind, Adair Co., MO  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: *7 Feb 2016* PLACE: *Sumner, Adair Co. Mo.*  
 BUR.: PLACE: *Maple Hill Cem. - Kirkville Mo.*  
 FATHER: Ada Susan HODGE-1574  
 MOTHER: Earnest Earl WOOD-1580

has other marriages  
PARENTS' MRIN: 596

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
 --- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:  
 --- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
 --- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
 --- BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 2815 Hillside Court  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945  
 C. B. LOWE  
 Phone: (319) 355-2095  
 503





Leta Faye FAMILY GROUP RECORD-603  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993  
Nov. 11, 1921  
Feb. 7, 2015

HUSBAND - Harold Elden OVERSTREET-1593 Yr of Birth  
WIFE - Leta Faye WOOD-1583 Yr of Birth 1921

HUSBAND - Harold Elden OVERSTREET-1593  
Nothing more to date. Marriage recorded Bk 19 pg 62 Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

WIFE - Leta Faye WOOD-1583  
Leta Faye was living at 1418 S. First in Kirksville in 1973. Believe she was working at a store in Kirksville in 1993. Need to do more work on this family.

2nd marriage recorded Bk 19 pg 62 Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Leta age 27.

Other marriages:  
4 Apr 1945(div) Herbert E. DANIELS-1592 MRIN: 602

grandchildren names are: Leta's children  
Karlene Wilcoxson, Charles, John, Kayla  
Wilcoxson, of New Mexico, Iowa and Michael  
Davies of Wisconsin, Missouri.

She is survived by her son-in-law, Betty  
Wood of LaPlata and many nephews, nieces  
and cousins. She also shared many memories  
with family members, now deceased, Anna's  
husband Charles Peters, brother and sister-in-  
law, Hubert and Madeline Hulst, Denver,  
Colorado, Betty-in-law, Beriah Wood and  
brother-in-law, Tom Dabney.

Leta was a familiar face at the Hy-Vee  
check-out counter for thirty five years, retiring  
in 1997. She was also employed at I.C.  
Kosway's prior to working at Hy-Vee. Leta was  
a member of the First Presbyterian Church  
and a volunteer at the Northwest Regional  
medical gift shop.

Leta was a caring wife for forty-five years.

Buried at Maple View Cemetery in  
Kirksville.

Relatives will be Mary, David, John Nelson,  
Charles Perry, Vince Wilcoxson, Todd Wilcoxson  
and Joyce Peterson.

Family notes:  
Leta was a very kind and gentle person.





## Leta Faye Wood Overstreet

Birth: Nov. 11, 1921  
Death: Feb. 7, 2016

Leta Overstreet (94) was born November 11, 1921 in Novinger, Missouri and passed away on February 7, 2016.

She was the daughter of Earl and Ada (Hodge) Wood, wife to Harold Overstreet, sister to Paul, Earl L., Mildred (Foss) and Margie (Dabney), who are deceased.

Surviving is one son, Steven Overstreet and wife Linda of Ottumwa, Iowa and one daughter, Anita Overstreet of Wentzville, Missouri, three grandchildren, Kim Robinson; husband Todd, Karen Wilcoxson, husband Vince of Ottumwa, Iowa and Bryce Patterson, wife Darla, of Wentzville, Missouri, five great grandchildren Kelsey and Ryley Robinson, Karissa Wilcoxson of Ottumwa, Iowa, Kayla Wilcoxson, of Des Moines, Iowa and Michael Davies of Wentzville, Missouri.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Betty Wood of LaPlata and many nephews, nieces and cousins. She also shared many memories with family members, now deceased, Anita's husband Charles Peters, brother and sister-in-law, Hubert and Maxine Hulse, Denver, Colorado, Sister-in-Law, Beulah Wood and brother-in-law, Tom Dabney.

Leta was a familiar face at the HyVee checkout counter for thirty five years, retiring in 1997. She was also employed at J.C. Penney's prior to working at HyVee. Leta was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and a volunteer at the Northeast Regional Medical gift shop.

Leta was a caring wife for forty-five years.

Interment at Maple Hills Cemetery in Kirksville.

Pallbearers will be Terry Wood, Mike Helton, Butch Ferry, Vince Wilcoxson, Todd Robinson and Bryce Paterson.

Family links:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=158042316>



## Parents:

Ernest Earl Wood (1897 - 1973)

Ada S. Hodge Wood (1898 - 1972)

## Spouse:

Harold Eldon Overstreet (1921 - 1992)

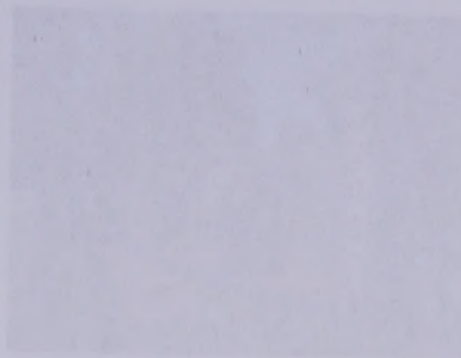
## Burial:

Unknown

Created by: [Frogger](#)

Record added: Feb 11, 2016

Find A Grave Memorial# 158042316







## Harold Eldon Overstreet

Birth: Apr. 9, 1921  
Grundy Center  
Grundy County  
Iowa, USA  
Death: Oct. 26, 1992  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)

### Family links:

#### Parents:

[Homer Overstreet \(1900 - 1947\)](#)

#### Spouses:

[Mayota Bailey Overstreet \(1921 - 1947\)\\*](#)

[Leta Faye Wood Overstreet \(1921 - 2016\)\\*](#)

[\\*Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Maple Hills Cemetery](#)

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Alberta Knotts](#)

Record added: Sep 20, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 152553788





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-604

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Junior L. CROWDER-1594

-----

BORN: 30 Jun 1925 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 26 Jul 1960 PLACE:  
BUR.: Jul 1960 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, Maple Hills cem.  
MARR: 7 Oct 1946 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Margie Lea WOOD-1584

-----

BORN: 31 Aug 1927 PLACE: Nind, Adair Co., MO  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Ada Susan HODGE-1574 has other marriages  
MOTHER: Earnest Earl WOOD-1580 PARENTS' MARR: 596

=====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

## 2. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

## 3. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

## 4. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

C. F. PAULOWE

Phone: (319) 355-2095



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-604  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Junior L. CROWDER-1594  
WIFE Margie Lea WOOD-1584

Yr of Birth 1925  
Yr of Birth 1927

HUSBAND - Junior L. CROWDER-1594

Junior was buried in Maple Hills cemetery C-26 Lot 118 Sec E.

PFC Co G 2 - Inf WWII BSM Ph. (In World War II).

WIFE - Margie Lea WOOD-1584

Margie was living at 901 E. McPherson, Kirksville in 1973. Nothing more to date.

Other marriages:

11 Feb 1967 Tom DABNEY-1595

MRIN: 605





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-605

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Tom DABNEY-1595

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 11 Feb 1967 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Margie Lea WOOD-1584

BORN: 31 Aug 1927 PLACE: Nind, Adair Co., MO  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Ada Susan HODGE-1574  
MOTHER: Earnest Earl WOOD-1580

has other marriages  
PARENTS' MRIN: 596

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hildebrand Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C. L. LOWE  
Phone: (319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-605  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Tom DABNEY-1595  
WIFE Margie Lea WOOD-1584

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1927

HUSBAND - Tom DABNEY-1595  
Nothing more to date.

WIFE - Margie Lea WOOD-1584  
Margie was living at 901 E. McPherson, Kirksville in 1973. Nothing more to date.

Other marriages:

7 Oct 1946 Junior L. CROWDER-1594

MRIN: 604



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-606

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Earl L. WOOD-1585

BORN: 9 Mar 1933 PLACE: Nind, Adair Co., MO  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 24 Aug 1953 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO  
FATHER: Ada Susan HODGE-1574  
MOTHER: Earnest Earl WOOD-1580

PARENTS' MRIN: 596

=====

WIFE Betty HAGGY-1596

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2015 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015  
C. V. PAULOWE  
Phone: (319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-606  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Earl L. WOOD-1585  
WIFE Betty HAGGY-1596

Yr of Birth 1933  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Earl L. WOOD-1585

Earl was living at Rt 1 LaPlata, MO in 1973. Nothing more to date.

WIFE - Betty HAGGY-1596

Betty was said to have been from Green Castle, MO. Nothing more to date.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Clarence William Hodge</b> |                          |       |                               |                     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                  | 8 Apr 1900               | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                            |                          | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                  | 16 Feb 1966              | Place | Hancock, PC, Iowa             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                | Feb 1966                 | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oaklawn cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                               | 6 Jan 1925               | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa      | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                      | James Benjamin Hodge     |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother                      | Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |       |                               |                     |

| Wife <b>Ina Belle Maxwell</b> |                     |       |                                  |                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                          | 10 Jun 1904         | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa                | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                    |                     | Place |                                  | Baptized            |
| Died                          | 13 Jun 2004 (100)   | Place | Oakland, IA                      | Endowed             |
| Buried                        |                     | Place | Oakland, I, Pottawattamie co. IA | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                 | Ray William Maxwell |       |                                  |                     |
| Wife's mother                 | Ethel Mae Frizzell  |       |                                  |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                         |       |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 1                                           | F          | <b>Betty Jean Hodge</b> |       | LDS ordinance dates |
|                                             | Born       | 21 Oct 1925             | Place | Avoca, PC, Iowa     |
|                                             | Christened |                         | Place |                     |
|                                             | Died       |                         | Place |                     |
|                                             | Buried     |                         | Place |                     |
|                                             | Spouse     | Dale D. Putnam          |       |                     |
|                                             | Married    | 24 Sep 1947             | Place | Hancock, PC, Iowa   |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Clarence William Hodge</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Ina Belle Maxwell</b>      |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Clarence William Hodge<br>Personal interview with his wife Ina in 1975 when Mom and I were going by there on our way to Colorado. Clarence had farmed near Oakland until 1942 then they moved to town.<br><br>Sources for Clarence:<br><br>BIRTH: Info from his wife. Also census records.<br><br>MARRIAGE: Probably recorded Pottawatomie Co., Council Bluffs, IA.<br><br>Find A Grave internet site listed Clarence W. Hodge, birth and death year, spouse and pic of their grave marker and entrance to Oaklawn cem. (copy)<br><br>DEATH: Info from his wife. He died at home of cancer. Copied obituary from newspaper "The Oakland Acorn", Oakland, Iowa Thurs 24 Feb 1966 pg 1 col 7: "Funeral Held Saturday for C.W. Hodge-- Funeral services for Clarence W. Hodge were held Saturday Feb 19 at the Hancock Methodist Church, Mr Hodge, 65, died Feb 16 at his home in Hancock.<br><br>The Rev. Charles Henry officiated at the services. Burial was at Oaklawn cemetery in Oakland.<br>Clarence William Hodge was born at Kirksville, Missouri April 8, 1900, the son of James and Sarah Hodge. On Jan 6, 1925 he was married to Ina B. Maxwell. They became the parents of a daughter, Betty Jean, now Mrs Dale Putnam of Oakland.<br><br>He is survived by his wife and daughter, one granddaughter, sister Mrs Earl Wood, 2 half brothers, Russell Helton of Griswold and Aaron Helton of Council Bluffs.<br><br>Mr Hodge, a resident of the Oakland-Hancock area since 1918, was a member of the Hancock Methodist Church."<br><br>Also an article in The Oakland Acorn Thurs Feb 17, 1966 pg 8 col 2 under "Hancock Department- Mr & Mrs Earl Wood and Mr & Mrs Harold Overstreet and Mrs Merle Foss, all of Kirksville, Mo spent the weekend at the home of Mr and Mrs Clarence Hodge"<br><br><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b><br><br>1900 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 2 #30/30: James Hodge May 1876-24 MO-Mo-MO md 3 yrs farmer, Sarah E. May 1879-21 Mo-MO-MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 children, Ada A. Jun 1898-1 Mo dau, Clarence Apr 1900 2 Mo son.<br><br>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.<br><br>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.<br><br><b>WIFE</b> - Ina Belle Maxwell<br>Clarence & Ina and their daughter and husband were at Thompson Reunion Aug 1952 near Indianola, IA.<br><br>Personal Interview with Ina in 1975 when Mom and I went to Colorado. She gave me info on her family at that time. She was living in an apartment in downtown Oakland then.<br><br>She and Clarence had one daughter.<br><br>Also gave me a picture of her. She worked at the Post Office at Hancock, IA for 14 years and in 1972 she was transferred to Oakland Post office where she worked until she retired in June 1974. She said she fell in the fall of 1975 and broke her back but in time was alright.<br><br>Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year and pic of grave marker, spouse, parents and pic of entrance to Oaklawn.<br><br>Short obit which listed birth and death, 100 years old, died at Oakland Manor Nursing Home. One dau who survives, Betty Jean Putnam of Oakland funeral from Vieth Funeral Home. (copy) |                               |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                              |                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                               | <b>Clarence William Hodge</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                  | <b>Ina Belle Maxwell</b>      |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                 |                               |
| CHILD 1                                                                                                      | - Betty Jean Hodge            |
| Info from mother 1975. She and her husband were at Thompson Reunion in Aug 1952 in Iowa, near Indianola, IA. |                               |







## Clarence W. Hodge

Birth: 1900  
Death: 1966

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Ina B. Hodge (1904 - 2004)

#### Burial:

[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)

Oakland

Pottawattamie County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)

Record added: Aug 13, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 74870408



Added by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)



### Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Kimberley Page](#)



- [pmw](#)

Added: Jun. 7, 2012



## Ina B. Hodge

Birth: 1904  
Death: 2004

Ina Belle Hodge, 100, of Oakland died June 13 at the Oakland Manor Nursing Home.

She was born June 10, 1904, in Oakland to Ray and Ethel (Frizzell) Maxwell.

Mrs. Hodge was preceded in death by her husband and her parents.

Survivors include her daughter, Betty Jean Putnam of Oakland; her granddaughter, Deb Horgdal and husband, Will, of Oakland; and her great-grandson, Mitchell Dale McClain and his fiancée, Larah, of Phoenix, Ariz.

Visitation with the family will be Tuesday from 7 to 8 p.m. at Vieth Funeral Home in Oakland. Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Hancock United Methodist Church in Hancock. Burial will be in Oaklawn Cemetery in Oakland

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Ray William Maxwell (1880 - 1961)

Ethel Mae *Frizzell* Maxwell (1881 - 1965)

#### Spouse:

Clarence W. Hodge (1900 - 1966)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)

Oakland

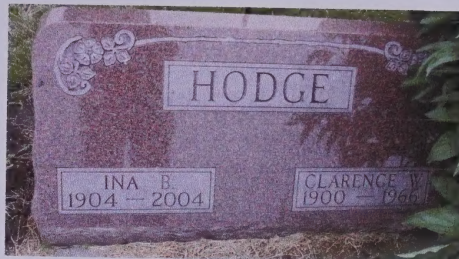
Pottawattamie County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)

Record added: Aug 13, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 74870338



Added by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Kimberley Page](#)



- pmw

Added: Jun. 7, 2012





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-608

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Dale D. PUTNAM-1599

=====

|                   |                                      |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BORN:             | PLACE:                               |
| CHR.:             | PLACE:                               |
| DIED:             | PLACE:                               |
| BUR.:             | PLACE:                               |
| MARR: 24 Sep 1947 | PLACE: Hancock, Pottawattamie Co, IA |
| FATHER:           |                                      |
| MOTHER:           |                                      |

=====

WIFE Betty Jean HODGE-1598

=====

|                                     |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| BORN: 21 Oct 1925                   | PLACE: Avoca, Pottawattamie Co, IA |
| CHR.:                               | PLACE:                             |
| DIED:                               | PLACE:                             |
| BUR.:                               | PLACE:                             |
| FATHER: Clarence William HODGE-1575 |                                    |
| MOTHER: Ina Belle MAXWELL-1597      |                                    |

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 607

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Debra Ann PUTNAM-1600

-----

|                   |                               |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| BORN: 16 Oct 1956 | PLACE: Harlan, Shelby Co., IA |
| F CHR.:           | PLACE:                        |
| DIED:             | PLACE:                        |
| BUR.:             | PLACE:                        |
| SPOUSE:           |                               |
| MARR:             | PLACE:                        |

-----

## 2. NAME:

-----

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

## 3. NAME:

-----

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

## 4. NAME:

-----

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2716~~~~6-1111 LOWE~~Phone: ~~(319)~~ 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-608  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

=====

|         |                       |                  |
|---------|-----------------------|------------------|
| HUSBAND | Dale D. PUTNAM-1599   | Yr of Birth      |
| WIFE    | Betty Jean HODGE-1598 | Yr of Birth 1925 |

=====

HUSBAND - Dale D. PUTNAM-1599  
Dale was farming in 1975.

WIFE - Betty Jean HODGE-1598  
Info from mother 1975.

CHILD 1 - Debra Ann PUTNAM-1600  
Info from grandmother Ina Hodge 1975.

=====



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|                            |             |                          |                               |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>             |             |                          |                               |
| <b>Lawrence Levi Hodge</b> |             |                          |                               |
| Born                       | 23 Feb 1904 | Place                    | Yarrow, Adair County, Iowa    |
| Christened                 |             | Place                    |                               |
| Died                       | 1 May 1961  | Place                    | Oakland, PC, Iowa             |
| Buried                     | 3 May 1961  | Place                    | Oakland, PC, IA, Oaklawn cem. |
| Married                    | 10 Sep 1927 | Place                    | Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa   |
| Husband's father           |             | James Benjamin Hodge     |                               |
| Husband's mother           |             | Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |                               |

|                                    |             |       |                                  |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>                        |             |       |                                  |
| <b>Lydia Charoltte Dobernecker</b> |             |       |                                  |
| Born                               | 16 May 1908 | Place | Oakland (nr), PC, Iowa           |
| Christened                         |             | Place |                                  |
| Died                               | 1983        | Place | Oakland, I, Pottawattamie co. IA |
| Buried                             |             | Place | , , Pottawattamie co. IA. Oaklan |
| Wife's father                      |             |       |                                  |
| Wife's mother                      |             |       |                                  |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|            |             |                              |                   |
|------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>F</b>    | <b>Marjorie Louise Hodge</b> |                   |
| Born       | 18 Jul 1928 | Place                        | Oakland, PC, Iowa |
| Christened |             | Place                        |                   |
| Died       | 2003        | Place                        |                   |
| Buried     |             | Place                        |                   |
| Spouse     |             | Kenneth Darwin Putnam        |                   |
| Married    | 30 Dec 1946 | Place                        |                   |

|            |             |                            |                   |
|------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2</b>   | <b>F</b>    | <b>Shirley Marie Hodge</b> |                   |
| Born       | 5 Aug 1933  | Place                      | Oakland, PC, Iowa |
| Christened |             | Place                      |                   |
| Died       |             | Place                      |                   |
| Buried     |             | Place                      |                   |
| Spouse     |             | Charles Gordon Reed        |                   |
| Married    | 10 Jun 1951 | Place                      |                   |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband**

**Lawrence Levi Hodge**

**Wife**

**Lydia Charlotte Dobernecker**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Lawrence Levi Hodge

Corresponded with his wife Lydia in 1973 and she sent me info on her family.

Laurence and Lydia were at Thompson Reunion Aug 1952 near Indianola, IA.

**BIRTH:** Info from his wife. Also census records.

**MARRIAGE:** Married in Atlantic, prob. recorded in Council Bluffs, IA.

Find A Grave internet site listed Lawrence L. Hodge birth and death year, spouse, 1 child, pic of their grave marker Oaklawn cem. (copy)

**DEATH:** Info from his wife. He died at his farm, 4 1/2 miles east of Oakland. Obituary copied from "the Oakland Acom" newspaper Oakland, IA Thurs 4 May 1961 pg 1 col 7.

"Funeral Held Wednesday for L.L. Hodge--- Funeral services for Laurence Hodge, 57, were held Wednesday, May 3, at Vieth Funeral Home in Oakland. Mr Hodge died Monday.

The Rev Raymond Lott was clergyman. Bearers were Orval Pierce, Frank Hetrick, Fenn Carspecken, Gordon Chambers, Eldred Pierce, Chester Hetrick, Lester Fritz and Max Hammel.

In charge of flowers were Mrs Lester Fritz, Mrs Max Hammel and Mrs Gordon Chambers. Mrs Drexyl Woodrow was organist and Mrs Carl Vieth, soloist.

Burial was in Oaklawn cemetery in Oakland.

Laurence Levi Hodge was born Feb. 23, 1904 at Yarrow, Missouri the son of James and Sarah Hodge.

Sept. 10, 1927 he was married to Lydia Dobernecker. They became the parents of two daughters, Marjorie Putnam and Shirley Reed.

Besides his wife and daughters, he is survived by 5 grandsons, Kenneth and David Putnam, Charles Jr, Stanley and Phillip Reed, granddaughter Nancy Putnam, sister Mrs Earl Wood, 4 brothers, Clarence of Hancock, James of Villisca, Aaron Helton of Oakland and Russel Helton of Missouri Valley.

Mr Hodge was a member of the Oakland Methodist Church."

Also in the same newspaper page 1 col 5 and article: "31 Men Plow 80 Acres for Hodge-- Friends and neighbors plowed 80 acres of ground in 2 1/2 hours at Laurence Hodge farm near Oakland last Wed, Apr 26.

There were 31 men, 27 tractors, 25 plows and 2 harrows used in the bee.

Mr Hodge, who had been hospitalized since surgery in Feb, died Monday, May 1.

Those who lent the help were: Melvin Lancor, Bill Bailey, Dale Hackett, Dale Putnam, Walter Bresse?, Lester Fritz, Wilbur Garner, Kenneth Putnam, Andy Chambers, Fenn Carspecken, David Graham, Donald Putnam, Wilbur Mayberry, Bryce Parker, Orville Pierce, Paul Murray, Theil Turner, and also Albert Strong, Dick Timberman, Bobby Hackett, Dwight Parker, Ed Russman, Ardath Coleman, Dick Henke, Clem Jensen, Bob hackett, Gorden Chambers, Clarence Hodge, Chuck Reed, Floyd Hauger and Earl Clymer.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

**WIFE** - Lydia Charlotte Dobernecker

Corresponded with Lydia in 1973 and she sent me info on her family and her childrens families. She was living in Oakland, IA then. Phone # 482-3349.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Lawrence Levi Hodge</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Lydia Charoltte Dobernecker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| WIFE           | - Lydia Charoltte Dobernecker (Continued)<br>She and Laurence had 2 daughters. Lydia was one of 10 children.<br><br>Find A Grave internet site listed Lydia birth and death year and spouse Lawrence Hodge, 1 dau Marjorie Louise Putnam 1928-2003. Pic of their grave marker Oaklawn cem. (copy) |
| CHILD 1        | - Marjorie Louise Hodge<br>Info from mother Lydia Hodge 1973.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| CHILD 2        | - Shirley Marie Hodge<br>Info from mother Lydia Hodge 1973.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |



## Lawrence L. Hodge

Birth: 1904  
Death: 1961

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Lydia C. *Dobernecker* Hodge (1908 - 1983)

#### Children:

Marjorie Louise *Hodge* Putnam (1928 - 2003)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)

Oakland

Pottawattamie County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)

Record added: Aug 14, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 74926329



Added by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Kimberley Page](#)





## Lydia C. Dobernecker Hodge

Birth: 1908  
Death: 1983

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Lawrence L. Hodge (1904 - 1961)\*

#### Children:

Marjorie Louise Hodge Putnam (1928 - 2003)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)

Oakland

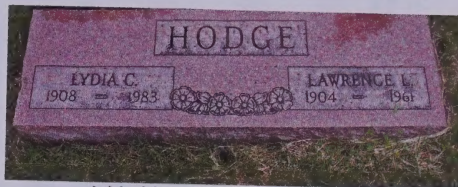
Pottawattamie County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)

Record added: Aug 14, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 74926243



Added by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Kimberley Page](#)



- [pmw](#)

Added: Jun. 7, 2012





your father's NAME Albert Ostermecker - Oakland, Iowa (Husband's Full Name)  
 When Born Nov. 9 - 1867 where Schleswig Holstein, Germany  
 Christened at age 15 where "  
 When Died Nov. 14, 1940 where Home near Oakland, Ia. (Wife's Maiden Name)  
 When Buried Nov. 16, 1940 where Oaklawn Cemetery - Oakland, Ia.  
 When Married Feb. 25, 1894 where Quincy Iowa This information obtained from  
 Other Wives (if any) 1 X forming that is left  
 Number (1) (2) etc.  
 His Father Shutler Ostermecker His Mother's Maiden Name Margarethe  
 Maiden Occupation - my father - farmer Religion Evangelical Lutheran Wife's Name X  
 Maiden MAIDEN NAME Anne Ostermecker

| Male | Female | CHILDREN                    | WHEN BORN      | WHERE BORN            | State or County | WHEN DIED      | Married         |
|------|--------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
|      |        | (Arrange in order of birth) | Day Month Year | Town or Place         | County          | Day Month Year |                 |
| M    | 1      | Karl Gustave                | 18 12 1889     |                       | Germany         | 2 1 1950       | Feb. 28, 1913   |
| M    | 2      | William Herman              | 3 12 1894      | Hawcock, Ia.          | Iowa            | 2 3 1936       | June 19, 1916   |
| M    | 3      | Albert Friedrich            | 29 7 1896      | Hawcock, <u>Post.</u> | Iowa            |                | June 19, 1916   |
| E    | 4      | Minnie Anna                 | 24 2 1898      | Hawcock, <u>Post.</u> | Iowa            | 19 8 1954      | Dec. 19, 1917   |
| E    | 5      | Dora Margaret               | 23 1 1900      | Hawcock, <u>Post.</u> | Iowa            |                | Dec. 19, 1917   |
| M    | 6      | Frank Edward                | 2 18 1901      | Hawcock, <u>Post.</u> | Iowa            |                | Dec. 19, 1917   |
| M    | 7      | Carl John                   | 17 11 1903     | Hawcock, <u>Post.</u> | Iowa            | 7 12 1961      | Feb. 18, 1926   |
| M    | 8      | Rudolph Henry               | 3 3 1906       | Hawcock, <u>Post.</u> | Iowa            |                | Nov. 13, 1926   |
| E    | 9      | Lyla Charlotte              | 16 5 1908      | Oakland, <u>Post.</u> | Iowa            |                | Sept. 10, 1927  |
| M    | 10     | Harold Ferdinand            | 31 12 1911     | Oakland, <u>Post.</u> | Iowa            |                | June 2, 1934    |
|      | 11     |                             |                |                       |                 |                | Wynona Kristina |
|      | 12     |                             |                |                       |                 |                |                 |
|      | 13     |                             |                |                       |                 |                |                 |
|      | 14     |                             |                |                       |                 |                |                 |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |             |       |                              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |             |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Kenneth Darwin Putnam</b>                       |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 1923        | Place | LDS ordinance dates          | Temple              |
| Christened                                         |             | Place | Baptized                     |                     |
| Died                                               | 2015        | Place | Endowed                      |                     |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | Sealed to parents            |                     |
| Married                                            | 30 Dec 1946 | Place | Sealed to spouse             |                     |
| Husband's father                                   |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother                                   |             |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |             |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Marjorie Louise Hodge</b>                       |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 18 Jul 1928 | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 14 Nov 2003 | Place | Pottawattamie co. IA. Oaklan | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | Pottawattamie co. IA. Oaklan | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |             |       |                              |                     |
| Lawrence Levi Hodge                                |             |       |                              |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |             |       |                              |                     |
| Lydia Charlotte Dobernecker                        |             |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |       | LDS ordinance dates          | Temple              |
| <b>1 M Kenneth Darwin Putnam JR.</b>               |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 10 Oct 1948 | Place | Omaha, Nebraska              | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                             |             |       |                              |                     |
| Virginia Mc Mullen                                 |             |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                            | 24 Jul 1971 | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| <b>2 M David Bruce Putnam</b>                      |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 4 Jun 1951  | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa     | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                             |             |       |                              |                     |
|                                                    |             |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                            |             | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| <b>3 F Nancy Rae Putnam</b>                        |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                               | 5 Nov 1955  | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa     | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                             |             |       |                              |                     |
| Kerry Brouse                                       |             |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                            | 13 Jan 1973 | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 18 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                 |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                  | <b>Kenneth Darwin Putnam</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                     | <b>Marjorie Louise Hodge</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                    |                              |
| HUSBAND - Kenneth Darwin Putnam<br>Info from mother in law Lydia Hodge 1973.                                    |                              |
| WIFE - Marjorie Louise Hodge<br>Info from mother Lydia Hodge 1973.                                              |                              |
| CHILD 1 - Kenneth Darwin Putnam JR.<br>Info from grandmother Lydia Hodge 1973. Born at hospital in Omaha,NE.    |                              |
| CHILD 2 - David Bruce Putnam<br>Info from grandmother Lydia Hodge 1973. Born at hospital in Council Bluffs, IA. |                              |
| CHILD 3 - Nancy Rae Putnam<br>Info from grandmother Lydia Hodge 1973. Born at hospital in Council Bluffs, IA.   |                              |

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                         |                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband: Kenneth David Hodges<br>Wife: Katherine Louise Hodges                                          |                                                                                                       |
| Notes:<br>Kenneth David Hodges<br>info from father in law (Lyle Hodges 1972)                            |                                                                                                       |
| Wife:<br>Katherine Louise Hodges<br>info from mother (Lyle Hodges 1972)                                 |                                                                                                       |
| CHILD 1 - Kenneth David Hodges<br>info from grandmother (Lyle Hodges 1972) Son at hospital in Cleveland | CHILD 2 - David Bruce Hodges<br>info from grandmother (Lyle Hodges 1972) Son at hospital in Cleveland |
| CHILD 3 - Kenneth David Hodges<br>info from grandmother (Lyle Hodges 1972) Son at hospital in Cleveland |                                                                                                       |



## Marjorie Louise Hodge Putnam

Birth: Jul. 18, 1928  
Oakland  
Pottawattamie County  
Iowa, USA  
Death: Nov. 14, 2003  
Oakland  
Pottawattamie County  
Iowa, USA

Married Kenneth Darwin Putnam on December 30, 1946 in Hiawatha, Kansas.

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Lawrence L. Hodge (1904 - 1961)  
Lydia C. Dobernecker Hodge (1908 - 1983)

#### Spouse:

Kenneth Darwin Putnam (1923 - 2015)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

### Burial:

[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)  
Oakland  
Pottawattamie County  
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)  
Record added: Jul 28, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial# 114544192



Added by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Kimberley Page](#)



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-612

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Kenneth Darwin PUTNAM JR.-1607

BORN: 10 Oct 1948 PLACE: Omaha,,NE

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 24 Jul 1971 PLACE:

FATHER: Kenneth Darwin PUTNAM-1606

PARENTS' MRIN: 611

MOTHER: Marjorie Louise HODGE-1604

=====

WIFE Virginia MC MULLEN-1610

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2223

C:DAVENLOWE

Phone: (515) 355-2095

263





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-612  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Kenneth Darwin PUTNAM JR.-1607  
WIFE Virginia MC MULLEN-1610

Yr of Birth 1948  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Kenneth Darwin PUTNAM JR.-1607

Info from grandmother Lydia Hodge 1973. Born at hospital in Omaha, NE.

WIFE - Virginia MC MULLEN-1610

Info from Lydia Hodge 1973.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-613

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Kerry BROUSE-1611

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 13 Jan 1973 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Nancy Rae PUTNAM-1609

BORN: 5 Nov 1955 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Kenneth Darwin PUTNAM-1606  
MOTHER: Marjorie Louise HODGE-1604

PARENTS' MRIN: 611

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2995

C. W. F. LOWE

Phone: (319) 355-2095

563



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-613  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Kerry BROUSE-1611  
WIFE Nancy Rae PUTNAM-1609

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1955

HUSBAND - Kerry BROUSE-1611

Info from Lydia Hodge 1973.

WIFE - Nancy Rae PUTNAM-1609

Info from grandmother Lydia Hodge 1973. Born at hospital in Council Bluffs, IA.

Glenn L. Linn, Treasurer  
2012 William Street  
Burlington, IA 51001-7415  
515-339-1100  
glenn@linn.com





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-614

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Charles Gordon REED-1612

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 10 Jun 1951 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Shirley Marie HODGE-1605

=====

BORN: 5 Aug 1933 PLACE: Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Laurence Levi HODGE-1576  
MOTHER: Lydia Charlotte DOBERNECKER-1603

PARENTS' MRIN: 610

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Charles Gordon REED JR.-1613

-----

BORN: 15 Apr 1953 PLACE: Ft Leonard Wood,,MO  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Stanley Bruce REED-1614

-----

BORN: 4 Dec 1954 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Phillip Lynn REED-1615

-----

BORN: 10 Jul 1960 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Bradley John REED-1616

-----

BORN: 15 Dec 1965 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\LOWE  
Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-614  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

=====

|         |                          |                  |
|---------|--------------------------|------------------|
| HUSBAND | Charles Gordon REED-1612 | Yr of Birth      |
| WIFE    | Shirley Marie HODGE-1605 | Yr of Birth 1933 |

=====

HUSBAND - Charles Gordon REED-1612  
Info from mother in law, Lydia Hodge 1973.

WIFE - Shirley Marie HODGE-1605  
Info from mother Lydia Hodge 1973.

CHILD 1 - Charles Gordon REED JR.-1613  
Info from grandmother, Lydia Hodge 1973. Born in hospital at Ft Leamord Wood army base.

CHILD 2 - Stanley Bruce REED-1614  
Info from grandmother, Lydia Hodge 1973. Born in hospital at Council Bluffs, IA.

CHILD 3 - Phillip Lynn REED-1615  
Info from grandmother, Lydia Hodge 1973. Born in hospital at Council Bluffs, IA.

CHILD 4 - Bradley John REED-1616  
Info from grandmother, Lydia Hodge 1973. Born in hospital at Council Bluffs, IA.

=====



# Bertha James O. Hodge

Birth: 1907  
Death: 1962

## Family links:

### Spouse:

Bertha Ellen Klingsmith Hodge (1913 - 1999)

### Children:

Peggy P. Hodge Lewis (1934 - 1988)\*

James Edward Hodge (1941 - 2011)\*

Ellen M Hodge Squires (1949 - 2001)\*

\*Calculated relationship

### Burial:

Union Temple Cemetery

Kirkville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Alberta Knotts

Record added: Mar 23, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 144086402



Added by: Alberta Knotts



Cemetery Photo

Added by: A. F. Burkett





## Bertha Ellen Klingsmith Hodge

Birth: Feb. 9, 1913  
Kirkville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

Death: Dec. 28, 1999  
Newton  
Jasper County  
Iowa, USA



Added by: [Alberta Knotts](#)

Bertha Ellen Hodge Crowder, 86, of Integrated Health Services of Jasper County, died of respiratory failure on Tuesday, Dec. 28, 1999 at the care facility.

Graveside services will be Friday at 1:30 p.m. at Union Temple Cemetery south of Kirkville, MO. Burial will be in Union Temple Cemetery in rural Kirkville, MO.

Visitation will be held from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Friday at the Fohn Funeral Home in Kirkville. The Reese Funeral Home in Newton is also helping with arrangements. Memorials to Integrated Health Services of Jasper County will be accepted.



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [A. F. Burkett](#)

The daughter of Philip S. and Minnie Sutton Klingsmith, she was born Feb. 9, 1913, in Kirkville, MO. She attended rural schools.

A longtime resident of Kirkville, MO, she moved to Newton in 1983 and worked as a homemaker.

Survivors include a son, James Hodge of Newton; a daughter and son-in-law, Ellen and Dale Squires of Sully; a son-in-law, Sonny Lewis of Columbia, MO; 11 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two husbands, a daughter, seven brothers and six sisters. - Newspaper: The Des Moines (IA) Register and Newton (IA) Daily News.

### Family links:

#### Parents:

[Philip Sheard Klingsmith \(1870 - 1935\)](#)

[Minnie Lu Sutton Klingsmith \(1874 - 1941\)](#)





## Spouse:

James O. Hodge (1907 - 1962)\*

## Children:

Peggy P. *Hodge* Lewis (1934 - 1988)\*

James Edward Hodge (1941 - 2011)\*

Ellen M *Hodge* Squires (1949 - 2001)\*

## Siblings:

Bessie Levina *Klingsmith* Pinkerton (1892 - 1981)\*

Abbie *Klingsmith* Sullivan (1896 - 1982)\*

Emmert *Klingsmith* (1902 - 1961)\*

Flodia Sara *Klingensmith* Tuttle (1908 - 1987)\*

Harley Beryl *Klingsmith* (1910 - 1972)\*

Bertha Ellen *Klingsmith* Hodge (1913 - 1999)

Hazel *Klingsmith* Baskett (1915 - 1998)\*

Marion Glen *Klingsmith* (1917 - 1994)\*

\*Calculated relationship

## Burial:

Union Temple Cemetery

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Alberta Knotts

Record added: Mar 23, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 144086343



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>James Orson Hodge</b>          |             |       |                              |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                      | 21 Jul 1907 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                      | 24 Sep 1962 | Place | C, Boone County Missouri     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                    | Sep 1962    | Place | K, AC, MO, Union Temple cem  | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                   | 27 Sep 1930 | Place | Missouri                     | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father James Benjamin Hodge     |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |             |       |                              |                     |

| Wife <b>Bertha Ellen Klingsmith</b>    |             |       |                               |                     |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                   | 9 Feb 1913  | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO.     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                             |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                   | 28 Dec 1999 | Place | Newton, Jasper Co. IA         | Endowed             |
| Buried                                 |             | Place | K, AC, MO., Union Temple cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father Philip Sheard Klingsmith |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother Minnie Lu Sutton         |             |       |                               |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                             |                           |       |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | F                           | <b>Peggy P. Hodge</b>     |       |                   |
|                                             | Born                        | 1934                      | Place | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened                  |                           | Place | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died                        | 1962                      | Place | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried                      |                           | Place |                   |
|                                             | Spouse Verdel "Sunny" Lewis |                           |       |                   |
|                                             | Married                     | Bef 1962                  | Place | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2                                           | M                           | <b>James Edward Hodge</b> |       |                   |
|                                             | Born                        | 1941                      | Place | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened                  |                           | Place | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died                        | 2011                      | Place | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried                      |                           | Place |                   |
|                                             | Spouse                      |                           |       |                   |
|                                             | Married                     |                           | Place | Sealed to spouse  |
| 3                                           | F                           | <b>Ellen Marie Hodge</b>  |       |                   |
|                                             | Born                        | 1949                      | Place | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened                  |                           | Place | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died                        | 2001                      | Place | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried                      |                           | Place |                   |
|                                             | Spouse Dale Squires         |                           |       |                   |
|                                             | Married                     |                           | Place | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>James Orson Hodge</b>       |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Bertha Ellen Klingsmith</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - James Orson Hodge</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Obit and cemetery stone, also census records.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> No record of marriage to date.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year, spouse, 3 children, Union Temple cem., pic of their grave marker. (copy)</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Info from obit and cemetery stone. Also picture of stone. They were living in Villisca, IA when he died and had been there since 1948. His wife moved back to MO after his death.</p> <p><b>OBITUARY:</b> Prob from Kirksville Daily Express, Sep 1962: "James Orson Hodge, 55, Dies in Columbia: Former Kirksville Resident Had been living in Iowa: James Orson Hodge, 55, of Villisca, IA, a former resident of Kirksville, died in the University Medical Hospital in Columbia where he had been a patient since Sunday, following an illness of six months.</p> <p>The son of James B. and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge, he was born on July 21, 1907 in Nind. He married Bertha Klingsmith in September 1930 and to this marriage three children were born.</p> <p>Surviving are the wife; one son James Hodge of Atlantic, IA; two daughters, Mrs Verdell (Peggy) Lewis of Columbia and Ellen Hodge of the home; one sister, Mrs Earl (Ada) Wood of Novinger; one brother, Clarence Hodge of Hancock, IA; two half-brothers, Russell Helton of Griswold, IA and Aaron Helton of Omaha, Neb, and five grandchildren.</p> <p>He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother.</p> <p>Mr Hodge had lived in Kirksville until 14 years ago when he moved with his family to Iowa.</p> <p>Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at two o'clock in the Union Temple church in western Adair county, C.E. Davis, pastor of the South Side Baptist church of Kirksville, will conduct the services, burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery."</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1910 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #757/757 29/30 Apr: Sarah E. Hodge 30 widowed Mo-MO-Mo 4-4 children, Ada S. 11 Mo dau, Clarence W. 10 dau?, Laurence L. 6 Mo son, James O. 2 Mo son.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Bertha Ellen Klingsmith</p> <p>Bertha came back to Mo after death of James. She married a Mr Crowder and lived in Millard, MO after 1962. No further data. Was not able to locate her in Millard later.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Bertha Ellen Klingsmith Hodge, complete birth and death dates and places. , spouse, parents, 7 siblings, 3 children. Pic of grave marker with Bertha and James O. on it.</p> <p>Obit: " Bertha Ellen Hodge Crowder, 86, of Intergrated Health Services of Jasper Co., died of respiratory failure on Tuesday, Dec 28, 1999 at the care facility. ----Graveside services will be Friday at 1:30 pm at Union "Temple Cem, south of Kirksville, MO in Union Temple cem. ---Visitation will be held from 11 am to 1pm Friday at the Fohn Funeral home in Kirksville. The Reese Funeral Home in Newton is also helping with arrangements. memorials to Intergrated Health Services of Jasper Co. will be accepted. --- The daughter of Philip S. and Minnie Sutton Klingsmith, she was born 9 Feb 1913, in Kirksville, MO . She attended rural schools. --- A longtime resident of Kirksville, MO, she moved to Newton in 1983 and worked as a homemaker. ---Survivors include a son James Hodge of Newton, a daughter and son in law Ellen and Dale Squires of Sully, a son in law Sonny Lewis of Columbia, MO; 111 grandchildren and several great grandchildren. --- She was preceded in death by her parents, two husbands, a daughter, seven brothers and sis sisters."</p> <p>Newspaper: The Des Moines Ia, Register and Newton IA Daily News." (copy)</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Peggy P. Hodge</p> <p>Peggy was living in Columbia, MO in 1962. No more info to date.</p> |                                |







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                   |                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                    | <b>James Orson Hodge</b>       |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                       | <b>Bertha Ellen Klingsmith</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                      |                                |
| CHILD 1 - Peggy P. Hodge (Continued)<br>Fathers find A Grave internet site. (copy)                                                                |                                |
| CHILD 2 - James Edward Hodge<br>James was living in Atlantic, IA in 1962. No more info to date.<br><br>Fathers find a Grave internet site. (copy) |                                |
| CHILD 3 - Ellen Marie Hodge<br>Ellen was living at home in 1962. No more info to date.<br><br>Fathers Find A Grave internet site. (copy)          |                                |

# JAMES ORSON HODGE, 55, DIES IN COLUMBIA

Sept 1962

Former Kirksville  
Resident Had Been  
Living In Iowa

James Orson Hodge, 55, of Villisca, Ia., a former resident of Kirksville, died Wednesday night in the University Medical Hospital in Columbia where he had been a patient since Sunday, following an illness of six months.

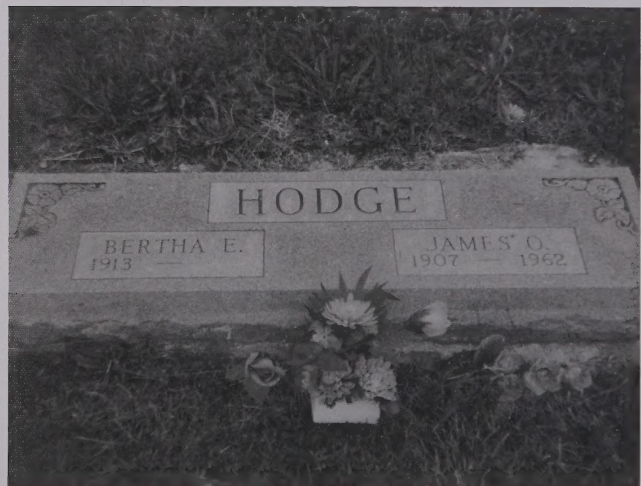
The son of James B. and Sarah (Thompson) Hodge, he was born on July 21, 1907 in Nind. He married Bertha Klingsmith in September 1930 and to this marriage three children were born.

Surviving are his wife; one son, James Hodge of Atlantic, Ia.; two daughters, Mrs. Verdell (Peggy) Lewis of Columbia and Ellen Hodge of the home; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Ada) Wood of Novinger; one brother, Clarence Hodge of Hancock, Ia.; two half-brothers, Russell Helton of Griswold, Ia., and Aaron Helton of Omaha, Neb., and five grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother.

Mr. Hodge had lived in Kirksville until 14 years ago when he moved with his family to Iowa.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at two o'clock in the Union Temple church in western Adair county. C.E. Davis, pastor of the South Side Baptist church of Kirksville, will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Union Temple cemetery.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Verdell "Sunny" Lewis</b> |          |                     |              |
|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|--------------|
| Born                                 | Place    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple       |
| Christened                           | Place    | Baptized            |              |
| Died                                 | Aft 1999 | Place               | Columbia, MO |
| Buried                               | Place    | Endowed             |              |
| Married                              | Bef 1962 | Sealed to parents   |              |
|                                      | Place    | Sealed to spouse    |              |
| Husband's father                     |          |                     |              |
| Husband's mother                     |          |                     |              |

| Wife <b>Peggy P. Hodge</b> |      |       |                     |
|----------------------------|------|-------|---------------------|
| Born                       | 1934 | Place | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                 |      | Place | Baptized            |
| Died                       | 1962 | Place | Endowed             |
| Buried                     |      | Place | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father              |      |       |                     |
| James Orson Hodge          |      |       |                     |
| Wife's mother              |      |       |                     |
| Bertha Ellen Klingsmith    |      |       |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Verdell "Sunny" Lewis</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Peggy P. Hodge</b>        |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                              |
| <p>HUSBAND - Verdell "Sunny" Lewis<br/>Married before 1962.</p> <p>WIFE - Peggy P. Hodge<br/>Peggy was living in Columbia, MO in 1962. No more info to date.</p> <p>Fathers find A Grave internet site. (copy)</p> |                              |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Dale Squires</b>           |          |             |                     |        |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                  |          | Place       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                            |          | Place       | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                  | Aft 1999 | Place Sully | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                |          | Place       | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                               |          | Place       | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                      |          |             |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                      |          |             |                     |        |
| Wife <b>Ellen Marie Hodge</b>         |          |             |                     |        |
| Born                                  | 1949     | Place       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                            |          | Place       | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                  | 2001     | Place       | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                |          | Place       | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father James Orson Hodge       |          |             |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Bertha Ellen Klingsmith |          |             |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Dale Squires</b>                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Ellen Marie Hodge</b>                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>- Ellen Marie Hodge</p> <p>Ellen was living at home in 1962. No more info to date.</p> <p>Fathers Find A Grave internet site. (copy)</p> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p>1. <b>Wife's Death</b></p> <p>Name: <b>Ellen Marie Hodge</b> Date: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Address: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Age: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Event: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Notes: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> |  |
| <p>2. <b>Wife's Death</b></p> <p>Name: <b>Ellen Marie Hodge</b> Date: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Address: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Age: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Event: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Notes: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> |  |
| <p>3. <b>Wife's Death</b></p> <p>Name: <b>Ellen Marie Hodge</b> Date: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Address: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Age: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Event: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Notes: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> |  |
| <p>4. <b>Wife's Death</b></p> <p>Name: <b>Ellen Marie Hodge</b> Date: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Address: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Age: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Event: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Notes: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> |  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. <b>Wife's Death</b></p> <p>Name: <b>Ellen Marie Hodge</b> Date: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Address: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Age: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Event: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Notes: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> | <p>2. <b>Wife's Death</b></p> <p>Name: <b>Ellen Marie Hodge</b> Date: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Address: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Age: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Event: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> <p>Notes: <b>11 Jan 1962</b> Place: <b>Salmon, Col. Co., VA</b></p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband                                            |             |                                |                                 |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Russell Howard Helton</b>                       |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 11 Nov 1911 | Place                          | Nind, Adair Co., MO             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                          |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 18 Jul 1984 | Place                          | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 20 Jul 1984 | Place                          | Griswold, CC, IA, Griswold cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 1 Oct 1930  | Place                          | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Dillard Howard Helton          |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson       |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| <b>Lena Juanita Camplain</b>                       |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 8 Jun 1913  | Place                          | , Sullivan Co., IN              | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                          |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 11 Jun 1984 | Place                          | Atlantic, Cass Co., IA          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 13 Jun 1984 | Place                          | Griswold, CC, IA, Griswold cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>William John Camplain             |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Laura May Dale                    |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| Temple                                             |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| 1                                                  | F           | <b>Wanda Ilene Helton</b>      |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 3 Oct 1931  | Place                          | Griswold, Cass Co., IA          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                          |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place                          |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                          |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Ronald Edward Scales                     |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| Married                                            | 23 Jun 1949 | Place                          | Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA     | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | F           | <b>Bonnie "Juanita" Helton</b> |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 11 Oct 1937 | Place                          | Griswold, Cass Co., IA          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                          |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place                          |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                          |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Richard Leland Shaver                    |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| Married                                            | 20 Oct 1955 | Place                          | Clarinda, Page Co., IA          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | F           | <b>Marilyn Lea Helton</b>      |                                 |                     |
| Born                                               | 24 Nov 1942 | Place                          | Griswold, Cass Co., IA          | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place                          |                                 | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place                          |                                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place                          |                                 |                     |
| Spouse<br>Harold Leroy Erickson                    |             |                                |                                 |                     |
| Married                                            | 25 Jul 1958 | Place                          | Council Bluffs, PC, IA          | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Russell Howard Helton**

**Wife** **Lena Juanita Camplain**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Russell Howard Helton

Sources for Russell:

BIRTH: Info from wife in 1981 and then daughter Bonnie sent me up to date info in 1984. Also Obit, and census records.

MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date. Said married in Atlantic, Cass Co. IA. There was a marriage record in Adair Co. MO for one Russell Helton to Francis Pauline Scott 20 May 1953 Bk 19 pg 632 that had thought was this Russell but he and his wife Lena says he was only married once, so who is that Russell?

DEATH: Info from daughter and obituary. They lived at Rte 1 Box 64A Griswold, IA at the time of death. He and wife Lena died within a month of each other.

OBITUARY: From Atlantic News Telegraph July 18, 1984 pg 8 Col 3: "Russell Helton Griswold Area Farmer Dies: Russell Helton 72, longtime Griswold area farmer died Wednesday at the Cass Co. Hospital in Atlantic. The son of Dillard and Sarah Thompson Helton, he was born in Nind, Mo November 11, 1911 and had lived in the Griswold area since 1927. He was married to Lena Camplain October 18, 1930 and was a member of the Central Church of Christ.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs Ronald (Wanda) Scales of Griswold, Mrs Harold (Marilyn) Erickson of Griswold and Mrs Juanita Shaver of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his wife who died in June, his parents, four half brothers, Aaron Helton, Clarence, Lawrence and Jim Hodges, a half sister Ada Woods and a great grandson.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Central Church of Christ with the Rev. Don Gordon officiating. Burial will be in the Griswold cemetery. A family visitation will be held from 7:30 to 8:30 pm. Thursday at the Wagler Funeral Home."

Funeral notice Pallbearers: Bryon Dean, Dale Putnam, Floyd Stonehockere, Douglas Helton, Kenneth Putnam and Jim Albright.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

**WIFE** - Lena Juanita Camplain

Corresponded with Lena in 1981 and she sent me info on her family. Later info from Juanita Shaver. Both Lena and Russell died of cancer.

Copy of obituary and funeral home notice. They died about a month apart. They were living at Rte 1 box 64A Griswold, IA at time of their death.

OBITUARY: From Atlantic News Telegraph Monday, June 11, 1984 pg 8 col 3: "Lena Helton Dies at 71: Lena Helton 71, died Monday at the Atlantic Care center where she had recently moved from Griswold. She was born June 8, 1913 in Sullivan Co., Ind., the daughter of William John and Lattria May Dale Champlain and in 1916 came to Griswold where she attended school. She was married October 18, 1930 to Russell Helton in Griswold. They farmed in the Griwald area and lived for the last 24 years on a farm 2 1/2 miles west of Griswold. They also farmed near oakland and Missouri Valley. She was a member of the Central Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, three daughters, Mrs Wanda Scoles of Griswold, Mrs





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Russell Howard Helton**

**Wife** **Lena Juanita Camplain**

**Notes**

**WIFE** - Lena Juanita Camplain (Continued)

Marilyn Erickson of Griswald and Mrs Juanita Shaver of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren, 2 sisters, Mrs Leonora Jones of Atlantic and Mrs Irene Groves (Graves?) of Plattsmouth, Neb, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a step father, James Mennelly in 1952, a sister in infancy and a great grandson.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wed. at the Central Church of Christ in Griswald. Family visitation will be from 7:30 to 8:30 Tuesday at the Wagler Funeral Home in Griswald. Burial will be in the Griswald cemetery."

Funeral notice Pallbearers: Larry Jones, Max Jones, Crest Jones, Bryon Jones, Dale Putnam and Bryon Dean.

**CHILD 1** - Wanda Ilene Helton

Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Wanda in 1981 and 1984 at which time they lived at Rte 1 Box 64B, Griswald, IA 51535.

Wanda worked for the Factory Douglas & Lamason, making car parts at that time.

She and Ronald had 5 children.

**CHILD 2** - Bonnie "Juanita" Helton

Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Juanita in 1981 at which time they were living at 107 2nd Ave. Red Oak, IA 51566 (Box 404)

Juanita worked for the Factory Douglas & Lamason, making car parts at that time.

She and Richard had 8 children.

**CHILD 3** - Marilyn Lea Helton

Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Marilyn in 1981 at which time they were living at Rte 1 Box 38, Griswald, IA 51535.

She and Harold had one daughter.



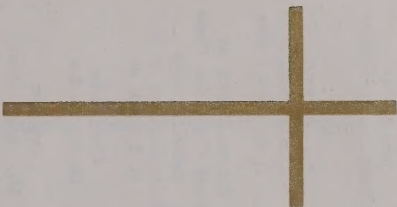


In Charge Of Services

WAGLER FUNERAL HOME

GRISWOLD, IOWA

Will those driving in the procession kindly turn  
on headlights for safety



*In Memory*

**In Memory of**  
**LENA JUANITA HELTON**

**Born**  
June 8, 1913  
Sullivan County, Indiana

**Died**  
June 11, 1984  
Atlantic, Iowa  
Age: 71 years and 3 days

**Services Held at**  
Central Church of Christ  
Griswold, Iowa  
Wednesday, June 13, 1984  
at 2:00 p. m.

**Clergyman**  
Donald Gordon

**Organist**  
Mrs. Bruce Potter

**Vocalist**  
Donald Gordon

**In Charge of Flowers**  
Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Samuels  
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bates

**Bearers**

Larry Jones  
Max Jones  
Crest Jones

Byron Jones  
Dale Putnam  
Byron Dean

**Interment**

Griswold Cemetery  
Griswold, Iowa

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall  
not want,  
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:  
He leadeth me beside the still waters.  
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the  
paths of righteousness for His Name's  
sake.

Yea though I walk through the valley of  
the shadow of death, I will fear  
no evil:

for Thou art with me;

Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me.  
Thou preparest a table before me in the  
presence of mine enemies:

Thou anointest my head with oil;  
my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me  
all the days of my life; and I will  
dwell in the house of the Lord  
forever.

The Twenty-Third Psalm

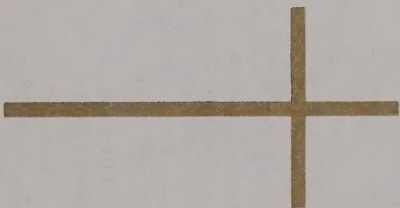


In Charge Of Services

**WAGLER FUNERAL HOME**

GRISWOLD, IOWA

Will those driving in the procession kindly turn  
on headlights for safety



*In Memory*

**In Memory of**  
**RUSSELL H. HELTON**

**Born**

November 11, 1911  
Nind, Missouri

**Died**

July 18, 1984  
Atlantic, Iowa

Age: 72 years, 8 Months and 7 days

**Services Held at**  
Central Church of Christ

Griswold, Iowa  
Friday, July 20, 1984  
at 2:00 p. m.

**Clergyman**

Donald Gordon

**Organist**

Mrs. Bruce Potter

**Vocalist**

Donald Gordon

**In Charge of Flowers**  
Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Samuels  
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bates

**Bearers**

Byron Dean Douglas Helton  
Dale Putnam Kenneth Putnam  
Floyd Stonehocker Jim Albright

**Interment**

Griswold Cemetery  
Griswold, Iowa

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall  
not want,

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:  
He leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the  
paths of righteousness for His Name's  
sake.

Yea though I walk through the valley of  
the shadow of death, I will fear  
no evil:

for Thou art with me:

Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me.  
Thou preparest a table before me in the  
presence of mine enemies:

Thou anointest my head with oil;  
my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me  
all the days of my life: and I will  
dwell in the house of the Lord  
forever.

The Twenty-Third Psalm

RUSSELL HELTON-GRISWALD AREA FARMER DIES

Russell Helton 72, longtime Griswald area farmer died Wednesday at the Cass Co., Hospital in Atlantic. The Son of Dillard and Sarah Thompson Helton, he was born in Nind, Mo. November 11, 1911 and had lived in the Griswald area since 1927. He was married to Lena Camplain October 18, 1930 and was a member of the Central Church of Christ.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs Ronald (Wanda) Scoles of Griswald, Mrs Harold (Marilyn) Erickson of Griswald and Mrs Juanita Shaver of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his wife who died in June, his parents, four half brothers, Araon Helton, Clarence, Lawrence and Jim Hodges, a half sister Ada Woods and a great grandson.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Central Church of Christ with the Rev. Don Gordon officiating. Burial will be in the Griswald cemetery. A family visitation will be held from 7:30 to 8:30 pm. Thursday at the Wagler Funeral Home.





RUSSELL HELTON-GRISWALD AREA FARMER DIES

Russell Helton 72, longtime Griswald area farmer died Wednesday at the Cass Co., Hospital in Atlantic. The Son of Dillard and Sarah Thompson Helton, he was born in Nind, Mo. November 11, 1911 and had lived in the Griswald area since 1927. He was married to Lena Camplain October 18, 1930 and was a member of the Central Church of Christ.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs Ronald (Wanda) Scoles of Griswald, Mrs Harold (Marilyn) Erickson of Griswald and Mrs Juanita Shaver of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his wife who died in June, his parents, four half brothers, Araon Helton, Clerence, Lawrence and Jim Hodges, a half sister Ada Woods and a great grandson.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Central Church of Christ with the Rev. Don Gordon officiating. Burial will be in the Griswald cemetery. A family visitation will be held from 7:30 to 8:30 pm. Thursday at the Wagler Funeral Home.





## LENA HELTON DIES AT 71

Lena Helton 71, died Monday at the Atlantic Care center where she had recently moved from Griswald. She was born June 8, 1913 in Sullivan Co., Ind., the daughter of William John and Laura May Dale Champlain and in 1916 came to Griswald where she attended school. She was married October 18, 1930 to Russell Helton in Griswald. They farmed in the Griswald area and lived for the last 24 years on a farm 2 1/2 miles west of Griswald. They also farmed near Oakland and Missouri Valley. She was a member of the Central Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, three daughters, Mrs Wanda Scoles of Griswald, Mrs Marilyn Erickson of Griswald and Mrs Juanita Shaver of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren, 2 sisters, Mrs Leonora Jones of Atlantic and Mrs Irene Groves of Plattsmouth, Neb., neices and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a stepfather, James Mennelly in 1952, a sister in infancy and a great grandson. (Groves)

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wed. at the Central Church of Christ in Griswald. Family visitation will be from 7:30 to 8:30 Tuesday at the Wagler Funeral Home in Griswald. Burial will be in the Griswald cemetery.

Researched Iowa City library 19 Sept. 1986 (by Mom)



### LENA HELTON DIES AT 71

Lena Helton, 71, died Monday at the Atlantic Care center where she had recently moved from Griswald. She was born June 8, 1913 in Sullivan Co., Ind., the daughter of William John and Laura May Dale Champlain and in 1916 came to Griswald where she attended school. She was married October 18, 1930 to Russell Helton in Griswald. They farmed in the Griswald area and lived for the last 24 years on a farm 2 1/2 miles west of Griswald. They also farmed near Oakland and Missouri Valley. She was a member of the Central Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, three daughters, Mrs Wanda Scoles of Griswald, Mrs Marilyn Erickson of Griswald and Mrs Juanita Shaver of Red Oak, 14 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren, 2 sisters, Mrs Leonora Jones of Atlantic and Mrs Irene Groves of Plattsmouth, Neb., neices and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a stepfather, James Mennelly in 1952, a sister in infancy and a great grandson.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wed. at the Central Church of Christ in Griswald. Family visitation will be from 7:30 to 8:30 Tuesday at the Wagler Funeral Home in Griswald. Burial will be in the Griswald cemetery.

Researched Iowa City library 19 Sept. 1986 (by Mom)





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-622

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Ronald Edward SCOLES-1636

BORN: 24 Jun 1924 PLACE: Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 23 Jun 1949 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
FATHER: Orie E. SCOLES-1637  
MOTHER: Pearl Faye BARNES-1638

PARENTS' MRIN: 623

=====

WIFE Wanda Ilene HELTON-1631

BORN: 3 Oct 1931 PLACE: Griswold, Cass Co., IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Russell Howard HELTON-1578  
MOTHER: Lena Juanita CAMPLAIN-1630

PARENTS' MRIN: 620

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Craig Edward SCOLES-1639

---- BORN: 5 Sep 1950 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Dianne Lynn STONE-1644  
MARR: 28 Feb 1970 PLACE:

MRIN: 624

## 2. NAME: Michael Howard SCOLES-1640

---- BORN: 20 Jul 1952 PLACE: Atlantic, Cass Co., IA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Jacquelyn Ann JEFFERIS-1647  
MARR: 7 Jun 1975 PLACE:

MRIN: 625

## 3. NAME: Patrick Oric SCOLES-1641

---- BORN: 16 Oct 1953 PLACE: Atlantic, Cass Co., IA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Connie Jean SWISHER-1650  
MARR: Apr 1974 PLACE:

MRIN: 626

## 4. NAME: Debra Sue SCOLES-1642

---- BORN: 3 Sep 1956 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Scott Alan STORY-1652  
MARR: 9 Jul 1977 PLACE:

MRIN: 627

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2015 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2045  
C. V. LOWE  
Phone: (319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-622

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Ronald Edward SCOLES-1636

Yr of Birth 1924

WIFE Wanda Ilene HELTON-1631

Yr of Birth 1931

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Gwendolyn Denise SCOLES-1643

----- BORN: 10 Oct 1961 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Duane Dean WEIRICH-1654

MRIN: 628

MARR: 14 Mar 1981 PLACE:



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-622  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep, 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Ronald Edward SCOLES-1636  
WIFE Wanda Ilene HELTON-1631

Yr of Birth 1924  
Yr of Birth 1931

HUSBAND - Ronald Edward SCOLES-1636

Info from wife, Wanda in 1981 and 1984. They were living in Griswold, IA.

Ronald was an Iron construction worker. He had been in the Coast Gwaards in 1942-46. He also had cancer and has had his voice box removed and now has cancer in the bones and a tumor on his hip. (1984).

WIFE - Wanda Ilene HELTON-1631

Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Wanda in 1981 and 1984 at which time they lived at Rte 1 Box 64B, Griswold, IA 51535.

Wanda worked for the Factory Douglas & Lamason, making car parts at that time.

She and Ronald had 5 children.

CHILD 1 - Craig Edward SCOLES-1639

Info from mother 1981.

CHILD 2 - Michael Howard SCOLES-1640

Info from mother 1981.

CHILD 3 - Patrick Oric SCOLES-1641

Info from mother 1981.

CHILD 4 - Debra Sue SCOLES-1642

Info from mother 1981.

CHILD 5 - Gwendolyn Denise SCOLES-1643

Info from mother 1981 & 1984.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-624

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Craig Edward SCOLES-1639

BORN: 5 Sep 1950 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 28 Feb 1970 PLACE:

FATHER: Ronald Edward SCOLES-1636

PARENTS' MRIN: 622

MOTHER: Wanda Ilene HELTON-1631

=====

WIFE Dianne Lynn STONE-1644

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Susan Ilene SCOLES-1645

--- BORN: 13 May 1971 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME: Clinton Lee SCOLES-1646

--- BORN: 10 Apr 1978 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

~~CARPAE LOWE~~

Phone: (563) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-624  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Craig Edward SCOLES-1639  
WIFE Dianne Lynn STONE-1644

Yr of Birth 1950  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Craig Edward SCOLES-1639  
Info from mother 1981.

WIFE - Dianne Lynn STONE-1644  
Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.

CHILD 1 - Susan Ilene SCOLES-1645  
Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.

CHILD 2 - Clinton Lee SCOLES-1646  
Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-625

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Michael Howard SCOLES-1640

BORN: 20 Jul 1952 PLACE: Atlantic, Cass Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 7 Jun 1975 PLACE:

FATHER: Ronald Edward SCOLES-1636

PARENTS' MRIN: 622

MOTHER: Wanda Ilene HELTON-1631

=====

WIFE Jacquelyn Ann JEFFERIS-1647

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Jamie Janelle SCOLES-1648

---- BORN: 13 Apr 1977 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Brad Michael SCOLES-1649

---- BORN: 8 Feb 1979 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

Gladys Lowe

Phone: (319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-625  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep. 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Michael Howard SCOLES-1640  
WIFE Jacquelyn Ann JEFFERIS-1647

Yr of Birth 1952  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Michael Howard SCOLES-1640  
Info from mother 1981.

WIFE - Jacquelyn Ann JEFFERIS-1647  
Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.

CHILD 1 - Jamie Janelle SCOLES-1648  
Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.

CHILD 2 - Brad Michael SCOLES-1649  
Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-626

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Patrick Oric SCOLES-1641

=====

BORN: 16 Oct 1953

PLACE: Atlantic, Cass Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Apr 1974 PLACE:

FATHER: Ronald Edward SCOLES-1636

PARENTS' MRIN: 622

MOTHER: Wanda Ilene HELTON-1631

=====

WIFE Connie Jean SWISHER-1650

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Brian Scott SCOLES-1651

---- BORN: 10 Apr 1978 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

CYNTHIA LOWE

Phone: (515) 355-2095



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-626

## DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Patrick Oric SCOLES-1641  
 WIFE Connie Jean SWISHER-1650

Yr of Birth 1953  
 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Patrick Oric SCOLES-1641  
 Info from mother 1981.

WIFE - Connie Jean SWISHER-1650  
 Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.

CHILD 1 - Brian Scott SCOLES-1651  
 Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.

Glenn Scott (son) Thomas

Johnathan Thomas

Andrew, Jr. 1971-1986

Gregory

Wanda 1981-1986





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-627

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Scott Alan STORY-1652

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 9 Jul 1977 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Debra Sue SCOLLES-1642

=====

BORN: 3 Sep 1956 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Ronald Edward SCOLLES-1636  
MOTHER: Wanda Ilene HELTON-1631

PARENTS' MRIN: 622

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Courtney Sue STORY-1653

-----

BORN: 24 Dec 1979 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Millside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2445

C. T. M. LOWE

Phone: (319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-627  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Scott Alan STORY-1652  
WIFE Debra Sue SCOLES-1642

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1956

HUSBAND - Scott Alan STORY-1652  
Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.

WIFE - Debra Sue SCOLES-1642  
Info from mother 1981.

CHILD 1 - Courtney Sue STORY-1653  
Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-628

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Duane Dean WEIRICH-1654

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 14 Mar 1981 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Gwendolyn Denise SCOLES-1643

BORN: 10 Oct 1961 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Ronald Edward SCOLES-1636  
MOTHER: Wanda Ilene HELTON-1631

PARENTS' MRIN: 622

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2015 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2445  
C. PATRICK LOWE  
Phone: (515) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-628  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Duane Dean WEIRICH-1654  
WIFE Gwendolyn Denise SCOLES-1643

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1961

HUSBAND - Duane Dean WEIRICH-1654  
Info from Wanda Scoles 1981.

WIFE - Gwendolyn Denise SCOLES-1643  
Info from mother 1981 & 1984.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-629

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Richard Leland SHAVER-1655

BORN: 12 Dec 1933 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 20 Oct 1955 PLACE: Clarinda, Page Co., IA

has other marriages

FATHER: Ralph Otis SHAVER-1678

PARENTS' MRIN: 635

MOTHER: Vella Marie CORNELISON-1679

=====

WIFE Bonnie "Juanita" HELTON-1632

BORN: 11 Oct 1937 PLACE: Griswold, Cass Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Russell Howard HELTON-1578

PARENTS' MRIN: 620

MOTHER: Lena Juanita CAMPLAIN-1630

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Christine Lynn SHAVER-1656

---- BORN: 14 Jul 1957 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mark Eugene JOHNSON-1664

MRIN: 630

MARR: 4 Jan 1975 PLACE:

2. NAME: Richard Leland SHAVER JR.-1657

---- BORN: 21 Mar 1961 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Cindy Lou MC VAY-1667

MRIN: 631

MARR: 25 Jan 1980 PLACE:

3. NAME: Patricia Ann SHAVER-1658

---- BORN: 22 Jul 1962 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Danny Burgess WILLIAMS-1669

MRIN: 632

MARR: 25 Feb 1978 PLACE:

4. NAME: Tammy Renee SHAVER-1659

---- BORN: 14 Oct 1963 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Bernard Anton CERVEN-1673

MRIN: 633

MARR: 16 Jan 1981 PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2995

C. L. LAWE

Phone: (515) 355-2095



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-629

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Richard Leland SHAVER-1655

Yr of Birth 1933

WIFE Bonnie "Juanita" HELTON-1632

Yr of Birth 1937

## CHILDREN (continued)

## 5. NAME: Terry Lee SHAVER (twin)-1660

--- BORN: 12 Apr 1965 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 6. NAME: Jerry Dee SHAVER (twin)-1661

--- BORN: 12 Apr 1965 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 7. NAME: Timothy Scott SHAVER-1662

--- BORN: 8 Feb 1967 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 8. NAME: Wendi Jo SHAVER-1663

--- BORN: 2 Jun 1972 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-629  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Richard Leland SHAVER-1655  
WIFE Bonnie "Juanita" HELTON-1632

Yr of Birth 1933  
Yr of Birth 1937

HUSBAND - Richard Leland SHAVER-1655

Richard had been married before to Shirley Hamm. He was a painter and had been in the Marines.

Other marriages:

Shirley HAMM-1680

MRIN: 636

WIFE - Bonnie "Juanita" HELTON-1632

Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then corresponded with Juanita in 1981 at which time they were living at 107 2nd Ave. Red Oak, IA 51566 (Box 404)

Juanita worked for the Factory Douglas & Lamason, making car parts at that time.

She and Richard had 8 children.

CHILD 1 - Christine Lynn SHAVER-1656

Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 2 - Richard Leland SHAVER JR.-1657

Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 3 - Patricia Ann SHAVER-1658

Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 4 - Tammy Renee SHAVER-1659

Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 5 - Terry Lee SHAVER (twin)-1660

Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981. Not sure if male or female.

CHILD 6 - Jerry Dee SHAVER (twin)-1661

Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981. Not sure if male or female.

CHILD 7 - Timothy Scott SHAVER-1662

Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 8 - Wendi Jo SHAVER-1663

Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-630

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Mark Eugene JOHNSON-1664

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 4 Jan 1975 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Christine Lynn SHAVER-1656

BORN: 14 Jul 1957 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Richard Leland SHAVER-1655  
MOTHER: Bonnie "Juanita" HELTON-1632

PARENTS' MRIN: 629

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Marcus Eugene JOHNSON-1665

---- BORN: 9 Jun 1975 PLACE: Omaha, Douglas Co., NE  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME: Crystal Sue JOHNSON-1666

---- BORN: 14 Nov 1983 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2916  
C. PATRICK LOWE  
Phone: (319) 355-2095  
563



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-630  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Mark Eugene JOHNSON-1664 Yr of Birth  
WIFE Christine Lynn SHAVER-1656 Yr of Birth 1957

HUSBAND - Mark Eugene JOHNSON-1664  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1981.

WIFE - Christine Lynn SHAVER-1656  
Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 1 - Marcus Eugene JOHNSON-1665  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 2 - Crystal Sue JOHNSON-1666  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1984.

Wanda Lela (Lana) Traylor  
1928-1988  
Buried in Stillman  
Memorial  
1988-1989





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-631

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Richard Leland SHAVER JR.-1657

BORN: 21 Mar 1961 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 25 Jan 1980 PLACE:

FATHER: Richard Leland SHAVER-1655

PARENTS' MRIN: 629

MOTHER: Bonnie "Juanita" HELTON-1632

=====

WIFE Cindy Lou MC VAY-1667

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Damion Scot SHAVER-1668

---- BORN: 25 Feb 1983 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 Willside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C-ADAM LOWE

Phone: (319) 355-2095

563





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-631  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Richard Leland SHAVER JR.-1657  
WIFE Cindy Lou MC VAY-1667

Yr of Birth 1961  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard Leland SHAVER JR.-1657  
Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981.

WIFE - Cindy Lou MC VAY-1667  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 1 - Damion Scot SHAVER-1668  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1984.



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-632

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Danny Burgess WILLIAMS-1669

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 25 Feb 1978 PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Patricia Ann SHAVER-1658

=====

BORN: 22 Jul 1962 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Richard Leland SHAVER-1655

PARENTS' MRIN: 629

MOTHER: Bonnie "Juanita" HELTON-1632

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Julie Ann WILLIAMS-1670

---- BORN: 18 Aug 1978 PLACE: Shenandoah, Page Co., IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME: Richard Wayne WILLIAMS-1671

---- BORN: 11 Mar 1980 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME: Troy Scott WILLIAMS-1672

---- BORN: 1 Dec 1981 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Willade Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2995

Gladys Lowe

Phone: (319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-632  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Danny Burgess WILLIAMS-1669  
WIFE Patricia Ann SHAVER-1658

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1962

HUSBAND - Danny Burgess WILLIAMS-1669  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1981.

WIFE - Patricia Ann SHAVER-1658  
Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 1 - Julie Ann WILLIAMS-1670  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 2 - Richard Wayne WILLIAMS-1671  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 3 - Troy Scott WILLIAMS-1672  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1984.





17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Bernard Anton CERVEN-1673

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 16 Jan 1981 PLACE:  
FATHER: Robert L. CERVEN-1677  
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 634

=====

WIFE Tammy Renee SHAVER-1659

BORN: 14 Oct 1963 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Richard Leland SHAVER-1655  
MOTHER: Bonnie "Juanita" HELTON-1632

PARENTS' MRIN: 629

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Brian Keith SHAVER-1674

--- BORN: 12 Jan 1978 PLACE: Omaha, Douglas Co., NE  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME: Brent Leland SHAVER-1675

--- BORN: 29 Nov 1979 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1 Apr 1981 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
BUR.: 3 Apr 1981 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA, Red Oak cem.  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME: Billy Joe CERVEN-1676

--- BORN: 23 Apr 1982 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

~~2015 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

~~CLARA LOWE~~

Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Robert J. CLEVER-1917

WIFE: Mary Grace CLEVER-1917

BORN: 14 Oct 1917

DIED: 14 Oct 1981

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA

INTERMENT  
Evergreen Cemetery  
Red Oak, Iowa

Brent Leland Shaver, the son of Bernard and Tammy Shaver Cerven was born November 29, 1979 in Red Oak, Iowa. He passed away suddenly on April 1, 1981 in Red Oak at the age of 1 year, 4 months and 2 days.

He is survived by his parents, 1 brother Brian of Red Oak, Grandparents Mr. & Mrs. Richard Shaver of Red Oak and Mr. & Mrs. Robert L. Cerven of Stanton. Great Grandparents Mr. & Mrs. Russell Helton of Griswold, Mr. & Mrs. Art Cornelison of Red Oak, Mrs. Bert Palmquist of Stanton and Mr. Leslie Cerven of Villisca.

May God bless his memory and give strength to those who mourn.

In Loving Memory Of  
BRENT LELAND SHAVER

Born November 29, 1979  
Red Oak, Iowa

Entered Into Rest April 1, 1981  
Red Oak, Iowa

Services Held From The  
Selligren-Lindell Funeral Home  
Red Oak, Iowa  
Friday, April 3, 1981  
at 2:00 P.M.

Pastor Richard Lindstrom, Officiating

Mrs. Allen Hart, Organist  
Mr. & Mrs. Rodney Hart, Duet  
Selection: "Jesus Loves Me"

CASKET BEARERS

~~Jim Coulston~~

Roger Cerven

~~Butch Madden~~

George Lombard

*RICK SHAVER*

*DANNY*

*WILLIAMS*



## *In Remembrance*



### A NOTE OF APPRECIATION

The family wishes to express its appreciation for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought, word and deed and for your attendance at this memorial service.

*Sellergren-Lindell Funeral Home*  
*Red Oak, Iowa*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-633  
DOCUMENTATION

====  
17 Sep 1993  
ISBAV

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Bernard Anton Cerven-1673  
WIFE Tammy Renee Shaver-1659

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1963

HUSBAND - Bernard Anton Cerven-1673  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1981.

WIFE - Tammy Renee Shaver-1659  
Info from mother, Juanita Shaver 1981.

CHILD 1 - Brian Keith Shaver-1674  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1981. Name is right.

CHILD 2 - Brent Leland Shaver-1675  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1981. Name is right. Chocked on a hot dog at the age of 1 year 4 months and 2 days. Interment was in Evergreen cemetery in Red Oak. Survived by his parents, 1 brother Brian of Red Oak, Grandparents Mr & Mrs Richard Shaver of Red Oak, and Mr and Mrs Robert L. Cerven of Stanton. Great grandparents Mr and Mrs Russell Helton of Griwold and Mr and Mrs Art Cornelison of Red Oak, Mrs Bert Palmquist of Stanton and Mr Leslie Cerven of Villisca. He was the son of Bernard and Tammy Shaver Cerven. Services held from the Sellergren-Lindell Funeral Home in Red Oak, IA.

CHILD 3 - Billy Joe Cerven-1676  
Info from Juanita Shaver 1984.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-637

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Harold Leroy ERICKSON-1681

BORN: 31 Oct 1937 PLACE: Griswold (nr),Pottawattamie Co,IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 25 Jul 1958 PLACE: Council Bluffs,Pottawattamie Co,IA  
FATHER: Henning Emanuel ERICKSON-1684  
MOTHER: May Ester WILLIAMS-NELSON-1685

PARENTS' MRIN: 639

=====

WIFE Marilyn Lea HELTON-1633

BORN: 24 Nov 1942 PLACE: Griswold,Cass Co.,IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Russell Howard HELTON-1578  
MOTHER: Lena Juanita CAMPLAIN-1630

PARENTS' MRIN: 620

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Vanessa Kay ERICKSON-1682

----- BORN: 24 Jul 1959 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co.,IA  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Timothy Lynn MORGAN-1683  
MARR: 6 Aug 1977 PLACE:

MRIN: 638

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Willfield Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2445  
~~CAMPBELL~~  
Phone: (319) 355-2095

563



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-637  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Harold Leroy ERICKSON-1681  
WIFE Marilyn Lea HELTON-1633

Yr of Birth 1937  
Yr of Birth 1942

HUSBAND - Harold Leroy ERICKSON-1681

Info from Marilyn 1981. Listed Harolds birth as Griswold, Pottawattamie Co.  
but Griswold is in Cass Co. unless they were living in Rural area and was not  
in Cass Co.

Harold was a heavy equipment operator.

WIFE - Marilyn Lea HELTON-1633

Corresponded with father in 1981 and he sent some info on the family then  
corresponded with Marilyn in 1981 at which time they were living at Rte 1 Box  
38, Griswold, IA 51535.

She and Harold had one daughter.

CHILD 1 - Vanessa Kay ERICKSON-1682

Info from mother 1981.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-638

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Timothy Lynn MORGAN-1683

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 6 Aug 1977 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Vanessa Kay ERICKSON-1682

=====

BORN: 24 Jul 1959 PLACE: Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Harold Leroy ERICKSON-1681  
MOTHER: Marilyn Lea HELTON-1633

PARENTS' MRIN: 637

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Angela Rowene MORGAN-1686

-----

BORN: 4 May 1978 PLACE: Atlantic, Cass Co., IA  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME: Amber Nichole MORGAN-1687

-----

BORN: 12 Nov 1982 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

-----

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2013  
~~CYRIL L. LOWE~~  
Phone: (319) 355-2095





# FAMILY GROUP RECORD-638

## DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Timothy Lynn MORGAN-1683  
WIFE Vanessa Kay ERICKSON-1682

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1959

HUSBAND - Timothy Lynn MORGAN-1683  
Info from Marilyn Erickson 1981.

WIFE - Vanessa Kay ERICKSON-1682  
Info from mother 1981.

CHILD 1 - Angela Rowene MORGAN-1686  
Info from Marilyn Erickson 1981.

CHILD 2 - Amber Nichole MORGAN-1687  
Info from Marilyn Erickson 1984.

### 1. Timothy Lynn Morgan

|            |                      |       |                      |         |  |
|------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|---------|--|
| DOB        | 17 Sep 1953          | Place | Chapel Hill, NC, USA | Entered |  |
| Entered    |                      | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Age        |                      | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Height     |                      | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Weight     |                      | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Complexion |                      | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Build      |                      | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Married    | 17 Sep 1981          | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Spouse     | Vanessa Kay Erickson | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Parents    |                      | Place |                      | Entered |  |

### 2. Vanessa Kay Erickson

|            |             |       |                      |         |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|----------------------|---------|--|
| DOB        | 17 Sep 1959 | Place | Chapel Hill, NC, USA | Entered |  |
| Entered    |             | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Age        |             | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Height     |             | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Weight     |             | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Complexion |             | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Build      |             | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Married    |             | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Spouse     |             | Place |                      | Entered |  |
| Parents    |             | Place |                      | Entered |  |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                              |             |       |                               |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Aaron Douglas Helton</b>          |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                         | 28 Oct 1913 | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                         | 8 Oct 1982  | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       | 11 Oct 1982 | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oaklawn cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                      | 22 Nov 1946 | Place | Rock Port, Atchison Co., MO   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Dillard Howard Helton    |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |             |       |                               |                     |

|                                |            |       |                            |                     |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife Glennis Mary King</b>  |            |       |                            |                     |
| Born                           | 6 Jul 1919 | Place | Oakland, St Louis Co., MO  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |            | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 6 Mar 2007 | Place | Council Bluffs, IA         | Endowed             |
| Buried                         |            | Place | Oakland, PCI, Oaklawn cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Amos E. King  |            |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Leah H. Stith |            |       |                            |                     |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

1 **M Douglas Glen Helton**

|                          |             |       |                        |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Born                     | 22 Dec 1947 | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA | Baptized          |
| Christened               |             | Place |                        | Endowed           |
| Died                     |             | Place |                        | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                   |             | Place |                        |                   |
| Spouse<br>Beverly Feller |             |       |                        |                   |
| Married                  | 3 Jun 1970  | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse<br>Gail ?Unknown  |             |       |                        |                   |
| Married                  |             | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse  |

2 **M Russell Anthony Helton**

|            |             |       |                        |                   |
|------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Born       | 11 Aug 1951 | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA | Baptized          |
| Christened |             | Place |                        | Endowed           |
| Died       |             | Place |                        | Sealed to parents |
| Buried     |             | Place |                        |                   |
| Spouse     |             |       |                        |                   |
| Married    |             | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Aaron Douglas Helton**

**Wife** **Glennis Mary King**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Aaron Douglas Helton

BIRTH: Info from Aaron in 1981 and he sent me info in 1981. Funeral notice, census record.

MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date. Said md Rock Port, MO in Atchinson Co.

DEATH: Info from funeral notice and a cousin. Was living at 2025 Ave. B., Council Bluffs, IA 51501 at time of his death.

Find A Grave internet site located Aaron Helton and wife Glenis, birth and death year and spouse and pic of grave marker in Oakland cem, Pottawattamie Co. IA. (copy)

Checked newspapers in Council Bluffs and Atlantic, IA and did not locate an obituary. Crosby-Kunold-Burket Funeral Chapel at 24th and "J" Streets, Omaha, Nebraska held funeral. Pallbearers: Dan Chambers, Jim Conti, Rick Gurney, Ed Imig, Kenneth Putnam and Red Scoles.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

WIFE - Glennis Mary King

Info from Aaron and she was living in Council Bluffs at 2025 Ave. B Council Bluffs, IA 51501 1982.

Find A Grave internet site listed Glennis M. Helton, birth and death date. pic of grave marker, Oaklawn cem. Short Obit "Helton-Glennis (King), age 87 of Co Bluffs, IA, formerly of Oakland, IA. Survived by son and daughter in law Doug and Gail Helton, Omaha, 4 grandchildren, Kalla Taylor, Eric, Chad, 3 great grandchildren, son, Russ of Co. Bluffs; sister in law Jean King of Oakland, IA, many nieces and nephews. Graveside service Sat 11 am, Oaklawn cem, Oakland, IA. Pic of grave marker and entrance to cem. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Douglas Glen Helton

Info from father, Aaron Helton 1981.

CHILD 2 - Russell Anthony Helton

Info from father, Aaron Helton 1981.





## Aaron D. Helton

Birth: Oct. 28, 1913  
Death: Oct. 8, 1982

Burial:  
[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)  
Oakland  
Pottawattamie County  
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)  
Record added: Mar 22, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial# 107127595



Added by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Kimberley Page](#)



## Glennis M. Helton

Birth: Jul. 6, 1919  
Death: Mar. 6, 2007

HELTON-Glennis (King), age 87, of Co. Bluffs, IA, formerly of Oakland, IA. Survived by son and daughter-in-law, Doug and Gail Helton, Omaha; 4 grandchildren, Kaila, Taylor, Eric, and Chad; 3 great-grandchildren; son, Russ, of Co. Bluffs; sister-in-law, Jean King, of Oakland, IA; many nieces and nephews. GRAVESIDE SERVICE Sat 11am, Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland, IA

Burial:  
[Oaklawn Cemetery](#)  
Oakland  
Pottawattamie County  
Iowa, USA

Created by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)  
Record added: Mar 22, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial# 107127674



Added by: [Elizabeth Meriwether](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Kimberley Page](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                              |             |       |                               |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                               |             |       |                               |                     |
| <b>Aaron Douglas Helton</b>                  |             |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                         | 28 Oct 1913 | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                         | 8 Oct 1982  | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       | 11 Oct 1982 | Place | Oakland, PC, IA, Oaklawn cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                      | 22 Nov 1946 | Place | Rock Port, Atchison Co., MO   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Dillard Howard Helton    |             |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Sarah Elizabeth Thompson |             |       |                               |                     |

|                                |            |       |                            |                     |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife</b>                    |            |       |                            |                     |
| <b>Glennis Mary King</b>       |            |       |                            |                     |
| Born                           | 6 Jul 1919 | Place | Oakland, St Louis Co., MO  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                     |            | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                           | 6 Mar 2007 | Place | Council Bluffs, IA         | Endowed             |
| Buried                         |            | Place | Oakland, PCI, Oaklawn cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Amos E. King  |            |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Leah H. Stith |            |       |                            |                     |

|                 |                                    |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

1 M **Douglas Glen Helton**

|                          |             |       |                        |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Born                     | 22 Dec 1947 | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA | Baptized          |
| Christened               |             | Place |                        | Endowed           |
| Died                     |             | Place |                        | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                   |             | Place |                        |                   |
| Spouse<br>Beverly Feller |             |       |                        |                   |
| Married                  | 3 Jun 1970  | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse<br>Gail ?Unknown  |             |       |                        |                   |
| Married                  |             | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse  |

2 M **Russell Anthony Helton**

|            |             |       |                        |                   |
|------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Born       | 11 Aug 1951 | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA | Baptized          |
| Christened |             | Place |                        | Endowed           |
| Died       |             | Place |                        | Sealed to parents |
| Buried     |             | Place |                        |                   |
| Spouse     |             |       |                        |                   |
| Married    |             | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 19 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Aaron Douglas Helton**

**Wife** **Glennis Mary King**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Aaron Douglas Helton

BIRTH: Info from Aaron in 1981 and he sent me info in 1981. Funeral notice, census record.

MARRIAGE: No record of marriage to date. Said md Rock Port, MO in Atchinson Co.

DEATH: Info from funeral notice and a cousin. Was living at 2025 Ave. B., Council Bluffs, IA 51501 at time of his death.

Find A Grave internet site located Aaron Helton and wife Glenis, birth and death year and spouse and pic of grave marker in Oakland cem, Pottawattamie Co. IA. (copy)

Checked newspapers in Council Bluffs and Atlantic, IA and did not locate an obituary. Crosby-Kunold-Burket Funeral Chapel at 24th and "J" Streets, Omaha, Nebraska held funeral. Pallbearers: Dan Chambers, Jim Conti, Rick Gurney, Ed Imig, Kenneth Putnam and Red Scoles.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 22 Sheet 8: Dillard H. Helton 44 Mo, Sarah E. 40 Mo wife, Russell H. 8 Mo son, Aaron D. 6 Mo son, Clarence W. Hodge 19 Mo step son, Lawrence L. Hodge 15 Mo step son, James O. Hodge 12 Mo step son.

WIFE - Glennis Mary King

Info from Aaron and she was living in Council Bluffs at 2025 Ave. B Council Bluffs, IA 51501 1982.

Find A Grave internet site listed Glennis M. Helton, birth and death date. pic of grave marker, Oaklawn cem. Short Obit "Helton-Glennis (King), age 87 of Co Bluffs, IA, formerly of Oakland, IA. Survived by son and daughter in law Doug and Gail Helton, Omaha, 4 grandchildren, Kalla Taylor, Eric, Chad, 3 great grandchildren, son, Russ of Co. Bluffs; sister in law Jean King of Oakland, IA, many nieces and nephews. Graveside service Sat 11 am, Oaklawn cem, Oakland, IA. Pic of grave marker and entrance to cem. (copy)

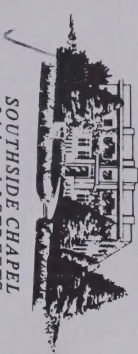
CHILD 1 - Douglas Glen Helton  
Info from father, Aaron Helton 1981.

CHILD 2 - Russell Anthony Helton  
Info from father, Aaron Helton 1981.





COLONIAL CHAPEL  
119th and CENTER  
333 - 7200 68144



SOUTHSIDE CHAPEL  
24th and J STREETS  
733 - 1111 68107



FARNAM CHAPEL  
32nd AVE. and FARNAM  
345 - 1886 68131

Crosby Kunold Burket





In Remembrance

AARON DOUGLAS HELTON

BIRTH

October 28, 1913      Kirksville, Missouri

DEATH

October 8, 1982      Council Bluffs, Iowa

SERVICE

Crosby-Kunold-Burket Funeral Chapel

24th & "J" Streets

Omaha, Nebraska

Monday, October 11, 1982      11:00 A.M.

MINISTER

Reverend Rodney Forrester

ORGANIST

Catherine Andersen

PALLBEARERS

|              |                |
|--------------|----------------|
| Dan Chambers | Ed Imig        |
| Jim Conti    | Kenneth Putnam |
| Rick Gurney  | Red Scoles     |

INTERMENT

Oaklawn Cemetery  
Oakland, Iowa

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil: my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-619

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Douglas Glen HELTON-1625

BORN: 22 Dec 1947 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 3 Jun 1970 PLACE:  
FATHER: Aaron Douglas HELTON-1579  
MOTHER: Glennis Mary KING-1622

PARENTS' MRIN: 617

=====

WIFE Beverly FELLER-1627

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Chad Douglas HELTON-1628  
---- BORN: 23 Jan 1974 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Eric Sean HELTON-1629  
---- BORN: 2 Nov 1977 PLACE: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2915 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2775

~~CAROL LOWE~~

Phone: (319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-619  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 2

=====

|         |                          |
|---------|--------------------------|
| HUSBAND | Douglas Glen HELTON-1625 |
| WIFE    | Beverly FELLER-1627      |

-----

Yr of Birth 1947  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Douglas Glen HELTON-1625  
Info from father, Aaron Helton 1981.

WIFE - Beverly FELLER-1627  
Info from Aaron Helton 1981.

CHILD 1 - Chad Douglas HELTON-1628  
Info from Aaron Helton 1981.

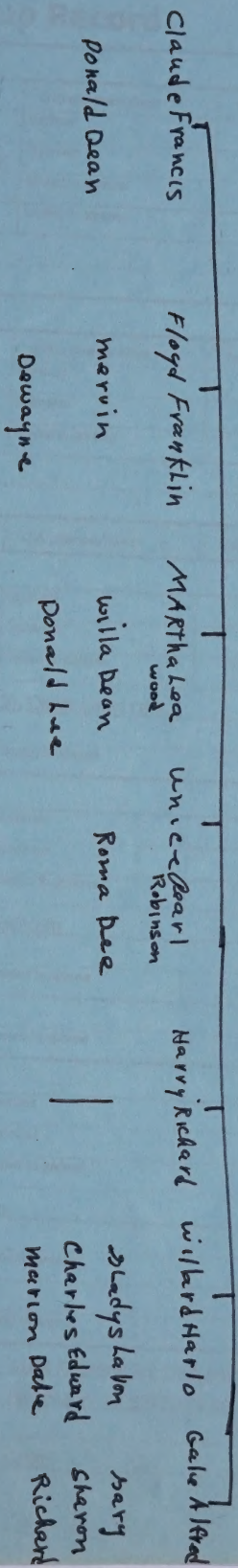
CHILD 2 - Eric Sean HELTON-1629  
Info from Aaron Helton 1981.

=====



Levi Douglas & Mary Martha Billiter Thompson

hauva Alice & Charles Henry Lowe







# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

## Husband

**Charles "Henry" Lowe**

|                  |                            |       |                                    |                     |        |
|------------------|----------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 8 May 1883                 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                            | Place |                                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 2 Feb 1957                 | Place | Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | 5 Feb 1957                 | Place | LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.      | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 3 Mar 1903                 | Place | Nind, Adair County, Missouri       | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe |       |                                    |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Rebecca Jane Munden        |       |                                    |                     |        |

## Wife

**Laura Alice Thompson \***

|               |                         |       |                                    |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 6 Aug 1885              | Place | Gifford, Macon County, Missouri    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                         | Place |                                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 28 Feb 1964             | Place | Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        | 2 Mar 1964              | Place | LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.      | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father | Levi Douglas Thompson * |       |                                    |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Mary Martha Billiter    |       |                                    |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

**M Claude Francis Lowe**

|            |                       |       |                                                       |                   |  |
|------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 29 Sep 1903           | Place | Gifford, Macon County, Missouri                       | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                       | Place |                                                       | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 2 Oct 1974            | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa                              | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 5 Oct 1974            | Place | Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Cedar Lawn cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Kathryn Alvina Sander |       |                                                       |                   |  |
| Married    | 23 Dec 1925           | Place | Oakland, PC, Iowa                                     | Sealed to spouse  |  |

2

**M Floyd Franklin Lowe**

|            |                   |       |                                           |                   |  |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 27 Aug 1905       | Place | Gifford, Macon County, Missouri           | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                   | Place |                                           | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 31 Jan 1973       | Place | Humboldt, HC, Iowa                        | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 3 Feb 1973        | Place | Badger, Webster Co., IA, Blossom Hill cem |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Anna Marie Sander |       |                                           |                   |  |
| Married    | 8 Nov 1924        | Place | Iowa                                      | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Manda Thompson    |       |                                           |                   |  |
| Married    | 14 Jul 1940       | Place | Fort Dodge, WC, Iowa                      | Sealed to spouse  |  |

3

**F Martha "Lea" Lowe**

|            |                    |       |                                      |                   |  |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 10 Oct 1907        | Place | Gifford, Macon Co., MO               | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                    | Place |                                      | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 21 Nov 1988        | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO            | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 23 Nov 1988        | Place | LaPlata, Macon Co., MO, LaPlata cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Earl J. Wood       |       |                                      |                   |  |
| Married    | 24 Dec 1924 (Div)  | Place | Gifford, Adair Co, MO                | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Olin Leon LaMaster |       |                                      |                   |  |
| Married    | 25 Jul 1946        | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO            | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 17 Oct 2016

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott







# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

**Husband** **Charles "Henry" Lowe**

**Wife** **Laura Alice Thompson \***

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

**4 F Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe**

|            |                               |       |                                          |                   |  |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 26 Feb 1910                   | Place | Stillwater, Payne Co., OK                | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                               | Place |                                          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 25 Jun 1974                   | Place | Quincy, Adams Co., IL                    | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 28 Jun 1974                   | Place | Coatsburg, Adams Co., IL, Coatsburg cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | John E. Robinson              |       |                                          |                   |  |
| Married    | 1 Aug 1925 (Div)              | Place | Gifford, Adair Co., MO                   | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Alexander James "Alex" Wright |       |                                          |                   |  |
| Married    | 12 Mar 1944                   | Place | Mexico, Audrain Co., MO                  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

**5 M Harry Richard Lowe**

|            |           |       |                       |                   |  |
|------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1912/1914 | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |           | Place |                       | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Bef 1915  | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | Bef 1915  | Place |                       |                   |  |
| Spouse     |           |       |                       |                   |  |
| Married    |           | Place |                       | Sealed to spouse  |  |

**6 M Willard Harlo Lowe \***

|            |                     |       |                                             |                   |  |
|------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 21 May 1915         | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO                       | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                     | Place |                                             | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 4 Aug 1971          | Place | Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA                   | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 7 Aug 1971          | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Dav Memorial Park |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Rovene Melvina Dyer |       |                                             |                   |  |
| Married    | 25 Apr 1934         | Place | Kirkville, Adair, MO                        | Sealed to spouse  |  |

**7 M Gale Alfred Lowe**

|            |                  |       |                                                  |                   |  |
|------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 17 Nov 1917      | Place | Gifford, Adair Co., MO                           | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                  | Place |                                                  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 24 Feb 1992      | Place | Renwick, Humboldt Co., IA                        | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 27 Feb 1992      | Place | Renwick (nr), Humboldt Co., IA, Lake Luthr. cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Eleanor Thompson |       |                                                  |                   |  |
| Married    | 25 Oct 1942      | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO                         | Sealed to spouse  |  |

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Charles "Henry" Lowe

**BIRTH:** Their bible record does not list birth of Henry or Laura. But received info from them. Bible record listed him as Henry Lowe b. 8 May 1883.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Kirkville, Adair Co. Mo Book 9 pg 37 Have copy. Also recorded in the family bible of Henry and Laura Lowe.

**DEATH:** Death certificate State File # 35 He was 74 yrs old. Have copy. Was in Laughlin Hospital 3 weeks before he died. Olin LaMaster signed the certificate as informant. He died of Auricular Fibrillation 8hr and hypertensive cardiovascular disease due to Diabetes Mellitus and Chronic Glomerulo nephritis for years and cerebrovascular. Stated also accident 2 yrs ago.

Funeral services held at the Christie Funeral Home in LaPlata with Rev. Harold P. Johnson officiating. Burial in the LaPlata city cem.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

**Husband** Charles "Henry" Lowe  
**Wife** Laura Alice Thompson \*

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Charles "Henry" Lowe (Continued)

Find A Grave internet site listed his name as Charles Henry Lowe under his fathers info as well as his own info. Bible records listed his name as Charles "Henry" Lowe. Listed pic of cem. where stone was. Info on his wife Laura Alice Thompsonin Lowe showed pic of grave stone of both of them as well as pic of cem where stone located. Info put in Find A Grave was NE MO. and they had parents, spouse, 5 children (had 7) listed and 6 siblings listed. Buried in La Plata , Macon Co. MO, La Plata cem.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 census Have not located parents in 1900 but probably Adair Co. Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. #132/132 Henry Loe May 1873 17 MO hired hand in home of John Simmons 36 and wife Katie 24 and dau Kate 1 (should be May 1883). Pretty sure this is right Henry Lowe.

1910 Payne Co. OK Pawnee Twp. Pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1-7 yrs, 4 children, 4 living, Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea 2 MO dau, Mary 2/12 OK dau (this child was named Unice Pearl so don't know why Mary). She was known as Pearl to her family and went by Dorothy P. in Quincy. Have a copy.

1920 Adair Co. MO Benton, Twp pg 13 #144/147: Henry C. Low 35 MO-MO-MO md 1 farming, Laura A. 33 wife MO-MO-MO, Claud F. 16 son MO, Floyd F. 14 son MO, Martha L. 12 dau MO, Willard A. 4 7/12 MO son, Alfred G. 2 4/12 Mo son,

1930 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp, #89/90 ED 4 sheet 4B: Henry C. Lowe 45 Mo, Laura 44 Mo wife, Willard 14 Mo son, Gale 12 Mo son.

1940 Adair Co. MO, Benton Twp #27 pg 1-8?: Lowe, Henry C. 56, MO farmer, Laura A, 54 MO grade Henry 6, Laura 8 and code can't make out from this record from Ancestry.com.

## LAND RECORDS ADAIR CO. MO:

Quit Claim Deed to Laura A. Lowe from father L.D. Thompson and wife. Recorded Book 92 pg 535 Adair Co. MO. 1 Mar 1919-20 Mar 1919 for \$1.00 SE of NE Sec 23 Twp 61 Rg 17 (have copy)

Laura Lowe and husband FROM F.J. Lowe and wife Lina Bk 95 pg 267 20 Mar 1919 - 20 Mar 1919 \$2600.00 40 acres Adair Co.MO SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 twp 61 Rg 17 W 5th pm.

Waranty Deed Henry C. Lowe and wife FROM Wilmont Reed Bk 95 pg 268 for \$9000 15 Mar 1919 - 24 Mar 1919 120 acres Adair Co.MO SW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 26 twp 62 Rg 15 and W 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 35 twp 62 Rg 15.

Waranty Deed Henry C. Lowe and wife TO Earl H. Laughlin Jr and wife BK 159 pg 615 23 Feb 1956 - 2 Mar 1956 120 acres subject to public roads as now located. (\$58.00 an acre) Adair Co. MO now located. \$58.00 an acre) Adair Co. MO. SW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 26 twp 62 Rg 15 and W 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 35 twp 62 Rg 15.

He lived most of his life in Adair and Macon Co., MO except for short period when he was in Stillwater, OK where he picked cotton. Laura didn't like it so she brought the girls back on the train and Henry came later with the boys.

He farmed most of his life, but had other odd jobs as well. After returning from OK he worked for J.H. Mikel Produce House. They picked up chickens and turkeys and drove large bunches as far as 50 miles to another produce house then drive more back on return trip. They had a 4 horse wagon hitch for this. In the winter time they would stop at farm houses to get warm.

By 1915 they moved to Yarrow to some land they were given by Laura's father. Then 1919 they bought land where they lived until 1956 when they sold it and moved to LaPlata.

Grandpa raised many crops but also raised cane to make sorgum. He had his sorgum mill down in the woods from the barn. One pint got as far as Oregon and was donated to the March of Dimes and was sold for \$5.00. (don't know when this was, but was written in the Kirksville paper)

They got electricity after several years and it was quite new to them. Even after they got it they didn't use it much at





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Charles "Henry" Lowe</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Laura Alice Thompson *</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br><p>HUSBAND - Charles "Henry" Lowe (Continued)<br/> first. They were used to lighting a lamp and just continued to but finally they got use to it and used it more.</p> <p>For many years we had a family reunion every August when all the children, grandchildren and other relatives came to the farm. We all did look forward to those times. There wasn't any indoor plumbing or hot &amp; cold water in doors but no one seem to mind. Then we had those feather ticks to sleep between at night, which was a treat as we all had regular beds.</p> <p>Grandpa had a radio and he never missed Lum and Abner or the news. When they moved to town they purchased a TV but still played cards to pass the time in the evenings.</p> <p>Besides the one trip to OK, they came to Bettendorf, IA in 1950 and then one year they went to Humboldt, IA for a family reunion after we stopped having them in Kirksville. First we had them about half way between here and there then stopped all together.</p> <p>WIFE - Laura Alice Thompson *</p> <p>BIRTH : Death certificate, obit and Laura herself, Lowe and Thompson family bible. The original Thompson bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Book 9 pg 37 (have copy)</p> <p>DEATH: Death certificate, Obit from Kirksville Paper. (have copy). Cert. #0005025 Informant dau Martha Lea LaMaster (have copy) Listed father as Levi D. Thompson and mother as Mary Linder (which was wrong, it was Billiter, have mg licence for proof). She was in Stickler hospital for 3 weeks before her death. Cause Cerebral hemorrhage due to small stroke syndrome of 13 days and hypertension of 13 years. She was 78 years of age. Funeral services at Christie Funeral Home, LaPlata, MO with burial in the LaPlata city cemetery. Picture of cemetery stone.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed Laura Alice birth and death dates and places, obit also, parents, spouse, 5 children (had 7) 6 siblings. Pic of grave marker with both Henry and Laura.</p> <p>She had no will but was a notice of affiant to perfect title in small estates, in regards to estate of Laura A. Lowe to sell property all of lot 4 in Block 7 of Railroad addition in LaPlata.</p> <p>1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. Sheet 2A ED 16 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov1851-48 md 28 yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 md 28 yrs VA-VA-VA 9-5 children, Lora (Laura) dau Aug 1885-14 MO, Mary E. dau Feb 1892-8 MO.</p> <p>1910 Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. pg 182 sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101: Henry Lowe 26 m1- 7 yrs Mo-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 m1-7 yrs 4 children, 4 living Mo-Mo-Mo, Claude son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO, Mary 2/12 OK. (Unice Pearl b. Feb 1910 so don't know where the name of Mary came from) She went by Pearl to her family and by Dorothy P. in Quincy.</p> <p>I didn't find this census until after they had both died and no one else knew why name would be Marry and not Pearl.</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO. Benton Twp pg 13 Laura age 33 MO with husband and 5 children.</p> <p>1930 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp #89/90 Ed 4 sheet 4B: Henry C. Lowe 45 Mo farmer, Laura A 44 MO, Willard 14 Mo son, Gale 12 MO son.</p> <p>Have pictures of Henry and Laura when young and several ages in life.<br/> Have pictures of their farm and house. However all is gone to posterity now. Only the land is there. (1993)</p> <p>Have several newspaper clippings of family reunions held there and other places later on and also article of their 50th Wedding Anniversary with a picture. Also article where they advertised their farm for sale or trade in 1956 1/2 mile east of Lone Star School. (which someone has made into a home now (1990).</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Claude Francis Lowe<br/> My mother and I visited them a short time before he died in Council Bluffs. They were living at 630 A. Mynster ST. Council Bluffs, IA 51501</p> |                               |







# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

**Husband** **Charles "Henry" Lowe**

**Wife** **Laura Alice Thompson \***

## Notes

**CHILD 1** - Claude Francis Lowe (Continued)

Claude left home at the age of 19 and came to Iowa to work on a farm. He met and married Kathryn and had one son. 1927 moved to Fremont, NE then moved to Hancock for a while. Worked on a farm at Oakland, IA till the spring of 1943 then he went to work for the Northern Natural Gas Co. in Oakland for 14 years. Moved to Council Bluffs in 1957 where he lived the rest of his life. He worked for a Company that did cement work and drove a truck for 6 years. Then did janitor work for a bank until he retired in April 1, 1967. His eyesight had started failing him by then.

1993- Was stated their son had moved back to Council Bluffs to help care for his mother. (In Claude's obit he was living in Des Moines and by 1993 he was living in Oakland, IA.)

**BIRTH:** Bible rec of Henry and Laura Lowe and also Thompson bible and Claude himself.

**MARRIAGE:** Bible rec of Henry and Laura Lowe and Claude himself. Thompson family bible has her name as Katie Sanderson but know from Kathryn herself name was Sander.

**DEATH:** Funeral home notice and widow Kathryn Lowe. He was 71 years. Wrote to the Pottawattamie Co. Gen Soc. for an obituary and received a copy of his death certificate and also an obit from the Council Bluffs Nonpareil paper dated Thurs. Oct 3, 1974. Death certificate #327-253, Claude died of myocardial infarction, instant. He had emphysema, Asthma, Arteriosclerotic and heart disease with no autopsy. Buried from the Woodring Funeral Home, Council Bluffs, IA. Died Jennie Edmundson Hospital. Informant, Mrs Kathryn Lowe.

**OBIT:** Claude Lowe: "Claude Lowe, 71, 630 Mynster St., died Wednesday at a Council Bluffs hospital.--- He was born in Gifford, MO and had resided in the Council Bluffs community 17 years. He retired eight years ago as a maintenance man for Northern Natural Gas Company.---Survivors include his widow, Kathryn; son, Donald of Des Moines; brother, Gale of Renswick, sister, Mrs Olin "Lea" LaMaster of LaPlatte, MO.--- Funeral services will be at 9 a.m. Saturday at the Woodring Funeral Home with Capt Charlene Walker of the Salvation Army officiating. Interment will be at Cedar Lawn Cemetery."

1910 census Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. ED 196 pg 182 - Sheet 8 A 2 May Ingalls Road #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 years MO-MO-MO, Laura -wife 24 md 1- 7 yrs 4 children-4 living MO-MO-MO, Claude 6 Mo son, Floyd 4 Mo son, Lea 2 MO dau, Mary 2/12 OK dau (Unice Pearl was b. Feb 1910 Stillwater, OK) How the name of Mary, I don't know. ( She went by Pearl to her family and in Quincy she used the name of Dorothy)

1920 Adair Co. MO. Benton Twp pg 13 Claud F. Low age 16 with parents and siblings.

**CHILD 2** - Floyd Franklin Lowe

Floyd left home when young and went to Oakland IA, which is where his older brother had went before. He 1st married Anna Sander, sister to his brothers wife Kathryn. They lived in Oakland until Anna died in 1939.

Floyd md 2nd to Manda Thompson, sister to his younger brothers wife Eleanor. They lived in Humboldt area, first on farm until he retired then they moved to town and his son took over the farm.

Manda lives at 207 4th ST. SO, Humboldt. IA 50548 (1990) 1993-Soon after they put her in a rest home as she wasn't able to stay by herself. Wasn't long before she died there.

**BIRTH:** Henry and Laura Lowe's bible record and Floyd himself. Also Thompson bible

**MARRIAGE:** 1- Bible Record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Floyd himself. 2- Info from Floyd and Manda. Thompson bible record has his wife as Anna Sanderson but know she was sister to Claude's wife and she said her name was Sander.

**DEATH:** Info from Obit and Manda, his widow. Have copy of obit. He was buried in Badger, IA at the Blossom Hill cem. Which was in Webster Co. He died of heart attack, while working on a farm north east of Humboldt.

1910 Payne Co. OK Pawnee Twp. Pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/ 101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7 yrs 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO Mary dau 2/12 OK. (Unice Pearl was b. Feb 1910 OK, don't know how they they got the name of Mary) She was known to her family as Pearl but went by Dorothy in Quincy.

1920 Floyd F. Low age 14 was with parents and siblings in Adair Co. Mo Benton Twp pg 13.





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

**Husband** Charles "Henry" Lowe

**Wife** Laura Alice Thompson \*

**Notes**

CHILD 3 - Martha "Lea" Lowe

Lea and first husband lived in Gifford for some years, div. 1942 and then 1946 she married Olin and they moved to LaPlata, where they lived until he died. They lived at 202 S. Brown, LaPlata, MO 63549. Have picture of their house when they lived there. The house was sold when Lea moved to Kirksville and then few years ago it burned down. There is only an empty lot there now. Lea lived at 609 E. Illinois ST, Kirksville until she died.

Her grandson is living in the house now. (1990) Believe house was sold by 1998.

BIRTH: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe. Also Lea herself.

MARRIAGE: 1- Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Lea herself. She divorced Earl 23 Jul 1942 Macon Co. MO.  
2- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Obituary for Kirksville Express & News Tue Nov 22, 1988. Also children. Picture of cemetery stone in LaPlata city's cem.

1910 Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. ED 196 pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7yr 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO, Mary 2/12 OK (was named Unice Pearl b. Feb 1910, don't know where the name Mary came from) She went by Pearl to her family and by Dorothy by people in Quincy).

1920 Martha L. Low age 12 with parents and siblings in Adair Co. MO, Benton Twp pg 13.

CHILD 4 - Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe

BIRTH:: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

MARRIAGE1: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Pearl, she said 1947 and obit says 1944, so need to check date. (both obit said 1944-Mexico)

Papers in Macon Co. MO in regards to some land dispute listed her as Pearl Lowe Thompson in Apr 1926, said she was married but a minor, under the age of 18 so they appointed a guardian for her to act in her behalf in reference to the land. (The land may have been in TX, Hildalgo Co.?)

DEATH: Obituary from Quincy paper, also widower Alex. She was know as Pearl to her family but went by Dorothy P. in Quincy which is what was on the obit. She died of cancer, only one if her family, most others heart attack She had been sick for about a year and wouldn't go to the Doctor. She took to her bed and Alex waited on her for months. He had had a heart attack just before but took care of her anyway. She lost over 100 pounds before she died. Alex's health failed after that.

Services held at Duker Funeral Home with Rev David Ericson officiating. She was buried in Coatsburg, IL in the Coatsburg cem.

She had been a resident for 40 years in Quincy.

Pearl was divorced from her first husband and after marriage to Alex they lived in Quincy, IL. They had grocery store and apartment house there for many years. They lived at 835 N 5th ST, Quincy, IL The grocery store was at 7th and Spring.

I found papers in Macon, Macon Co. MO where Pearl Thompson was adopted by Levi Douglas Thompson when a child and raised by them. (they were her grand- parents). She did live with them for a time but no one had told me she was adopted by them. Believe she always went by the name of Lowe though.

Mary, 3rd wife of Levi Douglas Thompson stated in document after the death of Levi for someone else to take care of anything legal for her adopted daughter Pearl Lowe Thompson.

Aunt Pearl never said anything about ever being adopted by her grandfather. She did live with them for few years but always went by name of Lowe.





# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

## Husband

**Charles "Henry" Lowe**

## Wife

**Laura Alice Thompson \***

## Notes

CHILD 5 - Harry Richard Lowe

BIRTH: The family had said they had a brother born and died between Pearl and Willard, don't know dates.

DEATH: Also don't know where he was buried, someone said by the fence in Mt Carmel cem, with no stone. No info was listed in the bible record of Henry and Laura though.

There may be birth and death records since after started keeping records. Should check?

CHILD 6 - Willard Harlo Lowe \*

BIRTH: Copy of birth certificate, named Willard Harlo Lowe. Copy of the Bible record of his parents had his name as Willard Arlow (with an H in front of it) but he always used Harlo. Info from him and his parents.

MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage licence recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Henry Lowe, father of groom gave written consent for licence.

DEATH: Copy of death certificate and picture of cemetery stone in Davenport Memorial Cem. Recorded Book 24 pg ? Davenport, Scott Co. IA. He was killed at 2029 Devils Glen Rd., Bettendorf, IA when the tractor he was driving turned over on him, killing him instantly. Have copy of the obit from the Davenport paper. It showed picture of him and then one of the tractor overturned. He was 56 years of age, the first of his brothers and sisters to go.

Social Security # came out of New York as was working for company with headquarters there at the time. SS# 131-12-9189.

All info is put on Find A Grave with bio of Willard by me. Mem #7480726

1920 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp pg 13: #144/147: Henry C. Low 35, Laura A. 33 wife, Claud F. 16 son, Floyd F. 14 son, Martha L. 12 dau, Willard A. 4 7/12 MO son, Alfred G. 2 5/12 son.

1930 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 4 sheet 4B #89/90 Henry C. Lowe 45, Laura 44 wife, Willard 14 son, Gale 12 son.

1940 Adair Co. MO Salt River Twp. ED 1-20 17 Apr Sheet #45 household #85  
Lowe, R Willard D head 24 Adair Co. MO. (Should be Willard Harlo Lowe)

Rovene M. wife 24 Missouri  
Gladys L. daughter 5 Missouri  
Charles E. son 3 Missouri

Willard went through the 8th grade from Lone Star School, near where they lived in rural Adair Co. But it never seem to hold him back from doing what he wanted as he made a success of his life.

The first year of marriage he traveled some, trying to find a good job but never found what he really wanted, so after few months they lived with his parents shortly after they were married and helped with the farming, until soon after their first child was born, then they moved to another farm near Bullion, MO. This is where their second child was born. Their 3rd child was born in Davenport, IA and died few days after he was born.

By 1940 they decided they couldn't make a living at farming there so decided to move to Rock Island, Black Hawk Co., IL where he got a job with the Sturdevant Dairy. Would have been after 17 Apr 1940 as was still in Salt River Twp, Adair Co. MO in 1940 census.

By 1942 he had rented a farm near Hillsdale, IL but continued to work at the Dairy as well. He lost part of his index finger in a machine at the Dairy about this time.

March 1945 they moved to a farm near Maysville, Scott Co., IA where he farmed on the shares.

March 1948 they moved to a farm that he rented on what was then called The Iowana Farms, now is part of the town of Riverdale, across from the Alcoa plant. He farmed there and also worked at the Iowana Dairy in Bettendorf, IA.

March 1954 they moved to a farm on Devils Glen Road that he rented, still working at the Iowana Dairy. Did several different jobs there, was Foreman when he was killed. His son Charles took over the farm and lived there till fall of 1991 when Alcoa decided to dissolve the farm to build houses.

Shortly after moving to Devils Glen Rd. he bought a couple apartment complexes. First time he owned property.







# Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

|                |                               |
|----------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Charles "Henry" Lowe</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Laura Alice Thompson *</b> |

## Notes

CHILD 6 - Willard Harlo Lowe \* (Continued)

Rovene sold them after he was killed as just to much work for her to keep up.

He was a 32nd degree Mason and belonged to the Blue Lodge of Davenport, IA, then joined the Hamilton Lodge AF & AM and also the Buffalo Bill Shime Club of Pleasant Valley, IA.

What spare time he had he liked to fish and play cards and go to dances. He also liked to play the harmonica and only played by ear but was quite good. He worked hard all his life to provide a good life for his family and did.

He never liked heights and had said right up to the last he wasn't going on a plane to Germany but he had gotten his passport and did in the end go. He did enjoy that trip. They traveled a lot and went to the east coast when Gladys lived in Maryland and enjoyed that also. That was about 1970 they went to Washington DC and Philidelphia, PA as well as Baltimore, MD.

He was killed when he was out feeding the pigs, as he had done so many times before, but the tractor apparently hit a rut just right and the tractor over- turned and killed him instantly. Rovene noticed she hadn't heard the tractor in a while and he hadn't come in so went to check and found the overturned tractor. I imagine that was quite a shock to come upon.

He was 5 ft 6 in and weight was about 150 pounds. He had black hair and hazel eyes. His health was good but did suffer from back problems and migrain headaches, as did his father.

Find A Grave internet site I listed Willard Harlo Lowe, birth and death dates and places, pic of he and my mother shortly before he was killed. I wrote his bio as well, his spouse listed, his 3 children and his parents and 4 siblings of which there were 6. Picture of his grave marker also in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott co. IA.

CHILD 7 - Gale Alfred Lowe

BIRTH: Recorded in Henry and Laura Lowe's bible and Gale himself. However the family was living on a farm between Yarrow and Gifford in Adair Co. MO. at the time of his birth.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and Gale himself. They were married in a double wedding at the First Christian Church in Kirksville, MO with Robert B. Straw and Miss Lora Winchell.

DEATH: They were Living in Renwick, IA and he died at home. He had been in a hospital for about 7 weeks before he came home about a week and half before he died. He had emphysema for several years and slowly got worse until his heart just gave out. He was buried at the Lake Lutheran Church cemetery where they were members which was about 4 miles outside Renwick, IA.

Find A Grave internet site listed info on Gale Lowe (copy)

Gale had a 9th grade education from Adair Co. MO.

He left home very young, about 17 or 18 and went to work on a farm in Oakland, IA (which is where his two older brothers were) Then he went to Rock Island, IL and worked at the Arsenal for a while before he was married. His other brother was living there at the time. Then he worked at the Sturdevant Dairy for a while after he was married. Eleanor was sister to Gale's older brother Floyd's wife. After a while they went back to Clarion and farmed and then Humboldt and then Renwick where in 1961 he was a Marshall for the city and also worked for the city as a town employee. His health started to fail and so he left the job and was forced to retire. He had emphysema quite bad. They are still living in Renwick, 50577 Box 22 (1990) but are trying to sell their house so they can moved into Humboldt. 1992 they were still living in Renwick and as for now Eleanor will stay there.

He liked to fish and play Bingo and dearly loved to play cribbage and he was real good at it.

His obituary was in Humboldt paper 27 Feb 1992: "Gale A. Lowe Funeral services for Gale A. Lowe, 74, Renwick, will be held at 1:30 p.m. today (Thursday, Feb. 27) at Lake Lutheran church, rural Renwick, with burial in the Lake Lutheran Church Cemetery, rural Renwick. He died Monday, Feb 24, at his home. ---The Garry-Roberts-Murphy-Schaaf Funeral Home of Renwick is in charge of the arrangements, with Dr. Palmer Wold officiating. --- He is survived by his wife, Eleanor; two sons, Gary and Richard Lowe, both of humboldt; one daughter, Sharon Brown of Pella; 10 grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and four step great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; four brothers, Claude, Floyd, Harry and Willard; and two sisters, Martha Lea and Eunice Pearl. --- Gale A. Lowe was born Nov. 17, 1917, at Gifford, Mo. He attended school in Kirksville, MO. He moved to Oakland, at the age 17, where he worked on a farm. In 1942, he married Eleanor thompson at Kirksville. --- They farmed





# Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Charles "Henry" Lowe</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Laura Alice Thompson *</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                               |
| <p><b>CHILD 7</b> - Gale Alfred Lowe (Continued)<br/> near Clarion until 1961, when they moved to Renwick. For 19 years he was employed by the City of Renwick as the town marshal, retiring in 1980."</p> <p>1920 Adair Co. MO Benton, Twp pg 13 Alfred G. Low age 2 4/12 Mo with parents and siblings.</p> |                               |





## Charles Henry Lowe

Birth: May 8, 1883  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Feb. 2, 1957  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

married, son of Frank Lowe and Rebecca Munden, husband of Laura Lowe  
d. cert 35

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)  
Rebecca Jane Munden Lowe (1858 - 1894)

#### Spouse:

Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)\*

#### Children:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)\*  
Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)\*  
Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)\*  
Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)\*  
Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)\*

#### Siblings:

Mary Ann Lowe Bushnell (1881 - 1967)\*  
Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)  
Jacob Lowe (1885 - 1894)\*  
Matt Francis Lowe (1887 - 1955)\*  
Maude Ethel Lowe Mattingley (1891 - 1978)\*\*  
Nellie Bessie Lowe Runnels (1897 - 1967)\*\*  
Delbert Mae Lowe (1901 - 1945)\*\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

\*\*Half-sibling

#### Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Mairens Block 3 Row 8

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Dec 19, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 63074993



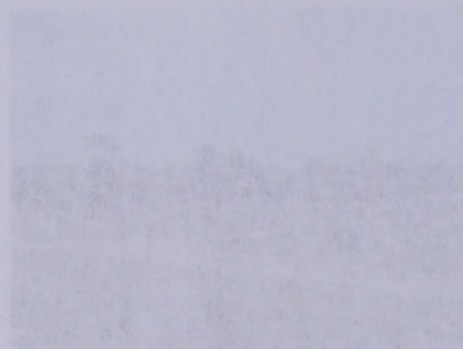
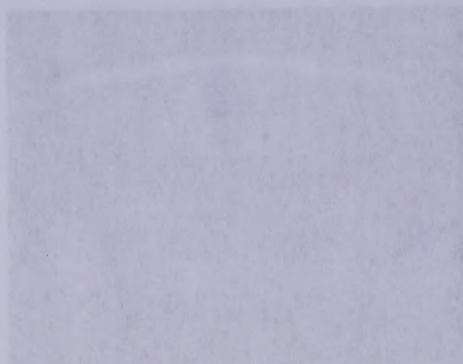
Added by: [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Rams Fan](#)

# Charles Henry Lowe



Charles Henry Lowe  
Portrait of Charles Henry Lowe

Birth: May 8, 1887  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Feb. 2, 1957  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

married son of Frank Lowe and Rebecca  
Menden, husband of Laura Lowe  
d. cert 32

Family links:  
Parents:

Laura Frances Lowe (1887 - 1947)  
Rebecca Jane Menden Lowe (1887 - 1947)

Spouse:  
Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*

Children:  
Mortimer Lee Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
John "Doc" Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
1947\*  
Harry Robert Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
William Henry Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
Glad Albert Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*

Siblings:  
Mary Ann Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
Laurie Henry Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
John Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
Mett Thomas Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
Mett Thomas Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
Mett Thomas Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
Mett Thomas Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
Mett Thomas Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*  
Mett Thomas Lowe (1887 - 1947)\*

\*Adopted relationship  
\*Adopted relationship

Burial:  
Adair County  
Adair County  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Plot: Malone's Block 3 Row 8

Created by: G. M. G.  
Record added: Dec 18, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial: 63074993



## Laura Alice Thompson Lowe

Birth: Aug. 6, 1885  
Macon County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Feb. 28, 1964  
Kirksville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

LA PLATA HOME PRESS, La Plata, Missouri

March 5, 1964

LAURA LOWE

---Laura Alice Lowe, 78, of La Plata, died late Friday evening at a Kirksville hospital after suffering a stroke three weeks ago. She had been in failing health for some time.

---Born in Macon County on August 6, 1885, she was the daughter of Levi D. and Mary (Linder) Thompson.

---In 1903 she was married to Henry C. Lowe who preceded her in death February 2, 1957. Also preceding her in death were three sisters, one brother and an infant son.

---Surviving are four sons, Claud Lowe of Council Bluff, Iowa, Floyd Lowe of Humboldt, Iowa, Willard Lowe of Davenport, Iowa and Gale Lowe of Renick, Iowa; two daughters, Mrs. Olin (Martha Lea) LaMaster of La Plata and Mrs. A.J. (Pearl) Wright of Quincy; eleven grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

---Mr. and Mrs. Lowe lived in southern Adair county before moving to La Plata in 1955.

---Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Christie Funeral Chapel with Rev. Edward Sanders, pastor of the Baptist church, officiating. Burial was in the La Plata Cemetery.

---Bearers were Delbert Thompson, William Thompson, Odie Thompson, Charles Lowe, Jerry Lowe and Dwayne Lowe.

~~~~~  
Also see Missouri Death certificate #0005025 for more information.

Father's Name: Levi D. Thompson

Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Linder

Family links:

Parents:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1924)

Mary Martha Billiter Thompson (1854 - 1904)

Spouse:

Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)

Children:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)*

Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)*

Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)*

Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)*

Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)*

Siblings:

Rosetta Thompson (____ - 1825)*

Infant Son Thompson**

Infant Daughter Thompson**

Infant Son Thompson**

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)*

Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)

Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)*

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling



Added by: Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.

Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

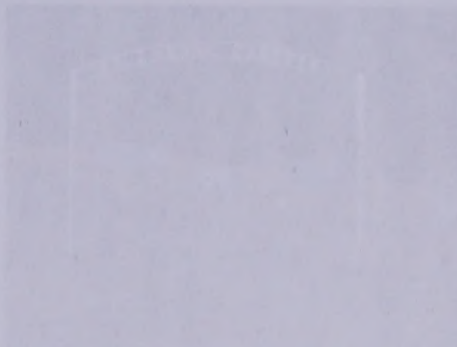
Plot: Mairns Block 3 Row 8

Created by: [Devastated Land Owner in...](#)

Record added: Feb 07, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 65320025

Harry Richard Lowe

Cemetery Photo
Submitted by: [Name]

According to Missouri death certificate #27028 re "born prematurely and did not develop". He died at 11:06 on the night of March 2nd. I do not know if there is a newspaper for little Harry, but the death certificate states he was buried at Mt. Carmel the day after his death.

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Henry Lowe (1885 - 1957)

Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)

Siblings:

Martha Lee Lowe (1907 - 1988)

James "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe (1910 - 1974)

1974

Harry Richard Lowe (1912 - 1913)

Walter Henry Lowe (1915 - 1941)

Sister Alice Lowe (1917 - 1957)

Christians & Ministers

Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Loretta H. Hays](#)

Record added: Aug 20, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 126155779

Birth: 1918
Laurelton Thompson
Laurelton
Missouri, USA
From: Laurelton, Missouri, USA

Created by: Laurelton Thompson
Record added: Feb 05, 2012
File # G2C1-1941-0012

Harry Richard Lowe

Birth: Feb. 26, 1913
Gifford
Macon County
Missouri, USA
Death: Mar. 2, 1913
Gifford
Macon County
Missouri, USA

According to Missouri death certificate #27028 he "was born prematurely and did not develop". He died at 11:00 on the night of March 2nd. I do not know if there is a headstone for little Harry, but the death certificate states he was buried at Mt. Carmel the day after his death.



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)

Laura Alice *Thompson* Lowe (1885 - 1964)

Siblings:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)*

Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)*

Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)

Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)*

Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mount Carmel Cemetery](#)

Yarrow

Adair County

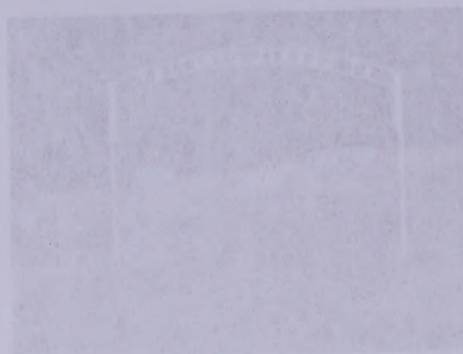
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Deborah Myers](#)

Record added: Sep 20, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 136155278

Harry Richard Lowe



Portrait of Harry Lowe
Copyright Photo

Birth: Feb. 26, 1913
Gibson
Missouri, USA
Death: Mar. 2, 1972
Gibson
Missouri, USA

According to Missouri death certificate # 27020 he "was born prematurely and did not develop." He died at 11:00 on the night of March 2nd. I do not know if there is a headstone for little Harry, but the death certificate states he was buried at St. Carmel the day after his death.

Family links

Parents:
Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)
Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)
Siblings:
Marion Lee Lowe (1907 - 1984)
Alice "Dottie" Jean Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)
Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1972)
Wanda Rose Lowe (1915 - 1971)
Gale Edith Lowe (1917 - 1957)

Related names

Buhal
Hazel Carmel Lowery
Yarrow
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Debbie Davis
Record added: Sep 20, 2014
View a Grave Memorial: 13122278

DATES FROM Laura Thompson Lowe bible: These birth names and dates are written in different hands. (Original copy from bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Mary M. Billiter was born May 20, 1854

Anna Aleva Thompson was born July 20 1873

Levi Douglas Thompson was born July 16, 1877 (Other records say 1878)

Sarah Elizabeth Thompson was born May 15, 1879 (other rec 14 May 1880)

→ Laura Alice Thompson was born August 6, 1885

Mary Elva Thompson was born Feb 21, 1892

Levi D. Thompson was born November (tape over date and can't read any longer was 20th 1851)

John Earl Thompson was born April the 4 1895

Rosy Ethel Croy was born Oct 28, 189_ (Was 1895)

Mary Elizabeth Croy was born August (Was 1897- the day & year gone)

Ada Susan Hodge was born June 7, 189_ (Was 1898)

Claude Francis Lowe was born Sept 29, 1903

Floyd Franklin Lowe was born Aug. 27, 1905

Martha Lea Lowe was born Oct 10, 1907

Unice Pearl Lowe was born Feb. 26, 1910

Willard Arlow Lowe was born May 21, 1915 (Always used middle name of Harlo)

Gale Alfred Lowe was born Nov 19, 1917

(There was another son Harry Richard Lowe b. & d betw 1911-14 but no listing for him here-GLT)

MARRIAGES from Bible record of Thompson bible: Different hand as well as some of the page missing. But have dates from other sources.

(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway) 1877

L.D. Thompson and Mary M. Billiter was married July 28, 1872

Douglas Thompson and Lecta Vertrees was married Jan 29, 1899

Mary M. Thompson wife of L.D. Thompson died June 23, 1904 age 50 yrs 1 mo 3 days

→ Laura Thompson and Henry Lowe was married March 3, 1903

Claude Lowe and Katie Sanderson was married Dec 23, 1925

Floyd Lowe and Anna Sanderson was married Nov 8, 1924

Lea Lowe and Earl Wood was married Dec, 24, 1924

Pearl Lowe and John Robinson was married Aug 1, 1925

Willard Lowe and Rovene Dyer was married April 25, 1934

DEATHS of Thompson family on page behind the Births. Also in different hands.
(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Rosetta Thompson died May 11, aged 1 year 7 months 8 days 1877

John W. Thompson died March 10m 1892 age 68 years 1 month 15 days

John Earl Thompson died April 17, 1895 age 1 week 6 days

Mary Thompson died December 15, 1898 age 79 years 6 months 2 days.

L.D. Thompson died the 27th day of Apr 1924 age 72 years 5 months 9 days (Levi Douglas Sr.)

F.J. Lowe died the 24th of May 1924 age 67 (Jessie Francis "Frank" Lowe)

Sarah Helton died July 16, 1938

Douglas Thompson died Jan 8, 1943 (Levi Douglas/Douglas Levi Jr)

Mary Elva Myers died 19 of Aug 1947

Anna Croy died the 3 of July 1949

Last page from Thompson Bible was a marriage record of John H. Croy of Adair Co. and Anna A. Thompson of Adair Co. on the 30 day of Dec 1894 at eleven o'clock by John Mendenhall were married in Adair Co. MO.

(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

216d

Lene was born 28. 11. 1888
27. 12. 1903
10. 1. 1907
26. 1. 1910
21. 1. 1913
17. 1. 1917

Grandpa
Grandma

Photo copy by C. J. Thundwaas
29 Dec 1969

original handwriting in Grandma's house
date written 1944

(over)

From the desk of:

Info from the other side from Grandma Lowe's bible (Laura Alice Thompson), written in her own hand.

Original from original bible but copy is now so faded can hardly read it. Was photo copied 29 Dec 1969 from original. (don't know who has the original now).

These were the names and dates of original:

41 old

Claud (Francis added above) Lowe was born Sep 29, 1903

39

Floyd Franklin was born Aug 27, 1905

37

Martha Lea was born Oct 10, 1907

34

Unice Pearl was born Feb 26, 1910

29

Willard Arlow (H in front of Arlow) was born May 21, 1915 (He always uses Harlo-GLT)

27

Gale Alfred was born Nov 17, 1917

Henry Lowe born May 8, 1884 Grandpa

Laura Alice Lowe born Aug 6, 1885 Grandma

Appears the dates written were in Grandma's own hand writing in 1944 according to ages of children.



LAURA LOWE DIED FRIDAY AT THE AGE OF 78 YEARS

Laura Alice Lowe, 78, of La Plata, died late Friday evening in a Kirksville hospital after suffering a stroke three weeks ago. She had been in failing health for some time.

Born in Macon county Aug. 6, 1885, she was the daughter of Levi D. and Mary (Linder) Thompson. In 1903 she was married to Henry C. Lowe, who preceded her in death Feb. 2, 1957. Also preceding her in death were three sisters, one brother and an infant son.

Surviving are four sons, Claud Lowe of Council Bluffs, Ia.; Floyd Lowe of Humboldt, Ia.; Willard Lowe of Davenport, Ia., and Gale Lowe of Renwick, Ia.; two daughters, Mrs. Olin (Martha Lea) La-Master of La Plata and Mrs. A. J. (Pearl) Wright of Quincy; 11 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Mr. and Mrs. Lowe lived in southern Adair county before moving to La Plata in 1955.

Funeral services were held on Sunday afternoon at the Christie Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Edward Sanders, pastor of the Baptist church, officiating. Burial was in the La Plata cemetery. Bearers were Delbert Thompson, William Thompson, Odis Thompson, Charles Lowe, Jerry Lowe and Dwayne Lowe.

Attending the Laura Lowe funeral from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Claud Lowe, Council Bluffs, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Lowe, De-Wayne Lowe, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Lowe, Bettendorf, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Gale Lowe, Gary, Sharon, Richard, Renwick, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Wright, Quincy, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lowe, Davenport, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Cla-

rence Hodge, Hancock, Ia.; Mrs. Lydia Hodge, Oakland, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Dale Putman, Oakland, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Otis Thompson of Ethel; Mr. and Mrs. Earl Wood of Novinger; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Lee Wood, Richard and Beverly, Miss Edna Dyer, Mr. and Mrs. George Johnson, Mrs. Gale Morehouse, Kirksville and Bill Thompson of New Boston.

*Funeral was
on Sunday at 2
March 1, 1964*

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to express our thanks to our friends, relatives and the neighbors for their sympathy and the beautiful flowers, cards and for the food brought in and all the help in any way. Rev. Sanders for his words of comfort, the singers, organist and Christie Funeral Service. We especially thank the doctor and nurses at Grim-Smith hospital and Stickler hospital for the care they gave our mother.

The family of Laura Lowe

*Mother died about
6 o'clock Friday
Feb 28, 1964*



Anna Gray, Lemi Rangelan, Sarah Hodges,

Lemi Rangelan, Mary Elton, Mary Belliter Thompson

? John Cook, Laura Alice Thompson Love

Taken about 1894-5

Laura Alice Thompson Love

age 8-10



's Bible (Laurie Alice Thompson), written in her own

no label can hardly read it. Was photo copied 29
(the original now).

Feb 29, 1902

May 21, 1912 (He always uses Harlo-GLT)

ing in 1944 according to ages of

June 1976

Grandson & Granddaughter



From the desk of:

Gladys Lowe Treadway

1604 Venus Avenue
GATESVILLE, TEXAS 76528
Phone 817-865-5098



MAR - 64

Charles Rovane Gladys Willard
xmas 1963



Grandma & Grandpa Lowe
3 mar 1956

Laura Alice &
Charles Henry



Rovane Lowe Olin - Lea Tomastars Laura Alice Lowe
ca 1962-3



Willard Harlo Lowe

1950s



D. C. Skinner,

Elmer, Mo.

ca 1895-6.

Anna Alton, Levi Douglas Jr., Sarah Elizabeth

Levi Douglas Sr. Mary Elva, ^{Martha} Martha,

Baby - , Laura Alice Thompson

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Adair }

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge or Justice of the

Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

between Henry Lowe and Maie of Maie in the County of

Adair and State of Mo who is under the age of twenty-one years;

and Laura Thompson and Maie of Maie in the County of

Adair and State of Mo who is under the age of eighteen years.

Fr. G. Lowe father of Henry Lowe and D. Thompson father of Laura Thompson both give written consent that this license issue.

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Sticksville

this 2nd day of March 1903 Reed R M Miller

By Maie Barker Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Adair } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned Reed R. Miller

did, at Maie Mo in said County, on the third day of March A. D. 1903

sole in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Reed Miller J O

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 1st day

of May A. D. 1903

By R M Miller Recorder of Deeds.



CENSUS HISTORY OF: Laura Alice Thompson

Date of birth: 1885

Date of death: 1964

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: <i>Encircle age group in which this person is listed</i>	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. <i>St.</i> Name:																											
1840-Co. <i>St.</i> Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: AdairState: Mo

Post office:

		John W Thompson Mary Thompson	46 51															
--	--	----------------------------------	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: AdairState: Mo

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		Levi Douglas Thompson Mary m. Annie Levi D. Sarah C.			27 24 7 3 1			farmer					Mo	Mo	Mo
--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--------	--	--	--	--	----	----	----

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: AdairState: MoSheet #: 2ASuper. Dist. #: 144Enum. Dist. #: 16Twp./city/st.add: Walden Ship11 Jan 1900

		Levi Thompson Mary m. Lora (Laura) Mary E	head wife da da			Nov 1851 May 1857 Aug 1885 Feb 1892	48 46 14 8	M W S S	28 28	9 5		28 28	Mo Va Mo Mo	Mo Va Mo Va	Mo Va Va Va				farmer
--	--	--	--------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------	------------------	----------	--------	--	----------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	--	--	--	--------

BIRTHS

477/5

Mary M. Billiter was born May 20, 1834

Annie Clara Thompson was born July 20, 1834

Levi Hargrave Thompson was born July 16, 1837

Sarah Elizabeth Thompson was born May 11, 1838

William Thompson was born August 6, 1838

Delia Mary Thompson was born Feb. 24, 1839

Levi H. Thompson was born Nov. 18, 1839

William Thompson was born April 4, 1896

Rebecca Elizabeth Gentry was born

Elizabeth Gentry was born

John Gentry Hodge was born

Clara Francis Love was born Sept. 22, 1897

Frank Franklin Love was born Aug. 27, 1897

Martha Lee Love was born Oct. 10, 1907

Anna Lee Love was born Feb. 26, 1910

William Lee Love was born May 21, 1911

John Lee Love was born Nov. 17, 1917

MARRIAGES

G. H. Thompson and Mary M. Beller was
married July 28, 1872

1942
1963
9
42
5

Douglas Thompson and Leola
Gentrees was married Jan 29 1899

May 11. Thompson wife of L. W. Thompson
died June 23, 1904.

52 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days.

Laura Thompson and George
Love was married (March 8, 1900)
George Love and Marie Sanderson
was married Dec. 23, 1925

Carl Love and Marie Sanderson
was married Nov. 8, 1924

Carl Love and Carl Wood was
married Dec. 24, 1924

Carl Love and John Robinson
was married Aug. 1, 1925

William Love and Bonnie Gage was
married April 25, 1934

MEMORANDUM

1871
1871
1871

of the Commission and the Board of Directors
 was held on July 22, 1871
 at the City of New York
 and the following was presented for the
 consideration of the Board of Directors
 and the Commission
 The Commission and the Board of Directors
 have the honor to acknowledge the receipt
 of the report of the Commission and the
 Board of Directors on the subject of the
 proposed amendment to the Charter of the
 City of New York, and to express their
 appreciation of the efforts of the
 Commission and the Board of Directors
 in the preparation of the report.
 The Commission and the Board of Directors
 have the honor to acknowledge the receipt
 of the report of the Commission and the
 Board of Directors on the subject of the
 proposed amendment to the Charter of the
 City of New York, and to express their
 appreciation of the efforts of the
 Commission and the Board of Directors
 in the preparation of the report.

ATTEST

WARRANTY

WARRANTY DEED—With Statutory Acknowledgments.

REC'D. BARNARD STATIONERY CO., ST. LOUIS

Book 95 page 267

This Indenture, Made on the 20th day of March A. D. One Thousand Nine Hundred and Nineteen, by and between Laura A. Lowe and Henry Lowe, her husband

of the County of Adair and State of Missouri part of the first part, and of the County of Adair and State of Missouri, husband and wife,

of the County of Adair in the State of Missouri part of the second part:

DOLLARS,

WITNESSETH, That the said part of the first part, in consideration of the sum of \$100.00 paid by the said part of the second part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby these presents Grant, Bargain and Sell, Convey and Confirm, unto the said part of the second part, their heirs and assigns, the following described lots, tracts or parcels of land, lying, being and situate in the County of Adair and State of Missouri, to-wit:

The South East fourth of the North East quarter of Section Twenty three (23), Township Sixty-one (61), Range Eleventh (11), West of the 5th P. M. and containing 40 acres, more or less.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the premises aforesaid, with all and singular the rights, privileges, appurtenances and immunities thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining, unto the said part all of the second part, and unto their heirs and assigns, Forever; the said first parties

herby covenanting that they are lawfully seized of an indefeasible estate in fee in the premises herein conveyed; that they have good right to convey the same; that the said premises are free and clear of any incumbrances done or suffered by them or those under whom they claim; and that they will Warrant and Defend the title to the said premises unto the said part all of the second part, and unto their heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons whomsoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said part all of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seal at, the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of Us:

Laura A. Love [SEAL.]

Henry Love [SEAL.]

[SEAL.]

[SEAL.]

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Adair } ss.

On this 20th day of March 1919, before me personally appeared

and Henry Love, her husband } Laura A. Love } his wife, to me known to be the persons described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that they executed the same as their free act and deed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, at my office in Ficksville, Mo.

(sub) the day and year first above written. My term of office as a Notary Public will expire Dec. 9 1922 Carrie E. Clumore Notary Public.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of } ss.

On this day of 19, before me personally appeared

to me known to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that executed the same as free act and deed. And the said further declare to be single and unmarried.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, at my office in the day and year first above written.

My term of office as a Notary Public will expire 19 Notary Public.

The foregoing Deed was filed for record in this office on the 20th day of March A. D. 1919, at 3 o'clock 35 minutes P. M.

By Mannie Barker Recorder.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Claude Francis Lowe					
Born	29 Sep 1903	Place	Gifford, Macon County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	2 Oct 1974	Place	Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa	Endowed	
Buried	5 Oct 1974	Place	CB, PC, IA, Cedar Lawn cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	23 Dec 1925	Place	Oakland, PC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		Charles "Henry" Lowe			
Husband's mother		Laura Alice Thompson *			
Wife Kathryn Alvina Sander					
Born	31 May 1905	Place	Hancock, PC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	11 Jun 1993	Place	Council Bluffs, PC, Iowa	Endowed	
Buried	14 Jun 1993	Place	CB, PC, IA, Cedar Lawn cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		Peter Fredric Sander			
Wife's mother		Minnie Schnackel			
Children					
List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M	Donald Dean Lowe			
Born	2 Jan 1928	Place	Fremont, DC, Nebraska	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse		Ethel Troxil			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

not in find a grave

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Claude Francis Lowe
Wife	Kathryn Alvina Sander
Notes HUSBAND - Claude Francis Lowe My mother and I visited them a short time before he died in Council Bluffs. They were living at 630 A. Mynster ST. Council Bluffs, IA 51501 Claude left home at the age of 19 and came to Iowa to work on a farm. He met and married Kathryn and had one son. 1927 moved to Fremont, NE then moved to Hancock for a while. Worked on a farm at Oakland, IA till the spring of 1943 then he went to work for the Northern Natural Gas Co. in Oakland for 14 years. Moved to Council Bluffs in 1957 where he lived the rest of his life. He worked for a Company that did cement work and drove a truck for 6 years. Then did janitor work for a bank until he retired in April 1, 1967. His eyesight had started failing him by then. 1993- Was stated their son had moved back to Council Bluffs to help care for his mother. (In Claude's obit he was living in Des Moines and by 1993 he was living in Oakland, IA.) BIRTH: Bible rec of Henry and Laura Lowe and also Thompson bible and Claude himself. MARRIAGE: Bible rec of Henry and Laura Lowe and Claude himself. Thompson family bible has her name as Katie Sanderson but know from Kathryn herself name was Sander. DEATH: Funeral home notice and widow Kathryn Lowe. He was 71 years. Wrote to the Pottawattamie Co. Gen Soc. for an obituary and received a copy of his death certificate and also an obit from the Council Bluffs Nonpareil paper dated Thurs. Oct 3, 1974. Death certificate #327-253, Claude died of myocardial infarction, instant. He had emphysema, Asthma, Arteriosclerotic and heart disease with no autopsy. Buried from the Woodring Funeral Home, Council Bluffs, IA. Died Jennie Edmundson Hospital. Informant, Mrs Kathryn Lowe. OBIT: Claude Lowe: "Claude Lowe, 71, 630 Mynster St., died Wednesday at a Council Bluffs hospital.--- He was born in Gifford, MO and had resided in the Council Bluffs community 17 years. He retired eight years ago as a maintenance man for Northern Natural Gas Company.---Survivors include his widow, Kathryn; son, Donald of Des Moines; brother, Gale of Renswick, sister, Mrs Olin "Lea" LaMaster of LaPlatte, MO.--- Funeral services will be at 9 a.m. Saturday at the Woodring Funeral Home with Capt Charlene Walker of the Salvation Army officiating. Interment will be at Cedar Lawn Cemetery." 1910 census Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. ED 196 pg 182 - Sheet 8 A 2 May Ingalls Road #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 years MO-MO-MO, Laura -wife 24 md 1- 7 yrs 4 children-4 living MO-MO-MO, Claude 6 Mo son, Floyd 4 Mo son, Lea 2 MO dau, Mary 2/12 OK dau (Unice Pearl was b. Feb 1910 Stillwater, OK) How the name of Mary, I don't know. (She went by Pearl to her family and in Quincy she used the name of Dorothy) 1920 Adair Co. MO. Benton Twp pg 13 Claud F. Low age 16 with parents and siblings. WIFE - Kathryn Alvina Sander Info from Kathryn Sander Lowe. 1990 she was living at 630 A. Mynster St., Council Bluffs, IA 51501. 1993 she was living at 34 Northcrest, Council Bluffs, IA (said a nursing home). Have picture of Kathryn and Claude taken Aug 1974, just months before he d. 1993- Stated their son was back in Council Bluffs and taking care of Kathryn. Mervin Lowe said Kathryn died possibly Oct 1993. (Donald was in Oakland, IA) Wrote to the Pottawattamie Co. Gen Soc for an obituary and received a copy of her death certificate #81-163 and copy of obit from the Council Bluffs Nonpareil paper Sunday June 13, 1993. Death certificate stated she died in Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs, IA. of Hyperkalemia due to acute and chronic renal failure due to cardiogenic shock. Informant Michelle Shew of Rt 1 Box 284 Council Bluffs, IA 51503. Funeral home in charge was McCurdy Funeral Home 121 S. 7th, Council Bluffs, IA. 51501. (1974 was the Woodring funeral home). Burial in Cedar Lawn cemetery. OBIT: Kathryn A. Lowe: "Service will be at 10 am Tuesday at McCurdy Funeral Home Chapel for Kathryn A. Lowe, 88, 38 Pearl, who died Friday. A homemaker, she was preceded in death by her husband, Claude in 1974. Survivors include one son, Donald of Oakland; and one sister, Lydia Schroeder of Harlan.	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband

Claude Francis Lowe

Wife

Kathryn Alvina Sander

Notes

WIFE - Kathryn Alvina Sander (Continued)

Burial will be in Cedar Lawn Cemetery.

Visitation will be Monday from 7 to 8 p.m."

Also another notation under Funerals "Lowe, Kathryn A., age 88, passed away June 11, 1993. Survived by son Donald. Services Tuesday 10am at McCurdy Chapel. Interment Cedar Lawn cemetery. Visitation Monday 7-8 pm at McCurdys"

CHILD 1 - Donald Dean Lowe

Info from parents and he was living in Des Moines in 1974 (last known address).

1993 obit of mother said he was living in Oakland, Iowa. Later had heard he moved to Council Bluffs, IA.

He had 4 year Army term during Koren war, 10 year as National Guard and was also in the Navy.

Don't know 1st wifes name or when he was married or divorced. Also divorced from 2nd wife.

One wife was Ethel Troxil, but don't know if first or 2nd? She had no children.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
Donald Dean Lowe			
Born	2 Jan 1928	Place	Fremont, DC, Nebraska
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father		Claude Francis Lowe	
Husband's mother		Kathryn Alvina Sander	
Wife			
Ethel Troxil			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children		List each child in order of birth.	
		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 No Children			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Donald Dean Lowe**

Wife **Ethel Troxil**

Notes

HUSBAND - Donald Dean Lowe

Info from parents and he was living in Des Moines in 1974 (last known address).

1993 obit of mother said he was living in Oakland, Iowa. Later had heard he moved to Council Bluffs, IA.

He had 4 year Army term during Koren war, 10 year as National Guard and was also in the Navy.

Don't know 1st wives name or when he was married or divorced. Also divorced from 2nd wife.

One wife was Ethel Troxil, but don't know if first or 2nd? She had no children.

WIFE - Ethel Troxil

Sources:

Info from Donald's Mother, had no info on Ethel.

Family Group Record

Donald Dean Love Ethel Truitt	Relationship Wife
Notes - Donald Dean Love info from parents and he was living in Des Moines in 1934 (last known address). 1933 out of mother said he was living in Cleveland, Iowa. Later had moved to Council Bluffs, IA. He had a year Army term during Korean war, 10 year as National Guard and was also in the Navy. Don't know 1st wife name or when he was married or divorced. Also the word from 2nd wife. One wife was Ethel Truitt, but don't know if that or 2nd? She had no children. Info from Donald's mother, had no info on Ethel.	Wife Sources

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Floyd Franklin Lowe

Born	27 Aug 1905	Place	Gifford, Macon County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	31 Jan 1973	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Endowed	
Buried	3 Feb 1973	Place	Badger, WC, I, Blossom Hill cem	Sealed to parents	
Married	8 Nov 1924	Place	Iowa	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Manda Thompson				
Married	14 Jul 1940	Place	Fort Dodge, WC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Charles "Henry" Lowe				
Husband's mother	Laura Alice Thompson *				

Wife

Anna Marie Sander

Born	1 Feb 1903	Place	Hancock, PC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	9 Nov 1939	Place	Iowa	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Peter Fredric Sander				
Wife's mother	Minnie Schnackel				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

M Mervin Floyd Lowe

Born	1 Jul 1925	Place	Oakland, PC, Iowa	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	2 May 2002	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried	6 May 2002	Place	Humboldt, IA, Zion cem.		
Spouse	Lorraine Emma Weiss				
Married	11 Feb 1947	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Floyd Franklin Lowe**

Wife **Anna Marie Sander**

Notes

HUSBAND - Floyd Franklin Lowe

Floyd left home when young and went to Oakland IA, which is where his older brother had went before. He 1st married Anna Sander, sister to his brothers wife Katheryn. They lived in Oakland until Anna died in 1939.

Floyd md 2nd to Manda Thompson, sister to his younger brothers wife Eleanor. They lived in Humboldt area, first on farm until he retired then they moved to town and his son took over the farm.

Manda lives at 207 4th ST. SO, Humboldt. IA 50548 (1990) 1993-Soon after they put her in a rest home as she wasn't able to stay by herself. Wasn't long before she died there.

BIRTH: Henry and Laura Lowe's bible record and Floyd himself. Also Thompson bible

MARRIAGE: 1- Bible Record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Floyd himself. 2- Info from Floyd and Manda. Thompson bible record has his wife as Anna Sanderson but know she was sister to Claude's wife and she said her name was Sander.

DEATH: Info from Obit and Manda, his widow. Have copy of obit. He was buried in Badger, IA at the Blossom Hill cem. Which was in Webster Co. He died of heart attack, while working on a farm north east of Humboldt.

1910 Payne Co. OK Pawnee Twp. Pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/ 101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs MO-Mo-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7 yrs 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO Mary dau 2/12 OK. (Unice Pearl was b. Feb 1910 OK, don't know how they they got the name of Mary) She was known to her family as Pearl but went by Dorothy in Quincy.

1920 Floyd F. Low age 14 was with parents and siblings in Adair Co. Mo Benton Twp pg 13.

WIFE - Anna Marie Sander

Info from Lorraine Lowe, her husband was son of Anne Marie. I don't know where she died or where she is buried.

Anne Marie is sister to Kathryn Sander who md Claude Lowe, brother to Floyd.

CHILD 1 - Mervin Floyd Lowe

Update on family from Lorraine & Mervin Jun 1994.

Info from Mervin and Lorraine and also Floyd and Manda Lowe. 1993 they were living in Dakota City, IA. 50529-5033 at 28 3rd St. S. Mailing address: P.O. Box 134. Phone # 515 332-2449.

Mervin was inducted into the US Army on 27 Jul 1944 to serve in WWII. He served in the Pacific and was discharged 10 Aug 1946.

He has been retired for several years. He has emphazima and has hard time breathing.

Received a card from them and was invited to participate in a card shower for them for their 50th wedding anniversary on 11 Feb 1997. I think that is a nice idea.

Mom and I went to see Aunt Eleanor Lowe at Humboldt, IA Jun 1998 and Mervin and Lorraine were able to come over so had a nice visit with them as well.

Mom received word from Aunt Eleanor that Mervin had died the 2nd of May 2002. He was in the hospital the same time Richard was. Richard having heart by pass surgery. Ft Dodge, IA hospital.

Located his obituary while at the Library in Humboldt, IA. Aug 2003.

"Mervin F. Lowe Funeral services for Mervin F. Lowe, 76, Dakota City, were held Monday, May 6, at the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, with burial in the Zion Cemetery, Humboldt. He died Thursday, May 2, 2002, at the Trinity Regional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. --- The Mason- Lindhart Funeral Home of Humboldt was in charge of the arrangements, with the Rev. J.K. Raether and the Rev. Richard Merrill officiating. Casketbearers were Jeremy Wickre, Todd Lee, Kirk Olson, Joe Surma, David Farber and Tony Lynde. --- Survivors include his wife, Lorraine of Dakota City; daughters and son in law, Joyce Lee of Humboldt, Kathryn and Mickey Lynde of Panora and Rachel Frieden of Humboldt; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a step-brother, DeWayne Lowe of Humboldt. He was preceded in death by his parents; a son, Steven; and a grandson, Michael Lynde. --- Mervin Floyd Lowe, son of Floyd and Anna (Sander) Lowe, was born July 1, 1925, at Oakland, and was raised at Avoca. He served in the United

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Floyd Franklin Lowe**

Wife **Anna Marie Sander**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mervin Floyd Lowe (Continued)

States army during World War II and received the Purple Heart, along with other awards. --- Following his discharge, he returned home and in 1947 was united in marriage to Lorraine Weiss at the Zion Lutheran Church in Beaver Township. The couple made their home in the Humboldt area. --- He was involved in farming and truck transportation, and was employed with Guner Manufacturing and U.S. Gypsum and was also a bus driver for Collins. As a certified welder, he was employed with the Schuster Company in Humboldt for a time. In 1986 he retired and in his retirement he worked part-time for the elevator in Humboldt. ---He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5240 of Dakota City and Adams American Legion Post 119 of Humboldt."

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Floyd Franklin Lowe

Born	27 Aug 1905	Place	Gifford, Macon County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	31 Jan 1973	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Endowed	
Buried	3 Feb 1973	Place	Badger, WC, I, Blossom Hill cem	Sealed to parents	
Married	14 Jul 1940	Place	Fort Dodge, WC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Anna Marie Sander				
Married	8 Nov 1924	Place	Iowa	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Charles "Henry" Lowe				
Husband's mother	Laura Alice Thompson *				

Wife

Manda Thompson

Born	4 Jul 1908	Place	, Webster County, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	4 Jun 1992	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Endowed	
Buried	8 Jun 1992	Place	BN, WC, IA, Blossom Hill cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Clarence R. Thompson				
Wife's mother	Rose Amanda Valvick				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

M Gerald Robert Lowe

Born	19 Oct 1941	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	15 Nov 1941	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

M Dewayne Franklin Lowe

Born	6 Oct 1943	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	19 Aug 2002	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried	22 Aug 2002	Place	Badger, Webster Co, IA, Blossom Hill cem.		
Spouse	Sharon Ann Hauck				
Married	10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com
 Date prepared 17 Oct 2016

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
 Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Floyd Franklin Lowe**

Wife **Manda Thompson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Floyd Franklin Lowe

Floyd left home when young and went to Oakland IA, which is where his older brother had went before. He 1st married Anna Sander, sister to his brothers wife Kathryn. They lived in Oakland until Anna died in 1939.

Floyd md 2nd to Manda Thompson, sister to his younger brothers wife Eleanor. They lived in Humboldt area, first on farm until he retired then they moved to town and his son took over the farm.

Manda lives at 207 4th ST. SO, Humboldt. IA 50548 (1990) 1993-Soon after they put her in a rest home as she wasn't able to stay by herself. Wasn't long before she died there.

BIRTH: Henry and Laura Lowe's bible record and Floyd himself. Also Thompson bible

MARRIAGE: 1- Bible Record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Floyd himself. 2- Info from Floyd and Manda. Thompson bible record has his wife as Anna Sanderson but know she was sister to Claude's wife and she said her name was Sander.

DEATH: Info from Obit and Manda, his widow. Have copy of obit. He was buried in Badger, IA at the Blossom Hill cem. Which was in Webster Co. He died of heart attack, while working on a farm north east of Humboldt.

1910 Payne Co. OK Pawnee Twp. Pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/ 101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs MO-Mo-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7 yrs 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO Mary dau 2/12 OK. (Unice Pearl was b. Feb 1910 OK, don't know how they they got the name of Mary) She was known to her family as Pearl but went by Dorothy in Quincy.

1920 Floyd F. Low age 14 was with parents and siblings in Adair Co. Mo Benton Twp pg 13.

WIFE - Manda Thompson

She was born southeast of Badger, Ia in Webster Co. She married 1940 to Floyd Lowe in Ft Dodge, IA. They first lived in Atlantic, IA then later moved to a farm in Beaver Twp, Humboldt Co. IA where they farmed for many years. Later they lived in Dakota City and Humboldt where they were living when Floyd died. When they moved from the farm their son DeWayne moved to the farm and he is still farming it. They moved to Humboldt after Floyds retirement. Manda lived on the farm for a while then she moved into town at 207 4th ST So. in 1990. About May 1990 Manda went into the Humboldt Care Center North and had been there since. She was a member for many years of Our Saviour's Lutheran Church and the E.L.C.W. in Humboldt. She had a bladder infection for some time and then developed strep throat and they took her to the Humboldt County memorial Hospital the 4th of June and she later died that evening. Mason-Lindhart Funeral home in charge of service with burial in the Blossom Hill cemetery outside Badger, IA.

She was a sister to Eleanor Thompson who married Gale Lowe, brother to Floyd. She also had brothers Kermit, Ernest and Mervin and sisters Marie Crouse and Eleanor Lowe that survived her.

Her obituary from the Humboldt Independent 11 Jul 1992: "Manda Lowe Funeral services for Manda Lowe, 83, Humboldt, were held Monday, June 8, at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt, with burial in the Blossom Hill Cemetery in Badger. She died thursday, June 4, at the Humboldt County Memorial Hospital. --- The Mason-Lindhart Funeral Home of Humboldt was in charge of the arrangements, with the Rev. Robert Mollidrem officiating. Casketbearers were Gary Lowe, Carl Westling, Glen Westling, Tom Lande, Willis Lande, and Larry Crouse. --- Survivors include one son, DeWayne Lowe of Humboldt; one granddaughter; one stepson, Mervin Lowe of Dakota City; four step-grandchildren; three brothers, Kermit Thompson of Fort Dodge, Ernest Thompson of Farnhamville and Mervin Thompson of Algona; and two sisters, Marie Crouse of Englewood, CO and Eleanor Lowe of Renwick. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Floyd; infant son, Gerald; two brothers, Clifford Thompson and Raymond Thomson; and a sister, Esther Westling. --- Manda Thompson, daughter of Clarence R. and Rose Amanda (Valvick) Thompson, was born July 4, 1908, southeast of Badger, in Webster County. In 1940, she was married to Floyd Lowe in Fort Dodge. --- They first lived in Atlantic, and later moved to a farm in Beaver Township, Humboldt County, where they farmed for many years. They later moved to Dakota City and Humboldt. Her husband died in 1973. She had been a resident of the Care Center North for the past 13 months. --- She was a member of Our Saviour's Lutheran Church and the E.L.C.W."

Info from Manda and family.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Floyd Franklin Lowe**

Wife **Manda Thompson**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gerald Robert Lowe
Info from Mother, she didn't say where he was buried.

CHILD 2 - Dewayne Franklin Lowe
BIRTH: Info from DeWayne.

MARRIAGE: Info from DeWayne and Sharon.

DEATH: Died Ft Dodge hospital Monday the 19th of Aug, prob. of heart complications as he had problems over the years. He was first taken to Humboldt Hospital the 7th of Aug and transferred to Ft Dodge the 11th but nothing could be done. Gary Lowe called Mom and told her. Visitation was to be Wed and Funeral Thrus or Fri, not sure.

Obituary sent by Sharon: "DeWayne F. Lowe, Humboldt-- DeWayne F. Lowe, 58 of Humboldt, passed away Aug. 19, 2002 at Trinity Regional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. --- Fuenral services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Homboldt, with the Rev. Robert Molldrem and the Rev. Kevin Weeks officiating. Visitation will be 5 to 8 p.m. today at the Mason-Lindhart Funeral Home in Humboldt. Burial will be 11 a.m. Friday in Blossom Hill cemetery, Badger. --- Mr Lowe is survived by his wife Sharon of Humboldt; daughter and son in law Melissa and Darrell Winter of Savage, Minn; and grandsons, Nicholas and Noah. He was preceded in death by his parents, stepbrother, Mervin Lowe, cousin, Steven Lowe and his infant brother, Gerald. --- DeWayne Franklin Lowe, the son of Floyd and Manda (Thompson) Lowe, was born Oct. 6, 1943, at Humboldt. He was raised in the Humboldt area and attended school in Beaver Township. He graduated from Humobldt High School in 1961, and following his education farmed the family farm. He was employed with Land O'Lakes in Fort Dodge and DeKalb in Humboldt, before returning full time to farming. For the past 27 years, DeWayne has served as a seed dealer for DeKalb, Monsanto and Midwest Seeds. --- He was a lifelong member of Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt and was a past member of the Humboldt Lions Club. --- The famiy requests in lieu of flowers, memorials given will be used to establish an agriculture scholarship in DeWayne's name. "

Another obit I located at the Library in Humboldt, Aug 2003 dated 29 Aug 2002 from Humboldt Independent paper, listed some of the same as above but did list the casketbearers who were: Jon Pierce, Kurt Loving, James Andersen, Mark Harvey, Dean Schulze, Ron Aure, Greg McLaughlin and Jack Guenthner. Honorary casketbearers were Gary Lowe, Ron Thompson, David Olson, Robert Marchant, Jim Terwilliger, Roger Day, Don Harvey, K.C. Nielsen, Bob Newell and Gary Miller.

Update information on DeWayne and family from DeWayne and Sharon Jun 1994.
Mailing address: Box 476, Humboldt, IA 50548-0476.

DeWayne has farmed since 1961 and has lived on the farm they now live at 1812 K Road since 1976. He also belongs to the Lions Club and very active in that.

Floyd Franklin Lowe

Birth: 1905
Death: 1973

SECOND SECTION FROM THE SOUTH

Family links:

Spouse:
*Manda Thompson Lowe (1908 - 1992)**

Children:
Dewayne F. Lowe (1943 - 2002)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Blossom Hill Cemetery
Badger
Webster County
Iowa, USA

Created by: WCGS
Record added: May 12, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 146406018



Added by: WCGS



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Carol Gardner

Manda Thompson Lowe

Birth: 1908
Death: 1992

SECOND SECTION FROM THE SOUTH

Family links:

Spouse:

Floyd Franklin Lowe (1905 - 1973)

Children:

Dewayne F. Lowe (1943 - 2002)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Blossom Hill Cemetery](#)

Badger

Webster County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [WCGS](#)

Record added: May 12, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 146406020



Added by: [WCGS](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Carol Gardner](#)

Dewayne F. Lowe

Birth: 1943
Death: 2002

SECOND SECTION FROM THE SOUTH

Family links:

Parents:

Floyd Franklin Lowe (1905 - 1973)

Manda Thompson Lowe (1908 - 1992)

Burial:

[Blossom Hill Cemetery](#)

Badger

Webster County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [WCGS](#)

Record added: May 12, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 146406017



Added by: [WCGS](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Carol Gardner](#)

Family Group Record

Husband				
Mervin Floyd Lowe				
Born	1 Jul 1925	Place	Oakland, PC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 May 2002	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Endowed
Buried	6 May 2002	Place	Humboldt, IA, Zion cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Feb 1947	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Floyd Franklin Lowe				
Husband's mother Anna Marie Sander				
Wife				
Lorraine Emma Weiss				
Born	8 Jun 1927	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Otto William Weiss				
Wife's mother Louise Ida Lehman				
Children List each child in order of birth.				Temple
1 M Steven Mervin Lowe				
Born	22 Oct 1948	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	22 Oct 2000	Place	Chino Valley, California	Sealed to parents
Buried	4 Nov 2000	Place	Humbolt, Webster Co., IA	
Spouse Deanna Jean Monson				
Married	14 Jun 1969	Place	Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co, IA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Constance "Connie" Mc Donald				
Married	Aft 1979	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Joyce Anne Lowe				
Born	29 Nov 1950	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jerry Dean Lee				
Married	27 Jun 1969	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse
3 F Kathryn Louise "Kathy" Lowe				
Born	9 Jun 1953	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mickey Lynde				
Married	10 May 1974	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared		17 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Mervin Floyd Lowe																																							
Wife Lorraine Emma Weiss																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4 F	Rachel Lorraine Lowe <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Jul 1955</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Richard "Rich" Frieden</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 Aug 1981</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Humboldt, HC, Iowa</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Jul 1955	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Richard "Rich" Frieden					Married	15 Aug 1981	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 Jul 1955	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Richard "Rich" Frieden																																						
Married	15 Aug 1981	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes
HUSBAND - Mervin Floyd Lowe
 Update on family from Lorraine & Mervin Jun 1994.

Info from Mervin and Lorraine and also Floyd and Manda Lowe. 1993 they were living in Dakota City, IA. 50529-5033 at 28 3rd St. S. Mailing address: P.O. Box 134. Phone # 515 332-2449.

Mervin was inducted into the US Army on 27 Jul 1944 to serve in WWII. He served in the Pacific and was discharged 10 Aug 1946.

He has been retired for several years. He has emphysema and has hard time breathing.

Received a card from them and was invited to participate in a card shower for them for their 50th wedding anniversary on 11 Feb 1997. I think that is a nice idea.

Mom and I went to see Aunt Eleanor Lowe at Humboldt, IA Jun 1998 and Mervin and Lorraine were able to come over so had a nice visit with them as well.

Mom received word from Aunt Eleanor that Mervin had died the 2nd of May 2002. He was in the hospital the same time Richard was. Richard having heart by pass surgery. Ft Dodge, IA hospital.

Located his obituary while at the Library in Humboldt, IA. Aug 2003.

"Mervin F. Lowe Funeral services for Mervin F. Lowe, 76, Dakota City, were held Monday, May 6, at the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, with burial in the Zion Cemetery, Humboldt. He died Thursday, May 2, 2002, at the Trinity Regional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. --- The Mason- Lindhart Funeral Home of Humboldt was in charge of the arrangements, with the Rev. J.K. Raether and the Rev. Richard Merrill officiating. Casketbearers were Jeremy Wickre, Todd Lee, Kirk Olson, Joe Surma, David Farber and Tony Lynde. --- Survivors include his wife, Lorraine of Dakota City; daughters and son in law, Joyce Lee of Humboldt, Kathryn and Mickey Lynde of Panora and Rachel Frieden of Humboldt; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a step-brother, DeWayne Lowe of Humboldt. He was preceded in death by his parents; a son, Steven; and a grandson, Michael Lynde. --- Mervin Floyd Lowe, son of Floyd and Anna (Sander) Lowe, was born July 1, 1925, at Oakland, and was raised at Avoca. He served in the United States army during World War II and received the Purple Heart, along with other awards. --- Following his discharge, he returned home and in 1947 was united in marriage to Lorraine Weiss at the Zion Lutheran Church in Beaver Township. The couple made their home in the Humboldt area. --- He was involved in farming and truck transportation, and was employed with Guner Manufacturing and U.S. Gypsum and was also a bus driver for Collins. As a certified welder, he was employed with the Schuster Company in Humboldt for a time. In 1986 he retired and in his retirement he worked part-time for the elevator in Humboldt. ---He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Humboldt, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5240 of Dakota City and Adams American Legion Post 119 of Humboldt."

WIFE - Lorraine Emma Weiss
 Update from Lorraine and Mervin Jun 1994. Still living in Dakota City, where they have for many years.

When she wrote the 4th of June she said they were getting ready to go to Oakland, Iowa for a family reunion with Mervin's cousins on his Mothers side of family. All the Aunts and Uncles were dead except one who was in a nursing home and she doesn't know anyone. Several of the cousins also are deceased.

She still works at several part time jobs besides keeping up the house so does keep busy.

Just after Mervin's funeral Lorraine fell and broke her shoulder and they were having problems setting it.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Mervin Floyd Lowe****Wife** **Lorraine Emma Weiss****Notes****CHILD 1 - Steven Mervin Lowe**

Steven was living in Chino, CA in 1992. Update from mother Jun 1994 said Steven was living in Ontario, CA with 2nd wife Connie. After divorce from Deanna, she remarried and the children took his name of Farber.

Mailing address: 1478 E. Highland Court, Ontario, CA 91764.

Steven is a heavy equipment operator.

Aunt Eleanor Lowe sent copy of obituary and Memorial services card Nov 2000.

Steven died in CA of cancer. He was cremated and they had Memorial Services for him in Humboldt, IA on 4 Nov at Zion Lutheran church.

OBITUARY: Not sure what paper obit was in or date as wasn't listed.

"Stephen M. Lowe --- Steven M. Lowe, 52, of Fontana, Calif., formerly of Dakota City, died Sunday, Oct 22, 2000, at Chino Valley, Calif, of cancer. --- Services will be 10 a.m. Nov 4 at Zion Lutheran Church, Humboldt, with the Rev. J.K. Raether officiating. Mason-Lindhart Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. --- Survivors include wife Connie, parents, Mervin and Lorraine Lowe, Dakota City; children: Patty Surma, Waterloo, Tracy Olson, Arden Hills, Minn., Amy Farber, Hillside, Ill., and David Farber, Fayette; one granddaughter; and sisters, Joyce Lee and Rachel Frieden, both of Humboldt, and Kathy Lynde, Panora. --- Steven Mervin Lowe was born Oct. 22, 1948 in Fort Dodge. He graduated from Humboldt High School in 1967. He then attended Iowa Central Community College, Eagle Grove. In 1969 he married Deanna Monson of Gilmore City. They later divorced. He then married Connie McDonald. He worked several years for Eggerich Chevrolet, Humboldt, and Giese construction, Eagle Grove, before moving to Oklahoma to work in the construction business. He moved to California and was owner/operator of CRG Construction, Fontana, Calif."

CHILD 2 - Joyce Anne Lowe

Update on family from mother Lorraine Lowe June 1994.

Joyce was living in Humboldt, IA 1994. She was divorced from Jerry in 1981 and not remarried to date.

Phone book listed Jerry & Joyce Lee at 21 2nd St. Humboldt, IA. #515 332-3200. (date?)

She was listed as sister Joyce Lee of Humboldt, IA in obit of brother Nov 2000. Fathers obit May 2002 still living in Humboldt, IA.

CHILD 3 - Kathryn Louise "Kathy" Lowe

Update info from mother Lorraine Lowe June 1994.

Mailing address: R.R. 2 Box 8, Panora, IA 50216.

Kathy was working at a Casey Store. She and Mickey had 3 children, one stillborn.

Kathy Lynde listed as sister in brothers obit Nov 2000, as living in Panora, IA. Also listed in fathers obit as still living in Panora, IA.

CHILD 4 - Rachel Lorraine Lowe

Update from mother Lorraine Lowe June 1994.

Mailing address: 1010 13th St. N., Humboldt, IA 50548.

Rachel works for Iowa Department of Human Services in the Humboldt County Office.

Rachel Frieden of Humboldt, listed in obit of brother Nov 2000. Also listed same from fathers obit May 2002.

Family Group Record

Husband				
Dewayne Franklin Lowe				
Born	6 Oct 1943	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Aug 2002	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Endowed
Buried	22 Aug 2002	Place	Badger, W, I, Blossom Hill cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	10 Oct 1964	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father		Floyd Franklin Lowe		
Husband's mother		Manda Thompson		
Wife				
Sharon Ann Hauck				
Born	22 Jan 1945	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father		Clarence Edward Hauck		
Wife's mother		Blanche Marie Ernst		
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F Melissa Anne Lowe				
Born	10 Mar 1970	Place	Ft Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse		Darrell Edward Winter		
Married	28 May 1994	Place	Humboldt, HC, Iowa	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	17 Oct 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Dewayne Franklin Lowe**

Wife **Sharon Ann Hauck**

Notes

HUSBAND - Dewayne Franklin Lowe

BIRTH: Info from DeWayne.

MARRIAGE: Info from DeWayne and Sharon.

DEATH: Died Ft Dodge hospital Monday the 19th of Aug, prob. of heart complications as he had problems over the years. He was first taken to Humboldt Hospital the 7th of Aug and transfered to Ft Dodge the 11th but nothing could be done. Gary Lowe called Mom and told her. Visitation was to be Wed and Funeral Thrus or Fri, not sure.

Obituary sent by Sharon: "DeWayne F. Lowe, Humboldt-- DeWayne F. Lowe, 58 of Humboldt, passed away Aug. 19, 2002 at Trinity Regional Medical Center in Fort Dodge. --- Fuenral services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Homboldt, with the Rev. Robert Moidrem and the Rev. Kevin Weeks officiating. Visitation will be 5 to 8 p.m. today at the Mason-Lindhart Funeral Home in Humboldt. Burial will be 11 a.m. Friday in Blossom Hill cemetery, Badger. --- Mr Lowe is survived by his wife Sharon of Humboldt; daughter and son in law Melissa and Darrell Winter of Savage, Minn; and grandsons, Nicholas and Noah. He was preceded in death by his parents, stepbrother, Mervin Lowe, cousin, Steven Lowe and his infant brother, Gerald. --- DeWayne Franklin Lowe, the son of Floyd and Manda (Thompson) Lowe, was born Oct. 6, 1943, at Humboldt. He was raised in the Humboldt area and attended school in Beaver Township. He graduated from Humobldt High School in 1961, and following his education farmed the family farm. He was employed with Land O'Lakes in Fort Dodge and DeKalb in Humboldt, before returning full time to farming. For the past 27 years, DeWayne has served as a seed dealer for DeKalb, Monsanto and Midwest Seeds. --- He was a lifelong member of Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt and was a past member of the Humboldt Lions Club. --- The family requests in lieu of flowers, memorials given will be used to establish an agriculture scholarship in DeWayne's name. "

Another obit I located at the Library in Humboldt, Aug 2003 dated 29 Aug 2002 from Humboldt Independent paper, listed some of the same as above but did list the casketbearers who were: Jon Pierce, Kurt Loving, James Andersen, Mark Harvey, Dean Schulze, Ron Aure, Greg McLaughlin and Jack Guentner. Honorary casketbearers were Gary Lowe, Ron Thompson, David Olson, Robert Marchant, Jim Terwilliger, Roger Day, Don Harvey, K.C. Nielsen, Bob Newell and Gary Miller.

Update information on DeWayne and family from DeWayne and Sharon Jun 1994.
Mailing address: Box 476, Humboldt, IA 50548-0476.

DeWayne has farmed since 1961 and has lived on the farm they now live at 1812 K Road since 1976. He also belongs to the Lions Club and very active in that.

WIFE - Sharon Ann Hauck
BIRTH: Info from Sharon.

MARRIAGE: Info from DeWayne and Sharon.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Aunt Eleanor, said Sharon md Louis Fontana Sat before Memorial Day (not sure of the year?) Maybe Humboldt or Ft Dodge?

Update information on family from DeWayne and Sharon Jun 1994. Living at 1812 K. Road, Humboldt, IA. Mailing address: Box 476, Humboldt, IA 50548-0476. Phone # 332-4535

Sharon has been a secretary at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt, IA since 1977. She is also Senior Choir Director for last 7 years.

Since DeWayne died, Sharon is still living on the farm and her brother in law is doing the farming and cousin Gary Lowe sometimes helps him as well.

CHILD 1 - Melissa Anne Lowe
Update on Melissa from parents, Jun 1994.

Mailing Address: 3011 6th St. S.W. #8 Cedar Rapids, IA 52404.

They were married at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church in Humboldt, IA. They went to Jamaica for a week on their honeymoon.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Dewayne Franklin Lowe
Wife	Sharon Ann Hauck
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Melissa Anne Lowe (Continued)	
Melissa graduated from Humboldt High School in 1988 and the University of Northern Iowa at Cedar Falls, IA in 1992. She has worked for Nash Finch of Cedar Rapids since that time. She is currently a Labor Scheduling Co-ordinator.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Earl J. Wood

Born	25 Dec 1898	Place	LaPlata, Macon Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	4 Jan 1972	Place	LaPlata, Macon Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	7 Jan 1972	Place	LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	24 Dec 1924 (Div)	Place	Gifford, Adair Co, MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Lula Leona Easley				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Joseph Albert Wood				
Husband's mother	Maud P. Curtis Nelson				

Wife

Martha "Lea" Lowe

Born	10 Oct 1907	Place	Gifford, Macon Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	21 Nov 1988	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	23 Nov 1988	Place	LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Olin Leon LaMaster				
Married	25 Jul 1946	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Charles "Henry" Lowe				
Wife's mother	Laura Alice Thompson *				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

M Donald Lee Wood

Born	18 Dec 1927	Place	Gifford, Adair Co, MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	9 Mar 1996	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	12 Mar 1996	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Indian Hills cem		
Spouse	Alice Mae Curtis				
Married	11 Dec 1945	Place	Gifford, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

2

F Willa Dean Wood

Born	26 May 1931	Place	Gifford, Adair Co, MO	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Perry Lorence				
Married		Place	Harrison, AR	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Henry Washburn				
Married	14 Oct 1966	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	William "Bill" Hargis				
Married	Bef 1975	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Harold Groseclose				
Married	Bef 1988	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

17 Oct 2016

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Earl J. Wood

Wife

Martha "Lea" Lowe

Notes

HUSBAND - Earl J. Wood

Obituary for son Donald Lee Wood, listed his father as William Earl but mother had said name was Earl J.

Info from Lea LaMaster. They were divorced 23 Jul 1942 Macon Co. MO.

He married 2nd Lula Leona Easley in Hamilton, MO 26 Apr 1945.

He died age 73 of cornary occulsion.

WIFE - Martha "Lea" Lowe

Lea and first husband lived in Gifford for some years, div. 1942 and then 1946 she married Olin and they moved to LaPlata, where they lived until he died. They lived at 202 S. Brown, LaPlata, MO 63549. Have picture of their house when they lived there. The house was sold when Lea moved to Kirksville and then few years ago it burned down. There is only an empty lot there now. Lea lived at 609 E. Illinois ST, Kirksville until she died.

Her grandson is living in the house now. (1990) Believe house was sold by 1998.

BIRTH: Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe. Also Lea herself.

MARRIAGE: 1- Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Lea herself. She divorced Earl 23 Jul 1942 Macon Co. MO.
2- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

DEATH: Obituary for Kirksville Express & News Tue Nov 22, 1988. Also children. Picture of cemetery stone in LaPlata city's cem.

1910 Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. ED 196 pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7yr 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO, Mary 2/12 OK (was named Unice Pearl b. Feb 1910, don't know where the name Mary came from) She went by Pearl to her family and by Dorothy by people in Quincy).

1920 Martha L. Low age 12 with parents and siblings in Adair Co. MO, Benton Twp pg 13.

CHILD 1 - Donald Lee Wood

BIRTH: Info from mother Martha Wood LaMaster and also Donald Lee. Update from Donald Lee 1994.

MARRIAGE: Info from mother and also Donald Lee and Alice. Md at Gifford, MO.

DEATH: Received word from Aunt Eleanor Lowe of Humboldt, IA 18 Mar that Donald Lee had died. She just received word the 14th. Said he died 9 Mar and was buried the 12th of Mar. His death very unexpected at Grim-Smith Hospital in Kirksville and we weren't notified so not knowing, we didn't go.

Obituary received from Kirksville Daily Express newspaper, 18 Apr 1996. From Monday Mar 11, 1996 pg 5 col 4 of Kirksville Daily Express and News. Had a nice article and picture buried from Travis-Noe Funeral Home 1008 Potter Ave., Kirksville, MO. Buried at Indian Hills cemtry in Gifford, MO (actually near)

Son of William Earl and Martha Lea Lowe Wood. Wife Alice Mae Curtis surviving. One son and daughter in law, Richard and Aledra Wood of Kirksville, one daughter and son in law, Beverly and Larry Granneman of Kirksville, one sister and brother in law, Willa and Harold Groseclose of South Gifford, MO. Six grandchildren, Brian Shumaker, Steven VanSickel and Michelle Baker all of Kirksville, Mo, Kevin Wood of Waldorf, MD, David Wood of Alameda, CA and Bradley Wood of Kirksville, MO. Two step children James E Simpson of Norfolk, VA and Mrs Shane "Lori" Dehm of Green City MO and 4 great grand children.

Preceded in death by his parents and one son in infancy.

Donald life long resident of Macon & Adair Co. and received his education at

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Earl J. Wood**

Wife **Martha "Lea" Lowe**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Donald Lee Wood (Continued)
the Gifford High School Was employed with John Michaels Wholesale Business in Gifford for several years before moving to Kirksville where he was then employed for Mitchells Dairy, later worked with Allied Dairy for 12 yrs before retiring in 1995. Liked pets, fishing and camping.

Funeral services held at 2:00 Tuesday mar 12 at the Travis-Noe Funeral Home in Kirksville, Mo. Reverend Virgil Jones officiated the service, with burial in Indian Hills cem, Gifford, MO. Palbearers will be Wade Gunnels, Jerry Buck, Bob Pickett, Derek Baker, Kevin Wood and Bradley Wood. Visitation 6 to 8 Monday evening 11 Mar 1996 at the chapel.--

RES: Donald Lee lived at 416 N.Davis, Kirksville, Mo 63501 (1996)

Donald Lee worked for many years at a Dairy in Kirksville, and got laid off and went to work driving truck.

CHILD 2 - Willa Dean Wood

Sources:

Info from mother Martha LaMaster and Willa Dean.

Willa Dean has been married 4 times, divorced from first 3.

1- div ? 2- div ? 3- div 1982-83 MO

1990 Willa Dean and 4th husband ? Groseclose live in Columbia, MO
I have checked the phone book and don't find a listing for sure.

Willa Dean has worked many years as waitress and hostess. Last known, Holiday Inn in Columbia, MO

Willa Dean loves dogs and horses and raised horses to sell and also showed horses at horse shows until her last div. then she had to sell her horses. She won several prizes for showing her horse, the last one 1982 she won first place in class of 10 in the Amateur Three Gaited Class at the Iowa State Fair in Des Moines. The horse she rode was Dreams and Schemes. Have the article from the Kirksville Daily Express 27 Aug 1982. With picture

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster

Birth: Oct. 10, 1907
Gifford
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Death: Nov. 21, 1988
Kirkville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

THE KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS, Kirkville, Missouri
November 22, 1988.

Martha Lea LaMaster

---Martha Lea LaMaster, 81, died Monday (November 21, 1988) at her home in Kirkville.

---Born October 10, 1907 near Gifford she was the daughter of Charles Henry and Laura Alice Thompson Lowe. On December 24, 1924 she was married to Earl Wood and to this union two children were born. On July 26, 1946 she was married to Olin Leon LaMaster who preceded her in death on May 10, 1975. Also preceding her in death were three brothers, Willard Lowe, Floyd Lowe and Claud Lowe and one sister Pearl Wright.

---Surviving are one son, Donald Lee Wood of Kirkville; one daughter Willa Dean Groseclose of Columbia; a step-daughter, seven great-grandchildren; three step-grandchildren and one brother Gale Lowe of Renwick, Iowa.

---Mrs. LaMaster had lived all of her life in the La Plata community until moving to Kirkville after the death of her husband. She was a member of the Christian Church.

---Funeral services will be Wednesday (November 23, 1988) at 1:30 p.m. in the Pollock Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Rodney DeGroot officiating. Burial will be in the La Plata Cemetery.

---Bearers will be Virgil Buck, Larry Granneman, Laverne Truitt, Harold Overstreet, Brian Shumaker and Bobby Buck.

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)

Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)

Spouses:

Earl J. Wood (1898 - 1972)

Olin Leon LaMaster (1902 - 1975)

Siblings:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)

Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)*

Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)*

Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)*

Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Mairens Block 2 Row 2

Created by: [Devastated Land Owner in...](#)

Record added: Dec 16, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 45542978



Added by: [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)



- [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)

Added: Sep. 2, 2014

Olin Leon LaMaster

Birth: Aug. 26, 1902
Death: May 10, 1975

Family links:

Parents:

William Franklin LaMaster (1876 - 1959)
Mary Elizabeth Mercer LaMaster (1880 - 1944)

Spouses:

Velma Marie Rash Johnson (1909 - 1983)*
Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

La Plata Cemetery

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Mairens Block 2 Row 2

Created by: Devastated Land Owner in...

Record added: Jan 05, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 46353403



Added by: Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.

Earl J. Wood

Birth: Dec. 25, 1898
Macon County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jan. 4, 1972
Macon County
Missouri, USA

MISSOURI
PVT BTRY B 459 CA BN (AA)
WORLD WAR II

Earl J. Wood, Rural LaPlata Dies Tuesday.

---Earl J. Wood, 73, of Rt. 4, LaPlata died unexpectedly following a heart attack at ten o'clock Tuesday morning at his home.

---The son of Joseph Albert and Madie Curtis Wood, he was born Dec. 25, 1898 west of La Plata in Macon County. On April 26, 1945 in Hamilton, he married Lula Leona Easley who survives. Also surviving are one son, Donald Lee Wood of 416 N. Davis; one daughter, Mrs. William (Willie) Hargis of Columbia; two grandchildren; three great-grandsons and one brother, William M. Wood of Rt. 3 Macon.

---He was preceded in death by an infant brother.

---Mr. Wood was a life-long resident of the LaPlata area and had been a truck driver for many years before his retirement.

---He was a veteran of World War II.

---Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 1:30 in the Pollock Funeral Chapel in LaPlata. The Rev. Stanley East, Jr., pastor of the LaPlata Christian Church will conduct the services. Burial will be in the LaPlata cemetery.

~~~~~

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Joseph Albert Wood (1874 - 1917)

Madie Curtis Wood (1874 - 1936)

#### Spouses:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)\*

Lula Leona Easley Wood (1921 - 2005)\*

#### Siblings:

Infant Son Wood\*

Earl J. Wood (1898 - 1972)

William M. Wood (1904 - 1977)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Hastings Block 1 Row 7

Created by: [Devastated Land Owner in...](#)

Record added: Dec 16, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 45542858



Added by: [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)



FAMILY. Thank you for your service to our country.

- [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)

Added: Sep. 2, 2014





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband

**Olin Leon LaMaster**

|                  |                           |       |                          |                     |        |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 26 Aug 1902               | Place | LaCrosse, Macon Co., MO  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                           | Place |                          | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 10 May 1975               | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | 12 May 1975               | Place | LaPlata city cem, MC, MO | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 25 Jul 1946               | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Velma Marie Rash          |       |                          |                     |        |
| Married          | 24 Aug 1927 (Div)         | Place | , MO                     | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | William Franklin LaMaster |       |                          |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Mary Elizabeth Mercer     |       |                          |                     |        |

## Wife

**Martha "Lea" Lowe**

|               |                        |       |                               |                     |        |
|---------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 10 Oct 1907            | Place | Gifford, Macon Co., MO        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                        | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 21 Nov 1988            | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO      | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        | 23 Nov 1988            | Place | LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse  | Earl J. Wood           |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married       | 24 Dec 1924 (Div)      | Place | Gifford, Adair Co, MO         | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father | Charles "Henry" Lowe   |       |                               |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Laura Alice Thompson * |       |                               |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Olin Leon LaMaster**

**Wife** **Martha "Lea" Lowe**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Olin Leon LaMaster  
Info from Olin and Lea LaMaster.

Olin worked for the Sante Fe Railroad for 37 years, starting at the age of 18. Took a disability Apr 3, 1959 and retired. After he retired he worked in his yard and always had a big garden.

Olin went into the hospital Apr 9, he had high blood pressure and then he got uremic poisoning which caused his death.

He is buried next to his parents and wife in LaPlata cem.

He graduated from the 8th grade from the Murry School, Macon Co. MO.

He had one dau by his first marriage and she has 3 children and lives in Burley, Idaho 1988. He was divorced from first wife.

**WIFE** - Martha "Lea" Lowe

Lea and first husband lived in Gifford for some years, div. 1942 and then 1946 she married Olin and they moved to LaPlata, where they lived until he died. They lived at 202 S. Brown, LaPlata, MO 63549. Have picture of their house when they lived there. The house was sold when Lea moved to Kirksville and then few years ago it burned down. There is only an empty lot there now. Lea lived at 609 E. Illinois ST, Kirksville until she died.

Her grandson is living in the house now. (1990) Believe house was sold by 1998.

**BIRTH:** Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe. Also Lea herself.

**MARRIAGE:** 1- Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Lea herself. She divorced Earl 23 Jul 1942 Macon Co. MO.  
2- Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

**DEATH:** Obituary for Kirksville Express & News Tue Nov 22, 1988. Also children. Picture of cemetery stone in LaPlata city's cem.

1910 Payne Co. OK, Pawnee Twp. ED 196 pg 182 Sheet 8A 2 May Ingalls Rd. #100/101 Henry Lowe 26 md 1- 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Laura wife 24 md 1- 7yr 4 children, 4 living. Claud son 6 MO, Floyd son 4 MO, Lea dau 2 MO, Mary 2/12 OK (was named Unice Pearl b. Feb 1910, don't know where the name Mary came from) She went by Pearl to her family and by Dorothy by people in Quincy).

1920 Martha L. Low age 12 with parents and siblings in Adair Co. MO, Benton Twp pg 13.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|                                                    |                      |       |                                  |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Donald Lee Wood</b>                     |                      |       |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 18 Dec 1927          | Place | Gifford, Adair Co, MO            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                      | Place |                                  | Temple              |
| Died                                               | 9 Mar 1996           | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO         | Baptized            |
| Buried                                             | 12 Mar 1996          | Place | , Macon Co., M, Indian Hills cem | Endowed             |
| Married                                            | 11 Dec 1945          | Place | Gifford, Adair Co., MO           | Sealed to parents   |
| Husband's father                                   | Earl J. Wood         |       |                                  |                     |
| Husband's mother                                   | Martha "Lea" Lowe    |       |                                  |                     |
| <b>Wife Alice Mae Curtis</b>                       |                      |       |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 25 Mar 1929          | Place | Carrollton, Carroll Co., MO      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                      | Place |                                  | Temple              |
| Died                                               |                      | Place |                                  | Baptized            |
| Buried                                             |                      | Place |                                  | Endowed             |
| Wife's father                                      | Earl Curtis          |       |                                  |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      | Alice Corrinne Davis |       |                                  |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                      |       |                                  |                     |
|                                                    |                      |       |                                  | LDS ordinance dates |
|                                                    |                      |       |                                  | Temple              |
| <b>1 M Richard Dale Wood</b>                       |                      |       |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 23 May 1948          | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO         | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                      | Place |                                  | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                      | Place |                                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                      | Place |                                  |                     |
| Spouse                                             | Carolyn Susan West   |       |                                  |                     |
| Married                                            | 25 Mar 1966          | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse                                             | Aledra ?Unknown      |       |                                  |                     |
| Married                                            |                      | Place |                                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| <b>2 F Beverly J. Wood</b>                         |                      |       |                                  |                     |
| Born                                               | 28 May 1950          | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO         | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                      | Place |                                  | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                      | Place |                                  | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                      | Place |                                  |                     |
| Spouse                                             | Paul Shumaker        |       |                                  |                     |
| Married                                            | 10 Sep 1966 (Div)    | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse                                             | Steven Vansickel     |       |                                  |                     |
| Married                                            | 12 Oct 1968 (Div)    | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse                                             | Leonard Dewitt       |       |                                  |                     |
| Married                                            | Apr 1975             | Place |                                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse                                             | Larry C. Granneman   |       |                                  |                     |
| Married                                            | 29 May 1987          | Place | , Schuyler Co., MO               | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Donald Lee Wood</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Alice Mae Curtis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <p><b>Notes</b></p> <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Donald Lee Wood</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Info from mother Martha Wood LaMaster and also Donald Lee. Update from Donald Lee 1994.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Info from mother and also Donald Lee and Alice. Md at Gifford, MO.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Received word from Aunt Eleanor Lowe of Humboldt, IA 18 Mar that Donald Lee had died. She just received word the 14th. Said he died 9 Mar and was buried the 12th of Mar. His death very unexpected at Grim-Smith Hospital in Kirksville and we weren't notified so not knowing, we didn't go.</p> <p>Obituary received from Kirksville Daily Express newspaper, 18 Apr 1996. From Monday Mar 11, 1996 pg 5 col 4 of Kirksville Daily Express and News. Had a nice article and picture buried from Travis-Noe Funeral Home 1008 Potter Ave., Kirksville, MO. Buried at Indian Hills cemetery in Gifford, MO (actually near)</p> <p>Son of William Earl and Martha Lea Lowe Wood. Wife Alice Mae Curtis surviving. One son and daughter in law, Richard and Aledra Wood of Kirksville, one daughter and son in law, Beverly and Larry Granneman of Kirksville, one sister and brother in law, Willa and Harold Groseclose of South Gifford, MO. Six grandchildren, Brian Shumaker, Steven VanSickel and Michelle Baker all of Kirksville, Mo, Kevin Wood of Waldorf, MD, David Wood of Alameda, CA and Bradley Wood of Kirksville, MO. Two step children James E Simpson of Norfolk, VA and Mrs Shane "Lori" Dehm of Green City MO and 4 great grandchildren.</p> <p>Preceded in death by his parents and one son in infancy.</p> <p>Donald life long resident of Macon &amp; Adair Co. and received his education at the Gifford High School. Was employed with John Michaels Wholesale Business in Gifford for several years before moving to Kirksville where he was then employed for Mitchells Dairy, later worked with Allied Dairy for 12 yrs before retiring in 1995. Liked pets, fishing and camping.</p> <p>Funeral services held at 2:00 Tuesday mar 12 at the Travis-Noe Funeral Home in Kirksville, Mo. Reverend Virgil Jones officiated the service, with burial in Indian Hills cem, Gifford, MO. Palbearers will be Wade Gunnels, Jerry Buck, Bob Pickett, Derek Baker, Kevin Wood and Bradley Wood. Visitation 6 to 8 Monday evening 11 Mar 1996 at the chapel.--</p> <p><b>RES:</b> Donald Lee lived at 416 N.Davis, Kirksville, Mo 63501 (1996)</p> <p>Donald Lee worked for many years at a Dairy in Kirksville, and got laid off and went to work driving truck.</p> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>WIFE</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>- Alice Mae Curtis</p> <p>Alice lives at 416 N. Davis, Kirksville, MO. She has worked at Hollister Co. for many years. Alice sent me updates on the family 1994.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>CHILD 1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>- Richard Dale Wood</p> <p>Info from parents and grandmother. Richard and wife live at R.R. 2 Queen City, MO on a farm, believes he also works other then at the farm. By 1994 they were living in Kirksville at 4 Highline Drive. Phone #816-665-1038. There was a Kevin D. Wood at the same address but Alice said Kevin was still in the Navy. Bradley Allen Wood may be still living at home.</p> <p>Update from Alice Wood 1994.</p> |
| <b>CHILD 2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>- Beverly J. Wood</p> <p>Sources for Beverly:</p> <p>Update from Alice Wood and Beverly Granneman 1994. Beverly has worked as Unit</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

Letters from Alice Wood and Beverly Greenman 1954. Beverly has worked as the

CHILD 1 - Beverly J. Wood  
Sister to Beverly

Letters from Alice Wood 1954

Grandly Alice Wood may be still living at home.  
Karin D. Wood at the same address but Alice said Karin was still in the Navy.  
Living in Knoxville at 4 Highline Drive. Phone 822-665-1332. There was a  
MC on a farm, however no one would enter them in the town. By 1954 they were  
into from parents and grandchildren. Edward and wife live at R.R. 2 Green Cove.

CHILD 1 - Alice Mae Curtis  
Aunt lived at 416 E. Davis, Knoxville, TN. She has worked at Johnson Co.  
for many years. Alice and me worked on the farm 1934

Donald Lee worked for many years at a Dairy in Knoxville and got laid off and  
went to work driving truck.

NOTE: Donald Lee lived at 416 E. Davis, Knoxville, TN 62501 (1997)

Monday evening 11 May 1956 at the chapel -

Don Hackett, Carol, Carol, John Wood and Beverly Wood. Visitation 5 to 8  
Indian Hills care, Clinton, MO. Reburial will be under Greenman, Jerry Book.

Funeral services held at 5:00 Tuesday morn. 12 at the Two-Hill Funeral Home in  
Knoxville, TN. Reverend Fred Jones officiated the service with burial in  
the Green Cove cemetery.

Donald Lee worked with John Michael Whitehead business in  
the Clinton High School. Was employed with John Michael Whitehead business in  
the Clinton High School. Was employed with John Michael Whitehead business in

Donald life long interest in Motor & Auto Co. and received his education at  
the Clinton High School. Was employed with John Michael Whitehead business in  
the Clinton High School. Was employed with John Michael Whitehead business in

He and Mrs. State "Lula" Odom of Green Cove, MO and 4 great grand children  
lived in Knoxville, MO. The step children James E. Shannon of Knoxville,  
Knoxville, MO, Kevin Wood of Walnut, MO, David Wood of Walnut, CA and

grandchildren, Susan Alexander and Michelle Baker all in  
and brother in law, Willis and Harold Greenman of South Clinton, MO. Son  
daughter and son in law, Beverly and Larry Greenman of Knoxville, and also

son of William Earl and Martha Lee Love Wood. Wife Alice Mae Curtis surviving.  
Knoxville, MO. Buried in Indian Hills cemetery in Clinton, MO (certainly near)  
nice grave and picture taken from Two-Hill Funeral Home 1005 Pine Ave.

Colburn received from Knoxville Daily Express newspaper, 18 Apr 1956. From  
Monday, Mar. 11, 1956 pgs 2 and 4 of Knoxville Daily Express and news. Had a  
Knoxville and we weren't noticed so not knowing, we didn't go.

DEATH: Received word from Aunt Beulah Love of Huntsville, TN 18 Mar that Donald  
Lee had died. She just received word the 14th. Said he died 9 Mar and was  
buried the 12th of Mar. His death very unexpected as Green-Smidt Hospital in  
Knoxville and we weren't noticed so not knowing, we didn't go.

MARRIAGE: Info from mother and also Howard Lee and Alice. Met at Clinton, MO.  
Donald Lee 1954

WIFE - Donald Lee Wood  
HUSBAND - Alice Mae Curtis

Wife - Alice Mae Curtis  
Husband - Donald Lee Wood

Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Donald Lee Wood**

**Wife** **Alice Mae Curtis**

**Notes**

**CHILD 2** - Beverly J. Wood (Continued)

Clerk at KOMC Hospital in Kirksville for the last 18 years. (1976-1994) Before that she had worked at the shoe factory in Kirksville. Beverly also listed her two faithful dogs, Cindy and Mercedes who is their favorite camping friends.

She and husband is living at Rte 2 Kirksville, MO 63501.

Beverly was divorced from 1st husband 5 Aug 1968. 2nd and 3rd dates not known.

Beverly has 3 children.

1989 Phone book of Kirksville listed one Beverly DeWitt, 22 Roselene Dr., Kirksville, MO. #665-7754. No listing for Lynn DeWitt.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband **Harold Groseclose**

|                  |       |                     |        |
|------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Bef 1988         |       |                     |        |
| Husband's father |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |       |                     |        |

## Wife **Willa Dean Wood**

|               |             |                       |                       |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 26 May 1931 | Place                 | Gifford, Adair Co, MO | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |             | Place                 |                       | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |             | Place                 |                       | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |             | Place                 |                       | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse  |             | Perry Lorence         |                       |                     |        |
| Married       |             | Place                 | Harrison, AR          | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse  |             | Henry Washburn        |                       |                     |        |
| Married       | 14 Oct 1966 | Place                 |                       | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse  |             | William "Bill" Hargis |                       |                     |        |
| Married       | Bef 1975    | Place                 |                       | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father |             | Earl J. Wood          |                       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |             | Martha "Lea" Lowe     |                       |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Harold Groseclose**

**Wife** **Willa Dean Wood**

**Notes**

WIFE - Willa Dean Wood

Sources:

Info from mother Martha LaMaster and Willa Dean.

Willa Dean has been married 4 times, divorced from first 3.

1- div ? 2- div ? 3- div 1982-83 MO

1990 Willa Dean and 4th husband ? Groseclose live in Columbia, MO

I have checked the phone book and don't find a listing for sure.

Willa Dean has worked many years as waitress and hostess. Last known, Holiday Inn in Columbia, MO

Willa Dean loves dogs and horses and raised horses to sell and also showed horses at horse shows until her last div. then she had to sell her horses.

She won several prizes for showing her horse, the last one 1982 she won

first place in class of 10 in the Amateur Three Gaited Class at the Iowa State Fair in Des Moines. The horse she rode was Dreams and Schemes.

Have the article from the Kirksville Daily Express 27 Aug 1982. With picture





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

|                                 |       |                        |        |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband John E. Robinson</b> |       |                        |        |
| Born                            | Place | LDS ordinance dates    | Temple |
| Christened                      | Place | Baptized               |        |
| Died                            | Place | Endowed                |        |
| Buried                          | Place | Sealed to parents      |        |
| Married                         | Place | Sealed to spouse       |        |
| 1 Aug 1925 (Div)                |       | Gifford, Adair Co., MO |        |
| Husband's father                |       |                        |        |
| Husband's mother                |       |                        |        |

|                                          |                                 |                     |        |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Wife Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe</b> |                                 |                     |        |
| Born                                     | Place                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 26 Feb 1910                              | Stillwater, Payne Co., OK       |                     |        |
| Christened                               | Place                           | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                     | Place                           | Endowed             |        |
| 25 Jun 1974                              | Quincy, Adams Co., IL           |                     |        |
| Buried                                   | Place                           | Sealed to parents   |        |
| 28 Jun 1974                              | Coatsburg, A, I, Coatsburg cem. |                     |        |
| Other Spouse                             |                                 |                     |        |
| Alexander James "Alex" Wright            |                                 |                     |        |
| Married                                  | Place                           | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 12 Mar 1944                              | Mexico, Audrain Co., MO         |                     |        |
| Wife's father                            |                                 |                     |        |
| Charles "Henry" Lowe                     |                                 |                     |        |
| Wife's mother                            |                                 |                     |        |
| Laura Alice Thompson *                   |                                 |                     |        |

|                                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                                      |                         |                   |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|
| <b>1 F Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson</b> |                         |                   |  |
| Born                                 | Place                   | Baptized          |  |
| 26 Dec 1926                          | Gifford, Adair Co., MO  |                   |  |
| Christened                           | Place                   | Endowed           |  |
| Died                                 | Place                   | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried                               | Place                   |                   |  |
| Spouse                               |                         |                   |  |
| (male) Sugg                          |                         |                   |  |
| Married                              | Place                   | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Bef 1943                             |                         |                   |  |
| Spouse                               |                         |                   |  |
| Robert Hill SR                       |                         |                   |  |
| Married                              | Place                   | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| 23 Jul 1943 (Div)                    | Palmyra, Marion Co., MO |                   |  |
| Spouse                               |                         |                   |  |
| H. D. Field                          |                         |                   |  |
| Married                              | Place                   | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Bef 1982                             |                         |                   |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband**     **John E. Robinson**

**Wife**             **Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND**     - John E. Robinson

John Robinson was living in Branson, MO 1973 (actually Hollister, MO.)

He remarried and maybe had a sister Carrie Morris at 420 E. 4th ST, Milan, MO 63556 in 1974. Never got too much info on John from Aunt Pearl or Aunt Lea.

**WIFE**             - Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe

**BIRTH:** Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

**MARRIAGE1:** Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

**MARRIAGE2:** Info from Pearl, she said 1947 and obit says 1944, so need to check date. (both obit said 1944-Mexico)

Papers in Macon Co. MO in regards to some land dispute listed her as Pearl Lowe Thompson in Apr 1926, said she was married but a minor, under the age of 18 so they appointed a guardian for her to act in her behalf in reference to the land. (The land may have been in TX, Hildalgo Co.?)

**DEATH:** Obituary from Quincy paper, also widower Alex. She was know as Pearl to her family but went by Dorothy P. in Quincy which is what was on the obit. She died of cancer, only one if her family, most others heart attack She had been sick for about a year and wouldn't go to the Doctor. She took to her bed and Alex waited on her for months. He had had a heart attack just before but took care of her anyway. She lost over 100 pounds before she died. Alex's health failed after that.

Services held at Duker Funeral Home with Rev David Ericson officiating. She was buried in Coatsburg, IL in the Coatsburg cem.

She had been a resident for 40 years in Quincy.

Pearl was divorced from her first husband and after marriage to Alex they lived in Quincy, IL. They had grocery store and apartment house there for many years. They lived at 835 N 5th ST, Quincy, IL The grocery store was at 7th and Spring.

I found papers in Macon, Macon Co. MO where Pearl Thompson was adopted by Levi Douglas Thompson when a child and raised by them. (they were her grand- parents). She did live with them for a time but no one had told me she was adopted by them. Believe she always went by the name of Lowe though.

Mary, 3rd wife of Levi Douglas Thompson stated in document after the death of Levi for someone else to take care of anything legal for her adopted daughter Pearl Lowe Thompson.

Aunt Pearl never said anything about ever being adopted by her grandfather. She did live with them for few years but always went by name of Lowe.

**CHILD 1**     - Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson

**Sources:**

Aunt Lea LaMaster gave me info I have. When I found out where Roma Dee was living in 1982 I wrote her to get the correct info and she never answered. However she did tell Aunt Lea what I had wasn't correct. I went by court records of waht I could find as well.

1st mg to Mr Sugg, have not located.

2nd mg to Robert Hill gave info of Roma Dee Sugg marrying him, mg record from Palmyra, MO 1943.

3rd mg to Mr Fields, have not located.

Searched records from Rock Island Co. CT house, only thing located there was her divorce record from Robert Hill. Have a picture of Robert Hill JR taken 8 Sep 1946 when age 2 yrs 4 mo. in Rock Island, IL. 2203 ?? ST/Ave. Also picture of Roma Dee and Robert Hill SR and Alex in Rock Island 1944.

Checked City directories of Rock Island 1942-1946, no records.

Aunt Lea told me she was living in Chicago so check their phone book 1974,





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>John E. Robinson</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>CHILD 1 - Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson (Continued)</p> <p>no record Roma Dee Hill. She said her address was Diane Robinson 516 N. Kenmore, Chicago, IL in 1974.</p> <p>1982-1988 Diana Field 13971 Gershon Place, Santa Ana, CA 92705</p> <p>Aunt Lea said her son Robert Hill Jr was adopted by a Rev. Smugg about 1951-1952, but have notice he was still with Roma Dee in 1951. (Another time said he was adopted abt 1966-68. To date I don't know where he is.</p> <p>Aunt Pearl said he came to see her few years before she died but didn't or wouldn't tell me anymore.</p> |





## Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright

Birth: Feb. 26, 1910  
Stillwater  
Payne County  
Oklahoma, USA  
Death: Jun. 25, 1974  
Quincy  
Adams County  
Illinois, USA

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)  
Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)

#### Spouse:

Alexander James Wright (1904 - 1978)

#### Siblings:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)\*  
Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)  
Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)\*  
Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)\*  
Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[Gray Cemetery](#)

Coatsburg  
Adams County  
Illinois, USA

Created by: [Judy](#)

Record added: Aug 20, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57377171



Added by: [Judy](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [J.R.L.](#)



## Alexander James "Alex" Wright

Birth: Jun. 22, 1904  
Death: Jan. 19, 1978

Family links:

Spouse:  
Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:  
[Gray Cemetery](#)  
Coatsburg  
Adams County  
Illinois, USA

Created by: [Judy](#)  
Record added: Aug 20, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 57376867



Added by: [Judy](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [J.R.L.](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                   |                              |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband Robert Hill SR</b>                      |                   |                              |                         |
| Born                                               | Place             | LDS ordinance dates          | Temple                  |
| Christened                                         | Place             | Baptized                     |                         |
| Died                                               | Place             | Endowed                      |                         |
| Buried                                             | Place             | Sealed to parents            |                         |
| Married                                            | 23 Jul 1943 (Div) | Place                        | Palmyra, Marion Co., MO |
| Husband's father                                   |                   |                              |                         |
| Husband's mother                                   |                   |                              |                         |
| <b>Wife Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson</b>              |                   |                              |                         |
| Born                                               | 26 Dec 1926       | Place                        | Gifford, Adair Co., MO  |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place                        |                         |
| Died                                               |                   | Place                        |                         |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place                        |                         |
| Other Spouse                                       |                   | (male) Sugg                  |                         |
| Married                                            | Bef 1943          | Place                        |                         |
| Other Spouse                                       |                   | H. D. Field                  |                         |
| Married                                            | Bef 1982          | Place                        |                         |
| Wife's father                                      |                   | John E. Robinson             |                         |
| Wife's mother                                      |                   | Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe |                         |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                   | LDS ordinance dates          | Temple                  |
| <b>1 M Robert Hill JR.</b>                         |                   |                              |                         |
| Born                                               | Jun 1944          | Place                        | Rock Island, IL         |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place                        |                         |
| Died                                               |                   | Place                        |                         |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place                        |                         |
| Spouse                                             |                   |                              |                         |
| Married                                            |                   | Place                        |                         |

|                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by                  | Address                     |
| Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone                        | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address               |                             |
| gltreadway77@gmail.com       |                             |
| Date prepared                | Scott                       |
| 17 Oct 2016                  |                             |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Robert Hill SR**  
**Wife** **Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson**

**Notes**

WIFE - Roma Dee "Diana" Robinson

Sources:

Aunt Lea LaMaster gave me info I have. When I found out where Roma Dee was living in 1982 I wrote her to get the correct info and she never answered. However she did tell Aunt Lea what I had wasn't correct. I went by court records of what I could find as well.

1st mg to Mr Sugg, have not located.

2nd mg to Robert Hill gave info of Roma Dee Sugg marrying him, mg record from Palmyra, MO 1943.

3rd mg to Mr Fields, have not located.

Searched records from Rock Island Co. CT house, only thing located there was her divorce record from Robert Hill. Have a picture of Robert Hill JR taken 8 Sep 1946 when age 2 yrs 4 mo. in Rock Island, IL. 2203 ?? ST/Ave. Also picture of Roma Dee and Robert Hill SR and Alex in Rock Island 1944.

Checked City directories of Rock Island 1942-1946, no records.

Aunt Lea told me she was living in Chicago so check their phone book 1974, no record Roma Dee Hill. She said her address was Diane Robinson 516 N. Kenmore, Chicago, IL in 1974.

1982-1988 Diana Field 13971 Gershon Place, Santa Ana, CA 92705

Aunt Lea said her son Robert Hill Jr was adopted by a Rev. Smugg about 1951-1952, but have notice he was still with Roma Dee in 1951. (Another time said he was adopted abt 1966-68. To date I don't know where he is. Aunt Pearl said he came to see her few years before she died but didn't or wouldn't tell me anymore.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband Alexander James "Alex" Wright

|                  |                |       |                              |                     |        |
|------------------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 22 Jun 1904    | Place | Coatsburg, Adams Co., IL     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                | Place |                              | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 19 Jan 1978    | Place | Quincy, Adams Co., IL        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | 23 Jan 1978    | Place | Coatsburg cem, Adams Co., IL | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 12 Mar 1944    | Place | Mexico, Audrain Co., MO      | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | James Wright   |       |                              |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Mary Schwengel |       |                              |                     |        |

## Wife Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe

|               |                        |       |                                 |                     |        |
|---------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 26 Feb 1910            | Place | Stillwater, Payne Co., OK       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                        | Place |                                 | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 25 Jun 1974            | Place | Quincy, Adams Co., IL           | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        | 28 Jun 1974            | Place | Coatsburg, A, I, Coatsburg cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse  | John E. Robinson       |       |                                 |                     |        |
| Married       | 1 Aug 1925 (Div)       | Place | Gifford, Adair Co., MO          | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father | Charles "Henry" Lowe   |       |                                 |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Laura Alice Thompson * |       |                                 |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

### No Children

|            |       |                   |  |
|------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Place | Baptized          |  |
| Christened | Place | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | Place |                   |  |
| Spouse     |       |                   |  |
| Married    | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Alexander James "Alex" Wright**

**Wife** **Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Alexander James "Alex" Wright

### Sources:

Info from Aunt Pearl and Alex. She told me they were md 1947 in Bowling Green, MO and obit said 1944 Mexico, so have to check out to make sure of date.

Also copy of obit from Quincy newspaper.

Said he was survived by one brother and two sisters, Services held in the Duker Funeral Home conducted by the Rev. David Ericson with burial in the Coatsburg city cemetery.

Said Alex had been married before and had two daughters, but nothing more was said about them. They weren't mentioned in his obituary either.

Alex had a heart attack before Aunt Pearl got sick but he took care of her. After her death he never was very well. He stayed at home but later had to go to the Quinsippi Nursing home in Quincy in 1977. He died in the Blessing Hospital where he had been since 3 Jan.

**WIFE** - Unice "Pearl" (Dorothy) Lowe

**BIRTH:** Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

**MARRIAGE1:** Bible record of Henry and Laura Lowe and Pearl herself.

**MARRIAGE2:** Info from Pearl, she said 1947 and obit says 1944, so need to check date. (both obit said 1944-Mexico)

Papers in Macon Co. MO in regards to some land dispute listed her as Pearl Lowe Thompson in Apr 1926, said she was married but a minor, under the age of 18 so they appointed a guardian for her to act in her behalf in reference to the land. (The land may have been in TX, Hildalgo Co.?)

**DEATH:** Obituary from Quincy paper, also widower Alex. She was know as Pearl to her family but went by Dorothy P. in Quincy which is what was on the obit. She died of cancer, only one if her family, most others heart attack She had been sick for about a year and wouldn't go to the Doctor. She took to her bed and Alex waited on her for months. He had had a heart attack just before but took care of her anyway. She lost over 100 pounds before she died. Alex's health failed after that.

Services held at Duker Funeral Home with Rev David Ericson officiating. She was buried in Coatsburg, IL in the Coatsburg cem.

She had been a resident for 40 years in Quincy.

Pearl was divorced from her first husband and after marriage to Alex they lived in Quincy, IL. They had grocery store and apartment house there for many years. They lived at 835 N 5th ST, Quincy, IL The grocery store was at 7th and Spring.

I found papers in Macon, Macon Co. MO where Pearl Thompson was adopted by Levi Douglas Thompson when a child and raised by them. (they were her grand- parents). She did live with them for a time but no one had told me she was adopted by them. Believe she always went by the name of Lowe though.

Mary, 3rd wife of Levi Douglas Thompson stated in document after the death of Levi for someone else to take care of anything legal for her adopted daughter Pearl Lowe Thompson.

Aunt Pearl never said anything about ever being adopted by her grandfather. She did live with them for few years but always went by name of Lowe.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 18

| Husband <b>Willard Harlo Lowe *</b>        |             |       |                              |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                       | 21 May 1915 | Place | Yarrow, Adair Co., MO        | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                 |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                       | 4 Aug 1971  | Place | Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                     | 7 Aug 1971  | Place | D, SC, IA, Dav Memorial Park | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                    | 25 Apr 1934 | Place | Kirkville, Adair, MO         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Charles "Henry" Lowe   |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Laura Alice Thompson * |             |       |                              |                     |

| Wife <b>Rovene Melvina Dyer</b>       |             |       |                               |                     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                  | 4 Sep 1915  | Place | Kahoka, Clark Co., MO         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                            |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                  | 28 Mar 1912 | Place | Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                | 1 Apr 2012  | Place | D, S, Davenport Memorial Park | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>Harold George Schurr  |             |       |                               |                     |
| Married                               | 5 Dec 1975  | Place | Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA     | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>Henry Sylvester Dyer |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Juda "Judy" Anderson |             |       |                               |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                   |       |                            |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 F <b>Gladys LaVon Lowe *</b>              |                   |       |                            |                   |
| Born                                        | 9 Apr 1935        | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO   | Baptized          |
| Christened                                  |                   | Place |                            | Endowed           |
| Died                                        |                   | Place |                            | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                      |                   | Place |                            |                   |
| Spouse<br>Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser       |                   |       |                            |                   |
| Married                                     | 30 Apr 1955 (Div) | Place | Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse<br>Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway      |                   |       |                            |                   |
| Married                                     | 9 Apr 1965        | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA   | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse<br>Joseph Rolla "Joe" Shull          |                   |       |                            |                   |
| Married                                     | 18 Oct 1953 (Div) | Place | Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV   | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2 M <b>Charles Edward Lowe</b>              |                   |       |                            |                   |
| Born                                        | 24 Oct 1936       | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO   | Baptized          |
| Christened                                  |                   | Place |                            | Endowed           |
| Died                                        |                   | Place |                            | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                      |                   | Place |                            |                   |
| Spouse<br>Ruby Dean Collins                 |                   |       |                            |                   |
| Married                                     | 16 Feb 1958 (Div) | Place | Ft Benning, CC, GA         | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse<br>Linda Lee Untiedt                 |                   |       |                            |                   |
| Married                                     | 3 Sep 1977 (Div)  | Place | Eldridge, Scott Co., IA    | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 18

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |                     |                                             |                   |            |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                          |                   |  |        |            |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|--------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|--|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> Willard Harlo Lowe *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                     |                                             |                   |            |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                          |                   |  |        |            |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> Rovene Melvina Dyer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |                     |                                             |                   |            |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                          |                   |  |        |            |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                      |                   |            |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                          |                   |  |        |            |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <div>3 M Marion Dale Lowe</div> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Oct 1950</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Davenport, Scott Co., IA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>4 Oct 1950</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Davenport, Scott Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>6 Oct 1950</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Babyland, Mem cem</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |            |                     |                                             | Born              | 1 Oct 1950 | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 4 Oct 1950 | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 6 Oct 1950 | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Babyland, Mem cem |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 Oct 1950 | Place               | Davenport, Scott Co., IA                    | Baptized          |            |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                          |                   |  |        |            |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | Place               |                                             | Endowed           |            |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                          |                   |  |        |            |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4 Oct 1950 | Place               | Davenport, Scott Co., IA                    | Sealed to parents |            |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                          |                   |  |        |            |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6 Oct 1950 | Place               | Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Babyland, Mem cem |                   |            |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                          |                   |  |        |            |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                     |                                             |                   |            |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                          |                   |  |        |            |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | Place               |                                             | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |            |       |                          |                   |  |        |            |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Willard Harlo Lowe \*

BIRTH: Copy of birth certificate, named Willard Harlo Lowe. Copy of the Bible record of his parents had his name as Willard Arlow (with an H in front of it) but he always used Harlo. Info from him and his parents.

MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage licence recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Henry Lowe, father of groom gave written consent for licence.

DEATH: Copy of death certificate and picture of cemetery stone in Davenport Memorial Cem. Recorded Book 24 pg 7 Davenport, Scott Co. IA. He was killed at 2029 Devils Glen Rd., Bettendorf, IA when the tractor he was driving turned over on him, killing him instantly. Have copy of the obit from the Davenport paper. It showed picture of him and then one of the tractor overturned. He was 56 years of age, the first of his brothers and sisters to go.

Social Security # came out of New York as was working for company with headquarters there at the time. SS# 131-12-9189.

All info is put on Find A Grave with bio of Willard by me. Mem #7480726

1920 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp pg 13: #144/147: Henry C. Low 35, Laura A. 33 wife, Claud F. 16 son, Floyd F. 14 son, Martha L. 12 dau, Willard A. 4 7/12 MO son, Alfred G. 2 5/12 son.

1930 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 4 sheet 4B #89/90 Henry C. Lowe 45, Laura 44 wife, Willard 14 son, Gale 12 son.

1940 Adair Co. MO Salt River Twp. ED 1-20 17 Apr Sheet #45 household #85  
 Lowe, R Willard D head 24 Adair Co. MO. (Should be Willard Harlo Lowe)  
 Rovene M. wife 24 Missouri  
 Gladys L. daughter 5 Missouri  
 Charles E. son 3 Missouri

Willard went through the 8th grade from Lone Star School, near where they lived in rural Adair Co. But it never seem to hold him back from doing what he wanted as he made a success of his life.

The first year of marriage he traveled some, trying to find a good job but never found what he really wanted, so after few months they lived with his parents shortly after they were married and helped with the farming, until soon after their first child was born, then they moved to another farm near Bullion, MO. This is where their second child was born. Their 3rd child was born in Davenport, IA and died few days after he was born.

By 1940 they decided they couldn't make a living at farming there so decided to move to Rock Island, Black Hawk Co., IL where he got a job with the Sturdevant Dairy. Would have been after 17 Apr 1940 as was still in Salt River Twp, Adair Co. MO in 1940 census.

By 1942 he had rented a farm near Hillsdale, IL but continued to work at the Dairy as well. He lost part of his index finger in a machine at the Dairy about this time.

March 1945 they moved to a farm near Maysville, Scott Co., IA where he farmed on the shares.

March 1948 they moved to a farm that he rented on what was then called The Iowana Farms, now is part of the town of Riverdale, across from the Alcoa plant. He farmed there and also worked at the Iowana Dairy in Bettendorf, IA.





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Willard Harlo Lowe \***

**Wife** **Rovene Melvina Dyer**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Willard Harlo Lowe \* (Continued)

March 1954 they moved to a farm on Devils Glen Road that he rented, still working at the Iowana Dairy. Did several different jobs there, was Foreman when he was killed. His son Charles took over the farm and lived there till fall of 1991 when Alcoa decided to dissolve the farm to build houses.

Shortly after moving to Devils Glen Rd. he bought a couple apartment complexes. First time he owned property. Rovene sold them after he was killed as just to much work for her to keep up.

He was a 32nd degree Mason and belonged to the Blue Lodge of Davenport, IA, then joined the Hamilton Lodge AF & AM and also the Buffalo Bill Shrine Club of Pleasant Valley, IA.

What spare time he had he liked to fish and play cards and go to dances. He also liked to play the harmonica and only played by ear but was quite good. He worked hard all his life to provide a good life for his family and did.

He never liked heights and had said right up to the last he wasn't going on a plane to Germany but he had gotten his passport and did in the end go. He did enjoy that trip. They traveled a lot and went to the east coast when Gladys lived in Maryland and enjoyed that also. That was about 1970 they went to Washington DC and Philadelphia, PA as well as Baltimore, MD.

He was killed when he was out feeding the pigs, as he had done so many times before, but the tractor apparently hit a rut just right and the tractor over- turned and killed him instantly. Rovene noticed she hadn't heard the tractor in a while and he hadn't come in so went to check and found the overturned tractor. I imagine that was quite a shock to come upon.

He was 5 ft 6 in and weight was about 150 pounds. He had black hair and hazel eyes. His health was good but did suffer from back problems and migraine headaches, as did his father.

Find A Grave internet site I listed Willard Harlo Lowe, birth and death dates and places, pic of he and my mother shortly before he was killed. I wrote his bio as well, his spouse listed, his 3 children and his parents and 4 siblings of which there were 6. Picture of his grave marker also in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott co. IA.

**WIFE** - Rovene Melvina Dyer

**BIRTH:** Have copy of birth certificate and info from Rovene.

**MARRIAGE1:** Have copy of mg record. To Willard Lowe

**MARRIAGE2:** Recorded Davenport, Scott Co. IA (don't have copy). To Harold Schurr

**DEATH;** Went to Trinity Hospital 27 Mar and passed away 28 Mar 1:30 in their Hospice room. Death cert. listed heart failure. Probably was as she willed her self to go and did.

Her info is also on Find A Grave site. Had a bio of her but someone replaced it with her obit and a picture.

**CENSUS RECORD:**

Listed in 1920 Adair Co. Mo census with parents at age 4 3/12.

1930 Adair Co, MO Benton Twp pg 111 ED 1-8 Sup Div 4 sheet 11A 237/243: Hemy S. Dyer 51 Mo  
Juda 51 Mo wife, Hazel Gardine 24 Mo wd dau, Edna Dyer 18 dau, Rovene 14 MO dau.

1940 Adair Co. MO Salt River Twp. ED 1-20 Sheet # 45 household # 85 17 Apr  
Lowe, R Willard D. head 24 Adair Co. MO (Should be Willard Harlo Lowe)  
Rovene M. wife 24 Missouri  
Gladys L. daughter 5 Missouri  
Charles E. son 3 Missouri

She was living at 939 Summitt Hills Drive, Bettendorf, IA (1989-2008) with 2nd husband Harold. After Harold went to the hospital till July, she moved May 2012 she moved to Jersey Ridge Place Assisted Living until she passed away Mar 2012.

Rovene was born in Kahoka, Clark Co. Mo, where she lived until 1919 when her family moved to a farm just outside







# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Willard Harlo Lowe *</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Rovene Melvina Dyer</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| WIFE           | <p>- Rovene Melvina Dyer (Continued)</p> <p>Kirkville, Adair Co. MO (what is now next to the golf course on hiway 61). Now the Hollister Factory is on the land. Before they could get insurance on the place they had a fire and house was destroyed with all in it. They rebuilt it and lived there many years.</p> <p>She graduated from high school in 1933 from Kirkville, MO with the help of her sisters to get her thru.</p> <p>She married soon after getting out of school and began her life as a homemaker. She likes to read, make crafts, crocket and also likes to dance and play cards.</p> <p>She met her first husband thru a blind date and they married in 1934. They made their first home with his parents while Willard helped on their farm and also tried to find other work. Their first daughter was born in that house in 1935 and shortly after they moved to a farm near Bullion, MO where their 2nd child, Charles was born. 3rd child born and died 1950 Davenport, IA</p> <p>They lived there until about 1940 when they didn't think they could make a living farming in Mo so moved to Rock Island, IL where Willard got a job at the Sturdevant Dairy. By 1942 they had rented a farm near Hillsdale, IL and he farmed and also worked at the Dairy. By Mar 1945 they moved to a farm near Maysville, IA and by Mar 1948 moved to Iowana Farms in Bettendorf, IA. 1954 they moved to Devils Glen Road to a farm, where Willard was killed in 1971.</p> <p>She always had been interested in belonging to clubs and doing what she can. From PTA to 4-H then later into other clubs as Farm Bureau, she belonged to the Eastern Star. She usually held offices in the clubs as she enjoyed working with the people. She was president of the Leidertafel Ladies card club for 4 years, as well as belonging to several card clubs. Fortunately her health has held good and she is able to get out and go when she wants to.</p> <p>After Willard was killed she bought a house in Bettendorf and went to work to keep busy. She met Harold and they were married in 1975 and she moved to his farm for several years then they moved back to her house in town, when his son took over the farm. They lived on Glenn St until 1989 when she bought the house on Summitt Hills Dr.</p> <p>She and Willard traveled and went on vacations about every year, either north fishing or to the west. Usually camped in the early years then later had a camper. They went to Germany in 1966 when Gladys was in Germany and they toured there for two weeks. She went to Hawaii after death of Willard and then after she remarried they went again to Hawaii. Harold decided he didn't want to travel much after 1989 so Rovene went on a 6 day bus trip to New York with some lady friends June 1995 and really enjoyed it.</p> <p>She was 5 ft 6 in and weight about 140 pounds. She had black hair when she was young and brown eyes. Her hair has been grey since out of school. Her health has been very good and she has some arthritis but that doesn't slow her down too much till in her 80's then things started to go downhill.</p> <p>1995 had a family birthday dinner for her at Jumers. Had article w/picture in the paper as well.</p> <p>1998-99 She has started to have some health problems. First they noticed she had high eye pressure which was beginning of Glacoma and then she had a cataract removed and even lost her drivers licence for while till that was taken care of then she got it back, then she started having very high blood pressure so is treated for that and then about Jun 1998 she started having dizzy spells. Went thru a series of test and have not located any reason to date except they did locate a small tumor on the pititary gland at base of brain from a MRI but really that wouldn't cause the dizziness don't think.</p> <p>She had surgery on her legs in Oct 1999 to open her arteries and thought that may help but hasn't a lot. After several months still can't walk very far or long periods of time and gets tired very quickly.</p> <p>Now by 2002 she isn't able to walk much better at all. Still having dizzy spells but not so often.</p> <p>In 1997 she went to Branson, on a bus trip and 1998 went on bus trip to Mississippi and Jul 1999 going to Branson again with her daughter.</p> <p>Nov 2000 Rovene and Harolds children had a 25th wedding anniversery party for them at the Princeton Community Center, Princeton, IA. As near as can be counted there were maybe few more then 150 there. Was held on Sat the 25th of Nov. Harolds daughter from WI was here for Thanksgiving and decided to have it then. Charles was in AZ so Gladys was only one there from her side of the family besides Mark, Deb and Tara did come.</p> <p>Sep 2004 She had her 89th birthday get together with family at Old Country Buffet in Moline and got sick that night and next day Harold took her to the new Trinity hospital on Utica Ridge road and they weren't sure what was going on</p> |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**Wife** Rovene Melvina Dyer

**Notes**

WIFE - Rovene Melvina Dyer (Continued)

but later they determined she may have had a small stroke and or pneumonia but don't think they really knew as had no symptoms of those two really.

2004-2005 her health has been up and down, Harold says she doesn't remember things as well but then we all don't remember things, young or old but until it gets much more serious we will continue to see how things go.

Sep 2005 she will celebrate her 90th birthday and planned to have an open house but ended up having a family dinner at The Lodge, formerly Jumers on the 18th of Sept as they had to go to McCausland for the 4th, which was her birthday. Better for Sheri to come later in the month also from FL, since they have been having so many hurricanes there this year.

2006 she made the statement that her mother always said she was English & Irish. We don't know anything on the Andersons but have been said they were from Scotland. Richey's we don't know but guess English and Fitzgerald was probably from Ireland so the statement could be correct. Most of other lines further back appears to be English.

The Dyer's are suppose to be English as are the Hurst, Lahue's from France, Hurn's we don't know for sure.

2008 May 5 she moved into the Jersey Ridge Place, into the senior assisted living apartment. Harold had stomach surgery on Easter 22 Mar and then had another surgery 1 Apr and didn't get well enough to come home and she couldn't stay by herself so found an apartment at Assisted Living center, in which they thought would be temporary but however Harold died 3 Jul 2008 so she stayed at the center. They had a party for her on 5 May 2009 to celebrate the year there.

She would rather be in her home but has to be satisfied to be there and lucky that she can afford to be there.

My brother and I then had to clean out her house and to take many things to be auctioned off, which didn't bring much at all and had to clean the house and get it ready to go on the market and was on market from about Sept 2008 till end of Feb 2009 when it was sold.

16 June 2009 at the assisted living center they had a group meet today to tell something they had to do when small and didn't like it and also take something for show and tell. She told what she didn't like was to clean the milk separator, which most people didn't know what a separator was and always had to howl in the garden with her mother and then every day after school she had to go to the hog lot and pick up clean corn cobs to put in stove in the house to help get a fire going. She took a quilt she made with different state birds on it for show and tell. Also an old bucket she had from her family.

They have exercise every morning at the center, can go or not and if Mom is there she will go. Then afternoons they have different things to do, crafts, movies, talk or whatever so you can go do as much or as little as you want and if she doesn't have a card club to go to she will go to what ever they have there.

She has 3-5 card clubs she still belongs to a month and usually there is someone that comes to pick her up so she can go to those as well.

My brother and I take care of many things that has to be done for her as well.

2010 has been a good year for her. She has fallen couple times but other than that has felt pretty good. Able to get about and card clubs down to 2 a month but she usually makes them.

She had to start having her hair done by the operator at the center after April as my arms and hands were so weak I wasn't able to do much of anything. Had to get my hair cut so didn't have to do but just the very top. Charlie mowed my yard for 3 months then I was able to do it myself.

Has taken all year for me to get much strength back and not all the way back yet.

We had an Open House the 5th of Sep for Mom's 95th birthday and was able to hold it at the center so that was quite a bit of work, since I wasn't feeling that good but we got it done and she had quite a crowd come and she enjoyed it so guess was worth it.

14 Feb 2012 she fell out of bed at the assisted living and bruised her ribs and they think one of them went into her lung as she was having problems breathing and eating and keeping food down after going to the hospital the 18th for 6 days then back home and wasn't getting any better but weaker so they sent her to the hospital the 27th and she had no resisitation or anything and said just give her a bed and let her sleep as was so tired so they did. Gave her morphine and lorazepam to help her relax so she could rest and by 1:30 28th had passed away. Charlie had just left to get his new car so he wasn't there. All the kids were there afternoon of the 27th. Then started to clean out her





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Willard Harlo Lowe *</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Rovene Melvina Dyer</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| WIFE           | <p>- Rovene Melvina Dyer (Continued)</p> <p>apt. next day and took 3 days to clear it out. The girls took most of her furniture and several other things. Harlan took her recliner and much was taken to Good will. Then we set up time to see the lawyer for her will as wasn't going to probate or estate. She left \$3000 to each of grandchildren and by time rest is split between Charlie and I will come to about \$300,000 each. Absolute a shock.</p> <p>She was buried next to her 1st husband at Davenport Memorial Park 1 Apr 2012.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>CHILD 1</b> | <p>- Gladys LaVon Lowe *</p> <p>I was born on a farm just outside Kirksville, MO belonging to my grandparents, Henry and Laura (Thompson) Lowe, where my parents were living at the time. Sadly there is nothing there but the land now. All the buildings have been torn down several years ago.</p> <p>My next home was on a farm near Bullion, Mo which wasn't far from my grandparents farm. My brother was born there and we lived there until 1940. My dad was on the School Board there and the school was close to us so I started kindergarten there, even though I wasn't 5 years of age yet.</p> <p>The summer of 1940 we moved to Rock Island, IL where my Dad thought he maybe could get a job. Making a living in MO was hard so thought it would be better in Rock Island. We lived about three places while there. I started first grade there, even thou the school said I should be in kindergarten, they let me go. My mother told them if I couldn't do the work they could put me back but they didn't have to. My Dad got a job at the Sturdevent Dairy and worked there until 1945. In 1942 we moved to a farm near Hillsdale, Il where he farmed and also worked at the Dairy plant.</p> <p>March 1945 we moved to a farm near Maysville, IA where my Dad farmed on the shares with Mr Art Meints. We went to the Allens Grove Twp. school, which was a one room school taught by Mrs Edna Spies. Probably one of the best teachers I ever had. We kept in touch until her death in the 1980's.</p> <p>March 1948 we moved to what was then Iowana Farms, now part of Riverdale, across from the Alcoa plant outside Bettendorf. Dad farmed some ground owned by Iowana Farms and then he went to work for them at their Dairy plant in Bettendorf. I went to school at the Riverdale school across the road from Alcoa the last part of the 7th grade and all of 8th grade. Then I took a bus to J.B. Young Junior High School in Davenport for 9th grade which was in 1949-1950, located at Locust and Harrison Streets. Several students went to Sudlow in Davenport but I decided to go to J. B.</p> <p>I went to Davenport High School (now Central High) 10-12th grade and graduated from there in 1953. (Just had our 40th year reunion Aug 1993) (50th reunion in Sep 2003). It was located at 12 and Harrison Street. At this time they found out I had a heart murmur so didn't take gym thru high school. Probably had it since I had scarlet fever when I was young.</p> <p>I left home after graduation and worked at different jobs in Davenport and lived with a girlfriend until we decided to join a group selling magazines to California and I decided to marry one of the guys on the trip in Las Vegas and came back to Davenport, which was a big mistake. It lasted less then a year and then I divorced in Jul 1954. We had a son, Aug 1954 who I gave up for adoption as wasn't able to care for him as we had divorced by then. There was just no living with that man. Probably because we didn't know each other very long and when we got back to Davenport and found an apartment he became so jealous that I couldn't even talk to my brother and barely could leave the house because he would think I was having an affair with every man I saw so by early part of the year I know it wasn't going to work so I left and went back home and worked at Bettendorf Sheep Metal works as secretary for Doc Wingert till Aug then had the baby and then went to Missouri to spend a week with my cousin then came back and went to work at the T.B. Sanitarium at Oakdale, IA, just outside Iowa City then.</p> <p>The marriage, well have to go back, the idea to go with this group was Probably the most stupid thing I ever did because Anna Boyles, who I was rooming with wanted to go and so I agreed so that was probably the 1st mistake, but you live and learn by your mistakes I guess. We had a nice apartment and both was working but guess thought we needed more excitement. Which back then even selling magazines door to door was not the thing to do, better then today but should have know better then even. I was trying to figure out a way to get back home at the time and then Joe started paying attention to me instead of Anna and then wanted to get married and come back home so thought was my way to get home I guess so we went to Las Vegas and got married then came back to Davenport. Looking back I didn't know very much about Joe and know he didn't know much about me as should have got an annulment when we got back but thought would try to make it work.</p> |







# Family Group Record

**Husband** Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**Wife** Rovené Melvina Dyer

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe \* (Continued)

I met my second husband there (Oakdale TB Sanitarium at Oakdale, IA) and we married a year later in Iowa City and stayed at the hospital for a while and in 1956 moved back to Davenport, IA. We had 4 children, all four being born in Davenport. We lived several places in Davenport until 1964 when we separated and divorced. I stayed in Davenport and went to work to raise the children, with the help of my parents and none from their father. In 1959 I had my gall bladder out but have had no problems since. After last child in 1962 found out Jerry wanted to move to Des Moines to work and I didn't want to leave this area since knew his background on jobs. So he went and found a lady he liked so I said that was it and we divorced. He remarried and had a child and divorced her and married again and had another child then about that time he came back to Iowa City then to Tipton and opened up a green house and ran that for few years and made good money at it till his leg started hurting then decided to buy a place in Corydon IA and sold the greenhouse and lived there for short while as leg bother hin and had surgery then everything went down hill as he got infection in it right after surgery and in years time he had cancer through out his body and Mary Ellen took him to Mason City and Sheri came from FL and Gayle and I went to visit him at the last 15-16 April 2008 and we left on the 17th of Apr and he died that morning.

Mary Ellen had a memorial in Iowa City for famiy and friend and Gayle and Terry an I went to that. about a month or two later. He gave Mary Ellen the farm in Corydon and left me money and set up anunity for the girls for 10 years but believd Larry was and had been on drugs so didn't leave him anything believing he would spend it all on drugs but he wasn't on drugs at that time. So I gave him some of money Jerry gave me to help him out.

By Dec 1964 my luck had changed, through a mutual friend I met my third husband and every thing just seem to click. Third time a charm and all that. Chuck had just lost his wife and he was stationed at the Rock Island Arsenel, and was a Sargent in the Army at that time. He had been in the Army for 14 years by then. He had no children and took to my three right off and they to him. We decided to get married in April and friends of ours wanted the wedding at their house so we were married on Dixwell Street in Davenport at the home of Jim and Fern Beach. Carl and Carol stood up with us. (Strange twist- Jim and Fern divorced and Fern went to Florida and Jim went to NM and Carl and Carol moved to Arizona and were later divorce. All remarried). We just celebrated 28 years of marriage in 1993. We would have been married 33 years liking one month when he died in Mar 1998.

We went to Springfield, MA for our honeymoon, as Chuck had to go there on business for the Army. It was the first time I had flown and like my Dad I wasn't found of it either. I have had for many years a tendency to have motion sickness and several things bother me, flying one of them, high places another. Since then have flown a few times and take Draminine and it does help.

We bought our first home on W. 69th street in Ridgeview addtion in Davenport in 1965 then by Feb 1966 we were on our way to Germany. Chuck had been transfered to the Army base at Friedberg, Germany for a three year tour. We went to Germany on the ship "USNS Gieger". We left NJ and after 9 days on the ship we arrived in Bremerhaven port in Germany. We had the car on the ship with us so we picked it up and both got our German drivers licence and drove to Friedberg, Germany. Again the first few days on the ship were terrible but then someone told me to see the Dr and get some Dramimine which would help and so the last 5 days were very enjoyable. Sheri and Gayle weren't feeling too well the first few days but they got over it shortly. Didn't bother Larry at all. So all enjoyed the trip.

There wasn't any vacant apartments on the post available at the time we arrived there so we rented an apartment on the German economy in a little town of Steinfurth, which was just outside Bad Nauheim, a few miles from Friedberg, for a few months then we moved into Quarters in Bad Nauheim. the area around there and Frankfort was quite pretty and we all really enjoyed it. Gayle started kindergarten there.

We were there a year when Chuck got orders to go to Murnau, Germany, which was in the southern part of Germany, just outside Garmish, which was a beautiful area in the mountains in south Germany. The Bavarian houses and mountains was quite different then northern Germany. Mom and Dad came over while we were there for two weeks and we toured that area of Germany, Austria and went to Venice, Italy and several of the Castles in Germany. This was also an experience we all enjoyed. While in Venice, I'm sure Gayle will never forget, she was about 7 years old and we were walking back to the car from Venice and somehow she got away from us. She had stopped to look at something in one of the windows and no one noticed she was not with us until we had walked several blocks. Fortunately she had stopped just outside of the American Express office and they saw she was by herself and kept her there until we found her. She said she wasn't scared, but she was sure glad to see Chuck, when he found her.

We had met a German fellow that worked where Chuck did and he sang in band and played the guitar and he spent a lot of time with us and also traveled with us and went on the trip to Venice also. Kept in touch with him for while when we left then lost track. Then about 2005 checked German phone book and found him listed and so have kept in contact since.





# Family Group Record

**Husband** Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**Wife** Rovene Melvina Dyer

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe \* (Continued)

After the 2nd year in Germany, Chuck got a chance to take a Commission for Warrent Officer and it was shortly after the Viet Nam war had started and he knew he would have to go and decided he would rather go as an Officer, even though it meant leaving Germany a year earlier then we had planned. Receiving his Commission, came a tour of Viet Nam so we left Germany and came back to our home in Ridgeview, which we had rented while we were gone. Chuck had been to Viet Nam three times before on TDY as well as Santa Dimingo so he had an idea of what to expect.

Besides all the side trips we took looking at castles and such we drove from one end of Germany to the other end and back to the middle again when we left. From Bremahaven to Frankfurt to Murnau then back to Frankfurt when we left Germany. Don't know the routes we took on those trips but saw a lot of Germany.

We had sent the car on ahead so it would be in NJ when we flew there from Frankfort so after 9 hours, sure better then 9 days, on the plane, we picked up the car and our dog, Cotton that we had in Germany and headed for Davenport.

Chucks tour would be a year in Viet Nam so I worked at the I-80 Truck Stop on I80 while he was gone and the kids went to school. After the year in Viet Nam Chuck was stationed at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Maryland. Mom and Dad came out there and spent vacation with us. We went to Washington DC, Philidelphia, PA, Baltimore and surrounding areas.

While Chuck was in Viet Nam we found out Larry needed open heart surgery and so after we went to Aberdeen we took him to Walter Reed hospital and he had the surgery and was up and back to school in two weeks. Still doing fine.

About this time I got interested in Genealogy and one of our neighbors told me how to get started and gave me the forms to start with and I've been hooked ever since. That was in 1969 and I see no end in sight. I have numerous notebooks on families and in the process of putting all my information in the computer, which should make it easier to work with.

Chuck retired after 20 years in the Army from Aberdeen, MD in Nov 1971. I brought the kids back to Davenport in July so they could start school here without changing. We hadn't decided for sure if we were going to Colorado or stay in Davenport but in August my Dad was killed so we thought it best to come back.

Chuck was going to take it easy for a while after his discharge but that didn't last as he didn't like doing nothing so he got the chance to open up his own service station in Bettendorf, IA. So on the corner of 12th and Grant in Bettendorf Treadway Texaco became a reality in Jan of 1972. I did the books for the station from 1972 to 1978 when we sold it.

We sold our house in Ridgeview and bought a house at 2008 18th Street, Bettendorf in 1972 then sold it in 1978 when we moved to 1604 Venus, Gatesville Texas.

Several people were getting interested in Genealogy here in Davenport about that time so in 1973 we started a Genealogy Society in Rock Island then started one in Davenport, IA. I had also joined a couple bowling leagues and won several trophys during the years. Wasn't able to pursue that in Texas as the closest bowling alley was 40 miles away.

We traveled some during 1971-76, went out west and south. We had bought a 5th wheel trailer with the plans of retiring and doing some traveling. About 1975 Chuck started having back problems and he had to have surgery the 2nd of Nov. 1976. He was in the hospital 3 months and then he tried to run the station from home but that didn't work and he also had two trailer trucks that was being driven for him and had to sell them and sold the station and we decided to moved to Texas for the warmer climate and be closer to the Army hospital. We sold our house in 1978 and moved to Gatesville. We lived there 11 years and the last two years Chuck was in a wheel chair all the time and the drive from there to here was just getting too much so decided to come back here. We did hate to leave there but thought it was for the best.

After we had the house on the market for about a year I found out I had to have a hysterectomy so knew if I went ahead we would sell the house, you know how things go, well I went ahead and had the surgery scheduled for the first of May 1989 at Ft Hood, and by the end of May we had sold the house and I was on my way to Bettendorf to find one there. Since there were few houses that fit our requirements without a lot of remodeling it was beginning to look like a problem. We had to be out of our house in TX by the first of July so after a week I had finally narrowed it down to two and decided on the one on Hillside Court as it required less work to make it livable for Chuck. So I went home and finished packing and by July 4th we were on our way to Bettendorf. I had done a lot of the packing before surgery, knowing I wasn't going to be able to do any lifting for some time afterwards so that helped. We knew before I had the surgery the house was sold, which is why I was able to pack a lot ahead. Had to have air conditioning put it





# Family Group Record

**Husband** Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**Wife** Rovene Melvina Dyer

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe \* (Continued)

right away. Few years later we had new roof put on then 1996 we had all new windows put in and in 1997 had the kitchen completely redone, cabinents refinished, new counter top, new floor so house really nice by then.

While in Texas we started a Genealogy Society in Gatesville and I helped get that started also. For a while I was the Editor for the Quarterly and treasurer for the club. They decided to start a DAR At Large group as well but later developed it into a club and I was Vice Regent of that until we left.

My DAR # was 708459 which dropped membership after moving back to Bettendorf in 1989.

I joined 18 Apr 1987 and went first at large in 1989 but by 1990 they raised the rate to \$40 a yr so I canceled my membership.

I took some College courses while there the last 3 years and received 10 College Credits in History, Criminal Justice and Computer courses.

Now I am back into Genealogy clubs here (IA) and also since we have been into computers since 1983 I have joined the local Computer group and they also have several groups such as Wordstar, Word Perfect, PAF, Quicken groups that I go to while they have them, after a while they drop them and start others.

I have been sewing since I was a child and have sewed most of my clothes for many years, however once in a while I do buy something from time to time. I like to do crafts and crochet as well as read and dabble in photography. It seems genealogy takes most of my time though. Seems as though there isn't enough hours a day to do all I would like to. I have had several family history books printed and done some transcribing of census records that I had printed and sold. I've always said with so many things in this life to do there isn't any reason for anyone to be bored with life. Yet there are so many depressed people in the world that just dread to look forward to the next day, I do feel sorry for them as it must be hard to get through a day feeling that way.

My height was 5 ft 3 inches and weight varies but mostly stays around 135-145. I had dark brown hair and brown eyes. I have kept my hair colored since I was in high school as it would be grey by now. It started with a grey streak while I was in high school and continued to get grayer. I started wearing glasses about 1951 when I was in Jr high. Needed them for distance as I still do. I had my eyes checked every few years and just after we moved back to Bettendorf, it had been 4 years since I last had them checked so went for an exam in Oct 1989 and they told me to see a specilist ,so I did and they said I had Glaucoma, fortunatley it was just starting and only had too high of pressure only so no damage done. But will require taking drops every day for rest of my life. The Dr sugests maybe we will be looking at laser surgery down the road. 2008 had my left catarat removed and didn't go well as had scratches on my cornea and also something wrong with my retina. So In 2015 I had the left cornea scraped and that helped then in March had the cornea on right side scraped then 16 Apr 2015 had the cataract removed and that one went okay as no retina problem on that eye. Then my vision is some better then it was so won't have to worry about passing eye test for drivers licence for a while anyway.

Its times like these when Genealogy comes in handy for background health history, except all my grandparents and great grandparents lived before they had all the tests they do now for things, so it is difficult to know what they had for sure. We know heart problems run in the Lowe family and Grandma Lowe hd cataracts and Grandma Dyer died of a stroke. Mom also has the starting of cataracts and arthritis. Grandma Dyers mother was blind the last several years of her life, but don't know from what. Grandpa Lowe had diabetes and Grandpa Dyer died of old age. Aunt Pearl had cancer and died because she wouldn't get help and Uncle Gale had emphazemia which is probably what caused his death. Uncle Claud had it also as does a son of Uncle Floyds. All smoked. Aunt Lea died of heart problems and Uncle Floyd died of heart problems. One of Floyds sons and one of Gales sons had heart surgery as did my son. So definately heart problems run in the Lowe family. Uncle Paul Dyer had cancer and Aunt Edna died of heart problems. Aunt Hazel is in pretty good health (although now-1993 she has lost her mind-she died Apr 1995). Her granddaughter was taking care of her.

Mom is in good health except for arthritis and high cholestereel and the starting of cataracts. 1996 they discovered she had the beginning of glaucoma and had too high pressure so had to start taking drops to bring it down and it did. My brother Charles is also in good health except high cholesterol. Mine is also high and I think maybe we just normally run a higher count (don't think the Dr's believe that). I am the only one that has sinus and allergies, but usually have no problems with it now. Did for some years though. Dad had migrain headaches and I started getting them shortly after I turned 40. Had quite a few for many years until after surgery in 1989 they have become very mild and not many at all. Grandpa Lowe also had migraines. They say that is hereditary as is glaucoma. I had one son that died of heart problems and also a brother that died a few days after birth of heart problems, both only lived a few days. Larry hasn't had any problems since he had surgery except his back bothers him but hanging dry wall isn't the easiest job. Gayle has a slight heart murmur as does her daughter, Brittany. Sheri has arthritis and a weight problem, which







# Family Group Record

Page 10 of 18

**Husband** Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**Wife** Rovene Melvina Dyer

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe \* (Continued)

probably comes from the Houser line. Her Grandmother Houser Miller also had those problems. No health problems with Jason and Caanan that we know of now.

1996 update on my health. Dec 1995 discovered thru a mammogram that I had what looked like cancer in my right breast so they did a stereotactic needle biopsy to check and said it was so should have a surgical biopsy to remove the affected area so did but they didn't get it all so had to have another biopsy which they took more of the area out and got it that time. Then to keep from spreading or coming back they said I should have 25 days of radiation, which I did at a very high cost to me. Champus pays 75 % of what they allow and then I have to pay 25 % and by the time it was all over I had paid over \$3,000.00 out of my pocket for this little procedure. Just after it was done I heard on TV that this type of cancer which was located in the milk ducts could stay there for years and cause no problems at all, but you don't know that and no one suggested I wait and see what would happen so I went ahead with it, had I to do it over, I think I would wait and see.

March I went to eye Dr. as was having a lot of irritation in my eyes and didn't know what was the cause, think maybe it was the different eye drops I had been taking for a year so had seen a glaucoma specialist and he said to stop for a month and come back and did and all cleared up but he said stay off another 2 1/2 months and come back. I had been taking drops for almost 7 years and they said when you start you aren't suppose to stop but he said pressure of 20-21 isn't all that high but I decided to get another opinion this time so went to see the Dr that Mom had gone to, to see what his opinion was to do as he did get Mom's pressure down and then keep it constant. The Dr's I had always gone to just was satisfied to keep pressure what it was and not try to get it down. You never know what is the right thing to do as everyone always has a different opinion about everything.

1997- A year has gone by since surgery and have had no problems of any kind this past year-Great.

1998 started out as any other year but wasn't long, 3rd of March to be exact that Chuck passed away peacefully in his sleep at home. So had to adjust to that. Had the entire inside of the house painted and new carpet put down. Had to have some work done on the Van and was able to take a couple trips to Columbia, MO and Ft Wayne, IN to do genealogy research. Mom has been having several problems that they can't seem to find the cause of this year. My brother spent little over 5 months in AZ this year and bought a house there as last year he sold his motor home. Sheri and son Jason still in Virginia, MN and Larry is working around here and Gayle has an apartment in Moline, IL and working at John Deere Insurance Co. Oct 1999 Gayle starts permanent job at John Deere at very good pay. Sheri thought she felt good enough to try to work part time and started at a computer store there, don't know for how long.

1999 started out okay as well, no problems that know of. Will have a trip to Columbia, Mo in May for research and in Oct to Ft. Wayne, IN. Started to work part time at Ethan Allen Furniture Store as Receptionist every other weekend and every Thursday nite but Oct-Nov-Dec turned into almost full time as worked 3 weeks out of 4. Now with with the new year coming I will be working all day Thursday and Thursday nite and every other Friday on the weeks I don't work the weekend so averages 3 days a week or 20 hrs so that will be okay. That changed in summer when started to work every Friday also as the other receptionist said she would work on Thurs nites so that works out great. How long don't know. I had been working every Friday for while then since the regular recp. quit just before I went on vacation in May they were without help but found someone to take Ruths place M-T-W so I still work my Thurs & Friday and everyother weekend. Now 44 1/2 hrs in 2 weeks.

Jerry started calling me every month or so then every other week as he wasn't that good and needed someone to talk to I guess. Then I took him to Mayo's after he had knee surgery and they couldn't help him as had too much trama in his leg. No one else was able to take him at that time so I did. Keep in touch from 1998 to 2008.

Same time I was walking at Duck Creek with Joann Pomeroy and Elmer and then they closed Duck Creek so we went to North Park then Joann moved to FL and Elmer and I walked for while and went out to eat once in while then he passed away. Was also going with Harold Smith after Chuck passed and his wife passed 3 months later. So we went out to eat brkfst first at the boat then to Riefes during the summer as he went to FL every winter until the last year of 2014 when he stayed there all the year and sold his houses up here. Had been not well last couple years with high blood pressure and heart disease. He passed away 28 Aug 2015 age 93 and plan to have a memorial service here in Oct.

The family was all together this year at Thanksgiving except for Jason so that was nice.

2000 This year started out okay. Had to have some van work done in spring. Also have been having my eye drops changed around to see if something better will work. Course turned 65 this year and so went off Champus and onto Medicare and Blue Cross and Blue Shield so that took some extra money out of pay but then I knew that was coming,

Medicine and the Church and the Church to the new some extra money out of my pocket that was coming  
downgraded because to me it sounded better and better. Christ turned 66 this year and so went off Christmas and once  
2000 This year started out okay. Had to have some new work done in spring. Also have been living my life once  
The family gets all together the year of Thomas every second for Jesus so that was nice.

Oct. Some time I was working at Chuck Creek with James Ramsey and Elmer and then they closed Chuck Creek so we went  
to North Fork town. Moved to Ft. and Elmer and I worked for while and went out to eat once in while with the  
passed away. Who was going with Harold Smith who Chuck passed and for who passed 3 months later. So we went  
out to eat what was at the best time in history during the summer as he went to Ft. every winter with the last year  
of 2014 when he passed there all the year and also his house on hill. Had been out with last couple years with high  
blood pressure and heart disease. He passed away 28 Aug 2016 age 93 and gave to have a memorial service here in  
Oct.

very started calling me every month or so then away from work as he wasn't that good and needed someone to talk  
to I guess. Then I took him to hospital after he had been working and they couldn't help him so had to rush him in  
the bed. The one who was able to take him in that time so I did. He passed from 1993 to 2008.

Friday and every other weekend. Now 44 1-2 hrs in 2 weeks.  
reaction in that they were without him found someone to take Katie place in T-W so I still work my Thru B  
long don't know. I had been working every Friday for while then when the regular week but not before I went on  
to work every Friday and as the weekend and the week work in 17 hrs and as that work out great. Now  
work the weekend as average 3 days a week or 10 hrs that will be okay. That changed in summer when started  
new year coming I will be working all day Thursday and Friday and every other Friday on the weeks I don't  
and every Thursday into Oct-Nov-Oct turned me about the time as worked 3 weeks out of 4. Now with the  
Oct to Ft. Wayne, IN. Started to work last time at Elmer Allen Furniture Store as Receptionist every other weekend  
1999 started out okay as well. no problem that many of. Will have a trip to Columbia, Mo in May for research and in

thought it was good enough to go to work part time and started at a computer store there. don't know for how long.  
working at John Deere Insurance Co. Oct 1999 Gayle started permanent job at John Deere as very good guy. Elmer  
and son Jason still in Virginia. Mr and Mrs in working around here and Gayle has an apartment in Holms, IL and  
brother went into over 5 months in AZ this year and bought a house there as he was in his motor home. Then  
genology research. Mom has been having several problems but they don't seem to find the cause at this year. My  
to have some work done on the Van and was able to take a couple days to Columbia, Mo and Ft. Wayne, IN to do  
shop at home. So had to adjust to that. Had the entire inside of the house painted and new carpet put down. Had  
1998 needed out as my other year but wasn't long. Oct of March to be exact that Chuck passed away possibly in his  
1997 A year had gone by since surgery and have had no problem at any kind this past year.

thing to do as everyone always has a different opinion about everything  
gone to just was satisfied to just pressure what it was and not try to get it down. You never know what is the right  
see what his opinion was to do as he did get Mom's pressure down and then keep it constant. Then Oct I just always  
30-35 but all that high but I decided to get another opinion this time so went to see the Dr. Mark and he said  
don't leave things for while. 1 year and they said when you start you need surgery to stop but he said because of  
month and come back and he cleared up but he said stay in another 2-3 months and come back. I had  
it was the different eye drops I had been taking for a year so had seen a glaucoma specialist and he said to stop for a  
month I want to see Dr. so was having a lot of irritation in my eyes and didn't know what was the cause. Went maybe  
it over. I think I would wait and see.

TV that this type of cancer which was located in the milk ducts could stay there for years and cause no problems at all.  
I was all over I had paid over \$2,000.00 out of my pocket for this life-procedure. Just after it was done I heard on  
I did at a very high cost to me. Chromosome pays 75% to what they allow and then I have to pay 25% and by the time  
and got a good time. Then to keep from spreading to coming back they said I should have 25 days of radiation which  
the affected him so did but they don't get it all so had to have another biopsy which they took more of the area out  
wanted so they did a stereotactic needle biopsy to check and said it was so strong have a surgical biopsy to remove  
1996 update on my health. Oct 1996 discovered that a mammogram that I had what looked like cancer in my right

with Jason and Carolee that we know of now.  
probably comes from the Holms line. The Grandmother House. Elmer also had those problems. No health problems  
CHAD I - - - - - (Continued)  
Ravene Melvina Dyer  
Willard Hilda Lowe \*

# Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

Page 11 of 18

**Husband** Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**Wife** Rovene Melvina Dyer

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe \* (Continued)

which is why I went to work. This year when went to Cardiologist he wanted me to wear a heart monitor for 24hrs and then have echocardiogram and stress test as had been few years.  
Still go to Iowa City library once a month in good weather but winter we don't.

First met cousins Faye Francis and June Beals about the time Ralph Lowe died as he had done a lot of research on the Lowe family and so they took it up from him and they came here the first time 1991 then in 1996 they came here as well as Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada (cousins) also and all had a nice visit for the weekend. Since they have met June and Faye at Iowa City library once and each year in Sep. they try to come here and have since 1996 now thru 1999. This year we planned a trip to Virginia and Maryland for May of 2000 to do research in the court house's of our ancestors to see if can find anything we haven't been able to as yet other ways. So hope all's health holds.

We did make the trip to Rockbridge Co. VA for 10 days and stayed in a new log cabin called Greystone Cabin Rentals, Lexington, VA 7-13th of May 2000 then to Frederick and Montgomery Co. MD for 4 days, 4 days going and coming so gone 18 days. From 5 May to 22 May. Found a lot of info but nothing new to really go on with the Lowes, Gores, Ross or Sayres. But had a great time and weather was nice all the time. Also did some sightseeing, went to Natural Bridge, James Madison's home and Thomas Jefferson's home as well. Then in Aug I met June and Faye at the Iowa City library to compare notes and see if had anything really, which we didn't.

Have been going to Ft Wayne, IN also in the Fall, try each year. Last year was Oct 1999 and this year Sep. 2000. Last two years, Donna, Lorraine, Pat and myself. Usually for a week but this year cut short by one day. Usually work on collateral families there. Years before Joann went instead of Pat but not last 2. Oct 2001 Lorraine, Donna, Joann & I went to Ft Wayne for a week doing research.

Sep 2002 cousins June Beals and Faye Francis drove to Salt Lake City Utah to do research at the library and was gone about 12 days and found a lot of new direct lines to work on also and the weather was great and trip so much fun.

Sheri has gotten interested in the family since she can do so much on the internet and so have found quite a lot of info and several new direct lines to work on from that.

I decided it was time to get rid of the van we had had since 1988 as starting to put money into it the last few years so found a 1997 Olds Cutlass and bought that in June 2001. Paid off the car in Dec 2002, 6 months early to save some interest.

Then next week had a crown come loose and got an abcess and so had to have the tooth pulled and best way to handle it was put a 3 crown bridge as couldn't leave the whole there for cost of \$2000. I have a lot of crowns in my mouth so guess will probably have more trouble later on when they come loose as not enough tooth left to reglue it to so may have to have more bridges later.

Also this year 2002 was having trouble with the sight in my left eye not being good so finally went to a different eye Dr and had a battery of tests and found I had what was called Macular Pucker, which was a wrinkling under the cornea which was caused by inflammation or injury to eye, which I had had before when hit my eye with my fingernail and eye swole up and was sore for couple weeks, was so bad had to wear sunglasses in the light so thought all probably stemmed from that but she didn't think it would get any worse anyway which is good. All other Dr reports very good this year so as health goes looks like I am okay for now.

2003 year started out real good. Took trip to Des Moines in May and in Sept. for week each. Short trip to Humboldt, IA for Aunt Eleanor's 83rd birthday. All Dr reports good this year.

Sheri has stayed in FL again this year and Larry around here and Gayle still at JOhn Deere and bought a condo this summer and real excited about that. Sheri did come up north in Sep-Oct to Michigan, MN and here for month trip before going back to FL for the winter. My brother spends 6 mo here in summer and 6 mo in AZ in winter with Carol. He became a grandfather in 2001 and again in 2004.  
Ever changing things at work but still working Thurs-Fri and ever other Sat & Sun so that is okay for now.

2004 All is going allright this year. Planning a trip to Ft Wayne with cousins Faye & June in Sept. Did go to Des Moines, IA in June with Faye to see cousin June and another cousin Richard Lowe, from CA.

Had old bushes taken out of the front of the house in June this year and the whole front redone and new small bushes put in and changed the whole look of the house.





# Family Group Record

Page 12 of 18

**Husband** Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**Wife** Rovene Melvina Dyer

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe \* (Continued)

Went to Corydon, IA to help Jerry to Mayo's as since he has been in a wheel chair for year he needs help to get around and he had an apt. there for his knee to see about having surgery there so in June went for week. He now has it scheduled for last of Sept. He has had to a couple times but Mary Ellen, his sister had gone with him. His mother died the 4th of Sep and they are having a Celebration of Life in Iowa City the 25th of Sep but I have to work so won't be able to go. Did go to his step-fathers in 1991 there.

Sheri stayed in Florida another year for sure and got an apartment. In August and Sept they have had hurricanes, first went by them but 2nd one in Sept came very close and another one in Sep due to hit FL again, where the first one in Aug hit.

Health mostly okay but hit my right eye this spring and has caused some problems. Dr says my eyes are so sensitive that I could hit them with a feather and cause a problem. But mostly have had sleeping problems for over a year now and so have had a battery of heart tests in the spring which showed everything okay and in the fall will have to go thru the sleep clinic to see what the cause is.

Did fall in the front yard while watering bushes and hit my face and bent up my glasses and that was the day before leaving for Corydon so had to wait till got back to get new glasses.

See what 2005 brings. Started out okay I guess, still having problems with sleeping and Dr says it may be years instead of months before get back to normal if ever do. Then in March went to get my drivers licence renewed as if got it before turned 70 could get it for 5 yrs, otherwise would be 2 and with my eye problem was a little worried about that. Did have a problem reading the chart at first but she changed some things and was able to see all she asked so guess okay.

Had a new ramp put on the deck in March also as one Charlie put on almost 16 yrs ago was getting in bad shape and knew he wouldn't be able to do it now. Have some other things to have to do around the house this year so guess all my money I get from working is going into the house.

Plan a trip to Ft Wayne, IN with cousins Faye and June the last week of May 23-27, this year. That went well and found some new info to work on and had good weather as well.

Sheri should be home in Sept and will take vacation then also as plan to have 90th birthday party for Mom then. Did have the dinner on the 18th of Sept but because of hurricanes Sheri was not able to come. Did have family dinner party for her at Jumers. Sheri will be here in Nov for Thanksgiving then will be here and MN and visiting family and friends and back here for Xmas until 1st of Jan when goes back to East Point, FL.

Lots of changes at work at Ethan Allen but I am still hanging in there. Did stop working on Friday's the first of Oct as doing some hiring changes and I wanted to stop working the extra day so will work every Thursday and every other weekend for now, maybe extra now and then.

Aug and Sept was a very bad month as had house painted which was planned then the air conditioner went out and so had new one put in then had to have new storm door on side of house replaced and had three door locks replaced, none of which was planned but had to be done. Then one of my crowns broke off and had to have new one put on. Garbage disposal broke so I was very glad to see the end of Sept.

Sept went to regular Dr and she put me on Zoluft which has helped me from day one as I think I was under more stress then I really thought so maybe next year will be a much better year. However couldn't stay on it very long as had other reactions to it. I hopefully won't have so much stress and will get to sleeping better as well with out help.

Redid the Bush-Clemons-Bond book I had done for the grandchildren in 1988 as some of it wasn't readable now so put all the info in the computer and reprinted the book and made copies for all of Randy's brothers as well. Took about 4 months to get it all together and know they will enjoy the new book, even though not more info but much more readable now with indexes and good pictures.

Cleaning up the basement as Sheri was coming the middle of Nov for while and fell off the bottom of 2 step ladder and landed on my right side hip area and thought would go away right away but didn't.

2006 pretty much went same way as 05. All health problems about the same, not much changing there. Sheri came in Nov and stayed thru Jan. Was up in MN and to Corydon to see her father.

Had no Hurricanes in 06 but 05 they had several and she had to move once and had several storms because of them. Elmer a good friend of mine, who I had been walking with for several years died suddenly. Jerry has had lots of health problems this year as well.

Trip to Des Moines for week in May and Sep. Oct took a bus tour to Branson, Mo with radio station from Maquekota with cousin Faye and saw several good shows but was way too hectic of trip.

My leg has still been giving me problems, going to the Chiro for 3 months then regular Dr, then pain clinic and had 3 shots and still nothing had helped. Pain constantly. Problem is it is my right leg.







# Family Group Record

**Husband** Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**Wife** Rovene Melvina Dyer

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe \* (Continued)

2007 also started out same old same old. At least my health is good, considering all the things that are turned upside down. My leg still giving me problems and have apt in Apr to see Orthopedic surgeon to see if he can find out what is going on, all say not the hip, just muscle or joint pain. Did start wearing my walking tennis shoes which have arch inserts in and has helped some then got out my sas shoes that have more arch support and believe it or not my leg is not as bad as was so may have to see about arch inserts to wear constantly, which have put off doing as like to wear sandals in summer and can't do that then. But whatever it takes to get rid of the leg pain I guess.

Have dealt with leg pain for 5 years no one can fix it until I had a panic attack in 2003 and went to emergency and they put me on meds that made the pain go away and have never had it come back but have to tak Altavan for ever to keep it from coming back maybe.

Got word the last of March they took Jerry to Iowa City University and that had lung cancer and has mastizised to bone, liver and brain so is going downhill rapidly. Mary Ellen, his sister took him to Mason City 2nd Apr to nursing home w/hospice care so she could do what needed to be done for him.

Sheri came up from FL and she, Gayle and I went to Mason City 14-16 of Apr to see him.

Sheri may spend more time there with him after we see how he is doing. I was off that weekend and Gayle got off on Monday. Caanan and Brittany were here the first week of April so got to spend a little time with them. Since Jerry died day after we left, Sheri went back to FL right away.

29 Sep 2007 Mary Ellen planned to have his memorial service in Iowa City. Charles West presiding and Terry drove Gayle and I there for the day.

March 13, 2008 was laid off work at Ethan Allen after almost 9 years, as they were first going to close the store then decided to cut back and then move it which they did March 2009 to a place on Utica Ridge Road. Down to 2 people working there then. I got unemployment then until June 2009 so was almost as good as working, as had to send resumes out to at least 2 places each week which did and sometimes more and asked at many places that didn't write down. \$85 a week then 2009 got \$104 a week. Had only couple interviews as no one wanted to hire someone for 2 days a week and no nights and at the money I was getting either so figured was time to retire. Just hope can live in retirement money without working.

22 Mar 2008 Harold, step father, went in for emergency stomach surgery as didn't know what was wrong so spent Easter at the hospital then Mark stayed with Mom for week then next 4 weeks Charlie and I took turns staying with her at home as not able to stay by herself and we had to take her to the hospital all the time so was good thing I wasn't working I guess. Then by end of April I had enough of that so said we had to find someplace for her to go as by then my brother and I both knew Harold was never coming home and probably wouldn't last a month or so, but we were the only ones that saw that. Anyway we took Mom to couple Assisted living places and she found the one on Jersey Ridge Place to her liking and they had an opening first of May so was able to pack her up and move some of her furniture and things as had nice kitchen, living area and bedroom and bath, little expensive, but most places were and she figured wouldn't be there that long as Harold would be up and back and they would go home. Well they moved Harold to another hospital to get better therapy which didn't work then they moved him in June to nursing home in Moline for more intensive therapy to get him up and moving and by Jul 2nd they told the family they had to move Harold to Hospice at Trinity in Bettendorf so they moved him late in the evening and the next morning by 6am he was gone. He had allready said he wasn't doing anything more as had so many problems and was just going to waste away anyway and he just gave up. So they knew Mom was going to stay where she was and has been there a year in May 2009 but still goes plays her cards 3-4 times a month and does all things at the center, exercise in mornings and movies and other things in afternoons so can do as much or as little as she wants. Health as good as can be for her age.

June 2008 had cataract removed from left eye and took about 4 weeks before could drive as vision didn't come back as good as had expected. Ended up never did as had cornea and retina problems that hindered full vision coming back.

2008 Sep my brother and I packed up Moms house and cleaned it up and had things taken to auction and put the house on the market for sale but didn't sell so changed realtors and lowered price and then Feb 2009 sold the house

2009 Had a lot of things done to the house, new part of drive in front of garage, new garage roof, new deck railing and a place on house fixed and one on garage fixed and new metal pole to hold the electric wire from pole to garage to the house. Dec 2008 had new paneling put in the basement and the walls repaired where walls had been taken out. Lot of stress this year.





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Willard Harlo Lowe *</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Rovene Melvina Dyer</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                             |
| CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe * (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |
| <p>2010 Mom still at Assisted Living and doing pretty good. My vision is on the edge 20/30 of getting my drivers licence end of March so will see. Thank goodness was able to get my drivers licence.</p> <p>2010 has been a very bad year for me and stated in Dec 2009 and at first not knowing it was stress and anxiety back in a big way as started when Gayle was sent to jail and not knowing if Sheri was coming back or not and her health was bad. Then my regular Dr left and so I had to start with a new one and first one didn't get along with so went to the 2nd one and at first was rough but we finally got on the same page. I was stressed apparently from many things and went back on med Dr Neil had given me and then found out it whiped me out so had to stop that and took till ended up in ER in June to get the Dr to get the right med that worked. Started also with the colonospy which was not happy about as didn't feel good taking the prep stuff but test okay and nothing there, no polyps or anything all okay. Except had diarrhea for several months after and lost more weight and went back to that Dr couple times and never got anything to work but then had upper GI just in cause was something there and wasn't. So have so many blood tests and all came okay so only thing left was stress and anxiety causing all my problems as I was so tired and weak and just didn't feel good. Started to improve when went to ER and got other med and thru Nov now have had no problems except tired and can't do a lot but said anxiety can cause a lot of problems and will take a while to get back to normal.</p> <p>Stopped going to Moms to do her hair as my hands would go numb once in while and had no strength in my arms. Charlie mowed my yard for me for 3 months then I thought I was able to do it myself.</p> <p>Also went and got my hair cut very short sides and back and top so I could just put in 6 rollers on top and comb sides back and stoped coloring it as well so by Nov it is now almost all grey. Just wasn't able to roll my hair anymore since April as that was when I was the worse so told Mom she was going to have to have her hair done as I just wasn't able.</p> <p>30 May 2010 Sheri moved back from FL believe 2010 and bought a trailer west end of town then she had Jason come down and took a while to find a job but he finally got on at Mediacom so that was good job. in Nov. Wasn't there for long as had accient an lost his drivers licence for 6 mo.</p> <p>Then think was 2011 she found a double wide trailer and bought that and she and Jason moved in there then in April Gayle moved in with them. Took a while for Gayle to find a job but she did but they kept cutting her hours so she found a job at a restrurant that was close to them and she had bar work there as well so will make more in tips. Then she found a job working hours on the internet for a company that helps with problems from Best Buy customers so she can do that at home which is good for her as doesn't have any way of getting around but for Sheri and she has been very bad most of the time since 2012 when she found out she had 4th stage MS and that has kept her down a lot.</p> <p>So am looking for 2011 to be a better year then 10 anyway, know some things won't change but I hope my health will change for the better.</p> <p>Few days before 19 May 2011 bought condo at The Manor and moved in that day. 2nd floor Unit 108. Put the house on Hillside up for sale in April and started \$125,000 but kept lowering it and sold it in Aug for \$110,500 which I said would go no lower. Condo payed \$83,500 so gained a little. W/garage. Condo goes from front to back with long living room, dining room and kitchen on one side and other side 2 lg bedrooms and 2 baths. Put office in the front bedroom and bedroom in back room. Had been told the house had 976sq ft but this realtor said was 1000. Condo has 176sqft so larger then the house. Charlie mowed the yard at the house for the 4 months as he bought my new riding mower.</p> <p>As far as I know this will be last move I will make till have to go to nursing home or cemetery. Went ahead and had the lawyer make up my will annd poa's and health living will \$100 then went to cemetery and got everything paid for there.\$5500.00. Even expensive to be creamted.</p> <p>2012 Getting settled in new condo. By Feb 14 Mom fell out of bed and brused her ribs real bad and waited 4 days to go to hospital and they kept her 6 days, thinking one of the ribs went into her lung as when she came home she had trouble breathing and eating and taking her meds so she decided it was time to give up and kept getting worse so the nurse thought she should go back to the hospital on 27th of Mar and they put her in hospice right away and she passed away the next day at 1:30. Charlie and I had been there and just before she passed Charlie went after his car so I was by myself. Sheri finally got hold of him at home and he came back by 3:30 and then called the funeral home and had to go down and sign papers and finish up what needed to be done there. Had called all the kids to come see her on the 27th as wouldn't get another chance so they all came and stayed until evening and Charlie and I left then and Came back the 28th and nurses said she probably wouldn't last the day.</p> <p>So Sheri and Gayle went on to the apt and started cleaning it out then Charlie and I came and got it done in 2 days so</p> |                             |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**Wife** Rovene Melvina Dyer

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe \* (Continued)

didn't have pay another months rent. Sheri took most of Moms furniture and I took her Duncan Fyfe dining table and chairs she had there.

Her visitation at McGinnis was Apr 1st and funeral and burial the 2nd of Apr at Davenport Memorial cem. 2012

Charlie and I was listed as execu;tors so we had to get all her paper work and get that done. We both were surprised she had as much money left as she did so we split \$333,000.00 each and talked to 2 financial advisers and put most of the money so wouldn't lose any but should get some interest and all the kids were added so they will be able to get anything that is left and unless I have any property they won't even have to do probate, just close out the estate.

I did buy a newer car, 2011 Chevy Malibu and got 18,000 for the Olds and some of Marks discount so ended up paying about 19,660.00. Had almost 13,000 miles on the car.

I had a new furnace and air cond. put in but that money came from sale of my house. Then bought new sofa. Mom had left the 4 grandchildren money and then each time I get money I gave the 3 of them extra money and told them that would be all till I was gone then if any left was all theres.

Before Mom passed away I had all my funeral plans made and had new stone put in next to Mom and Dad's to look like Chucks and it was put together. I will be creamted and no service but buried in plot next to Chuck. Thought cremation would be cheaper then funeral but by time i got all mine done with Funeral home, cem and Organ donation and stones it was little over \$7000. But at least the kids won't have to do anything but put in the obit.

The first census I was in was 1940 and was able to locate us still in Salt River Twp, Adair Co. MO. Taken 17 Apr ED 1 -20 Sheet #45 Household 85:

Lowe, R Willard D head 24 b. Adair Co. MO farming. (rest of info very hard to read.

Rovene M. wife 24 b. Missouri

Gladys L. daughter 5 b. Missouri

Charles E. son 3 b. Missouri

Located Grandma and Grandpa Lowe and Grandma and Grandpa Dyer also. Both Benton Twp.  
Rural Adair Co. 1405 Bradstreet, Kirksville, Mo

I decided I wanted to get on a bowling league the fall of 2012 so was able to do that at 30 lanes with a real nice team. Gayle and I practiced every Friday for almost 2 months so I was ready when the league started 2nd week of Sept. I had missed the first week. Think I will do pretty good and may even get back to scoring like I did 40 years ago.

2013 Have to say this year has been much better then last 2 anyway. Changed my way of eating middle of Feb to no Dairy, no processed foods, no Grain or Gluten and just eat meat and vegetables and fruit and lost 13 pds and no pain anywhere and feel great after short while. Meditate every day, from cd's Sheri gave me and Walked around the complex almost every day weather cooperates. Then last of Jul decided to join the gals at the pool for swimming aerobics at 4-5 and first time stayed too long and got too hot and had heat stroke so was sick all night so waited few days till weather got out of 90's and then did go down so went back 2-3 times a week but don't stay the whole time. Bowling starts the first Thurs. of Sept. so looking forward to that. Haven't practiced during the summer but if do as good as did last year will be satisfied.

May 2013 I drove to Bellvue to Fayes and we stayed there couple days then drove to Manchester to do some research at the court house and library then went home by way of Delhi and Hopkinton cemeteries. Did finally find George Washington Lowes 3rd wife Ann Cook, buried with all other Cooks that we hadn't been able to find before. So I put all that info and pictures on Find A Grave site. Stayed at Fayes till Friday then came on home. Went there on Sunday. Was first time had gone anywhere for about 4 years I think.

July 2013 started arobics with some from the condo at the pool at 4-5 so getting exercise besides walking around the complex every day as well. Feeling so much better since have changed way of eating. First time had a bathing suit on in probably 40 some years as well.

2 Sep 2013 started back to bowling at 30 Lanes again. Didn't do as good as would have liked but takes time to get back in the swing of things I guess.

May 2014 Faye and I went to Galena, IL for few days to shop and go to court house and library but didn't find much there. But had a nice condo to stay in and had a good time.







# Family Group Record

Page 16 of 18

**Husband** Willard Harlo Lowe \*

**Wife** Rovene Melvina Dyer

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe \* (Continued)

Started swimming exercises again last of May till end of Aug. Then started bowling the 4th of Sep 2014=Apr 2015. Hope do better this year.

2015 had work done on my eyes, scrapped the corneas and had right cataract removed and all went well for that. Started swimming exercises last week of May till end of Aug and will start bowling 30 Lanes 2nd week of Sept. After finished bowling in Apr they started free bowling lessons at Miller time free and \$2 for each game so I started that 2nd week of May and goes to 2nd week of July. Got to doing pretty well. So am hoping 2015-2016 year will have better scores.

Beth Peters from downstairs got sick about Oct and passed away 2nd May 2015. Same day as KY Derby. Visitation on Monday. She was 73. A week later Faye Francis of Bellevue had a bloodclot in her left side of her Lung that ended up in her brain and ended up in hospital for about a month and wasn't able to talk so had to have Therapy to learn to talk all over again. abt last of May they brought her to nursing home in Bellevue and had to have therapy. Still can't talk well and only can say single words and no sentences as yet. I went to see her the 2nd of June 2015 for the day and since I had to talk all the time it was tiring as she couldn't carry on a conversation at all. Went again in July for a day and then she finally was able to go home the last of Aug so I went to see her at home on the 11th of Sep. and she is talking better but has a ways to go yet.

When I got home called Sheri and found out she was in the hospital again with breathing problems and was hoping to get home but they kept her over night and she did get home abt 2pm next day. Larry and Jason was to put up some plastic to keep rain out. Then Sunday Sheri and I were to watch little Charlie while Jason was at ball game but Gayle said she would keep him during the game and we could watch him at half time so they could eat. So worked out okay. (13 Sep)

We had a family supper at Sheri's the 2nd of May also so had to tape KY Derby and watched it when got home.

Apr 2015 Started working on genealogy books to update them so could send them to different libraries and that is lot of work. Did finish the Meek books and had 5 of them to send to Vernon, IN Jennings Co. library. Will have more to send there now later as get them ready. Trying not to do so much research as this is taking most of my time.

2015 May thru Sep we had swimming exercies every day during the week when weather was okay. Also had 10 weeks of free bowling lessons at Miller Time.

Started bowling 10 Sep 2015 to Apr 2016 and didn't do too bad so lessons must have helped.

Sheri had the four of us at her mobile home for dinner on Christmas Eve and we had a nice time. So she thought would be nice to get together New Years day, all the family which neither of them have done in years. She had Larry stay with her for few weeks as was not doing so well.

1 Jan 2016 we were to there for brunch and visit, and I got there by 12:30 and Jason said she was still sleeping as had a bad night but I didn't go in to check on her till 1:30 and since she hadn't had oxygen all night she needed to get up and when I went in found her on the floor between the bed and dresser and had allready passed away, which is why Larry didn't follow me in I know. Called the police and they called funeral home and she was to be cremated so I got all the papers ready and paid for it. Just as I had gone in bedroom Gayle came in and had to call Jason as he hadn't gotten there yet and they were suppose to have been there by noon. She would have been 60 on the 7th of Feb. She allready knew that Jason and Danielle was going to have a baby girl around June but no one knew was going to be named for her, but at the last minute Danielle said she wanted her named Lillie Sherylnn Houser and she was born on 3 Jun 2016.

I had swimming exercise every day during the summer and then started bowling again in Sept. for the winter so guess will go that way till can't any longer.

I moved to a downstairs condo #403 the 16th of June and have had the other one on the market since then so hope will get it sold soon. Had everything done in it and they wanted me to put in new carpet so did that and still waiting for buyer.

Condo 403 I had to put in new carpet in living room to cover the bright rose carpet that was there and had it painted tan. Left the carpet in the bedrooms. 3 days after moving in the refridgerator went out and so had to buy a new one and found out the dishwasher was 20 yrs old so bought a new one and had to put a new stool in the master bathroom and still have an oven to put in but wait till I sell the other condo. Furnace and air cond. about 10 yrs old so as long as I will probably need it so won't replace them. She did put in a new washer and dryer and new counter top in





# Family Group Record

Page 17 of 18

**Husband** **Willard Harlo Lowe \***

**Wife** **Rovene Melvina Dyer**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Gladys LaVon Lowe \* (Continued)

kitchen and new floor in kitchen so it all looks nice and will look nicer when I get all my genealogy books sent to Ft. Wayne then won't look so crowded.

CHILD 2 - Charles Edward Lowe

Charlie was born on a farm near Bullion, near Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

He came to Rock Island, IL with his parents in 1940. Moved to Scott Co. IA in 1945 to a farm then 1948 moved to Bettendorf, IA to what was called Iowana Farms then 1954 moved to Devils Glen Road where he lived until 1992 when Alcoa decided to sell the farm. He bought a house in Rock Island, IL close to the Rock River.

He graduated from Bettendorf High School in 1956 and worked at Iowana Farms Dairy until he went into the Army in Sep 30, 1957. He went through basic training at FT Benning, GA.

He received projector licence in Bamberg, Germany Jan 1959 while stationed there. Aug 29, 1959 Army Specialist 4 Charles Lowe graduated from 3rd Infantry Division of Non Commissioned Officer Academy in Kitzingen, Germany. Was assigned to a fire team in Troop C of the Divisions 7th Cavalry.

He met his 1st wife while in high school and she went to FT Benning, GA and they were married there. She went to Bamberg Germany for a year while Charlie was stationed there, in 1958. They divorced and he married 2nd time which also ended in divorce. Ruby married 2nd time as well. They had no children but did adopt a baby.

After his discharge from the Army he worked for Alcoa until 1968 when he joined the Davenport Fire Department and retired from there in Mar 1992. He had been on the farm he rented after his father was killed since 1971 and retired from farming as well in 1992.

He likes to go snowmobileing in the winter and goes to square dancing and round dancing in the spare time he has when not helping someone out. He rides a motorcycle in the summer. He always has something to do and is never idle. He likes to play golf as well. He bought a motor home as he was planning on traveling after he retired and has some. Besides helping his brother in law and going to visit him usually every day he is in town.

Fortunately his health is good and he works out besides his other activities so that keeps him young as well.

1994-1995-1996 spent winters in Mesa, AZ. 4 months in 94 and 5 months in 95 and 7 months in 1996, Oct to Apr 1997. Pretty soon he will spend more time there then here. He has turned his snowmobile in for a set of golf clubs and square dancing.

June 1996 he went to AZ and Texas on his motorcycle for over a month.

1997 and 1998 in AZ Oct thru Apr and bought a house in Mesa, AZ Feb 1999 so will be spending most winters there. Carole moved into his house in AZ after selling hers and she has lived there ever since. (2005)

2000-2005 Has spent winters in Mesa, AZ and summers at his home in Rock Island, IL. His health has stayed good except for high cholesteral, as does his mother and his sister, so that is an apparent heridity problem I guess. He golfs and square dances in AZ and Golfs in summer. Use to square dance in summers but decided to give that up. As he spends a lot of time with his grandchildren when he is home.

2006 he sold his house in AZ to Carole and started not going to AZ in winters and so back to square danicing and golf in Iowa. Usually makes at last one trip there each year for while. Has been going out with Karen and square dances with her for last 2-3 yrs also.

2010 Charlie has keep his health so far and still golfs and dances all the time and has had to do more for Mom this year because I couldn't and he even mowed my yard for 3 months as I couldn't.

2013 He is still into motorcycles and bought an Italian one that is 3 wheel. A lot different then the marroon three wheel one he bought few years ago.

2014 He went on his new cycle with some other guys to North Carolina for abt a week but he said that was too long. Has been to AR couple times each year as well. Has been dancing with Karen until this year and she had some surgery that stopped her from dancing so he continues to go and still golfs. So always saying busy doing something or other.





# Family Group Record

Page 18 of 18

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Willard Harlo Lowe *</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Rovene Melvina Dyer</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - Charles Edward Lowe (Continued)</p> <p>2016 Still healthy, walks at mall 3 miles a day, plays golf in summer and square and round dances year round 2-3 times a week and helps others when they need it so stays busy. Does have high blood pressure but so far health doing good.</p> <p><b>CHILD 3</b> - Marion Dale Lowe</p> <p>Died shortly after birth because of an undeveloped heart. Buried in Babyland at Davenport Memorial cemetery.</p> |





## Rovene Melvina Dyer Schurr

Birth: Sep. 4, 1915  
Wyaconda  
Clark County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Mar. 28, 2012  
Bettendorf  
Scott County  
Iowa, USA

BETTENDORF — Rovene Melvina Schurr, 96, of Bettendorf, went to be with her Lord and Savior on Wednesday, March 28, 2012, at Trinity Bettendorf.

Burial in Davenport Memorial Park.

Rovene was born on September 4, 1915, in Wyaconda, Mo., the daughter of Henry S. and Juda (Anderson) Dyer. On April 25, 1934, in Kirksville, Mo., she married Willard Lowe. He preceded her in death in August 4, 1971, when a tractor turned over on him. She then married Harold G. Schurr on December 5, 1975, in Bettendorf. He preceded her in death on July 3, 2008.

Rovene graduated from Kirksville High School in Kirksville, Mo. She was a housewife most of her life but taught Girls Scouts of Scott County. Rovene was a member of Scott County Farm Bureau, Northwest Turners Auxiliary, Quad-City Times Plus 60 Club and the Davenport Moose Lodge. She was also a member of Liedertafel for over 50 years where she was a past officer.

Survivors include her daughter, Gladys L. Treadway of Bettendorf; her son, Charles Lowe of Rock Island; three stepchildren; eight grandchildren; eight step-grandchildren; four great grandchildren; eight step-great grandchildren; and four great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, both husbands, one infant son, Marion Dale Lowe, one brother, Paul Francis Dyer, and three sisters, Gertrude Dyer, Hazel Urton and Edna Dyer.

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Henry Sylvester Dyer (1879 - 1965)

Juda Anderson Dyer (1879 - 1957)

#### Spouses:

Harold G. Schurr (1917 - 2008)



Added by: [Ken Nagel](#)



Added by: [Steve & Debbie](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dustin Oliver](#)

- [Jeanne Nagel](#)

Added: Mar. 30, 2012



Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)\*

Siblings:

Paul Francis Dyer (1906 - 1975)\*

V. Gertrude Dyer (1908 - 1913)\*

Edna Virginia Dyer (1911 - 1983)\*

Rovene Melvina Dyer Schurr (1915 - 2012)



\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Davenport Memorial Park

Davenport

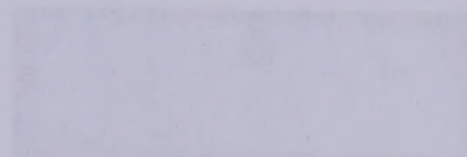
Scott County

Iowa, USA

Created by: Ken Nagel

Record added: Mar 30, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 87699745



Gravestone Photo

Added by: Ken Nagel



Find A Grave Memorial: 8700048  
Record added: Mar 20, 2012  
Created by: Ken Havel

Iowa, USA  
Scott County  
Davenport  
Davenport  
Graves Memorial Park

Graves Memorial Park

Graves Memorial Park  
Scott County, Iowa, USA  
Find A Grave Memorial: 8700048  
Record added: Mar 20, 2012  
Created by: Ken Havel

## Willard Harlo Lowe

Birth: May 21, 1915  
Yarrow  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Aug. 4, 1971  
Bettendorf  
Scott County  
Iowa, USA

Willard was born in Yarrow, MO and lived on his parents farm for few years after his marriage then moved to Rock Island Illinois in 1940 and went to work at Sturdevant Dairy then moved to farm near Hillsdale, IL and continued at the Dairy until 1943 when moved to a farm near Maysville, IA and then moved in 1947 to Iowana Farms across from Alcoa, which is now called Riverdale. He farmed there and also went to work at the Iowana Dairy as did his wife, daughter and son all worked there at one time. He became a Mason and worked up to 32th Degree. His death was accidental as was in the field feeding the pigs when hit a rut and tractor turned over on him. They said he died instantly. He was only 56.

He liked to dance, play cards, go fishing and boating in his spare time.

He was the son of Charles "Henry" Lowe and Laura Alice Thompson late of Adair Co. MO.

He married Rovene Melvina Dyer in 25 Apr 1934 in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. They had 3 children, Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Houser Treadway living in Bettendorf, IA and Charles Edward Lowe living in Rock Island, IL. Marion Dale Lowe 1950--1950

He was buried 7 Aug 1971 at Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott Co. IA.

(bio by: [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#))

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)

Laura Alice *Thompson* Lowe (1885 - 1964)

#### Spouse:

Rovene Melvina Dyer Schurr (1915 - 2012)



Added by: [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#)



Added by: [Steve & Debbie](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dustin Oliver](#)





## Siblings:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)\*

Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 - 1974)\*

Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)\*

Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)

Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

## Burial:

[Davenport Memorial Park](#)

Davenport

Scott County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Elliott](#)

Record added: May 23, 2003

Find A Grave Memorial# 7480726



This is my brother and he was born  
1915 and died 4 days later 1919.  
Gladys Lowe Treadway  
- Gladys Lowe Treadway  
born on 11/11/1915

Stinson  
Harris Lee Lane (1907 - 1987)  
Doris "Dorothy" Lee Harris (1910 -  
1973)  
Harry Harris Lee (1915 - 1973)  
Harris Lee Lane (1917 - 1971)  
Lee Harris Lee (1917 - 1973)

\*Cemetery records

Burial:  
Harris Lee Lane  
Dorothy Lee Harris  
Harry Harris Lee  
Harris Lee Lane  
Lee Harris Lee  
Created by: [illegible]  
Record added: May 23, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial: 2483758

Marion Dale Lowe

Birth: Oct. 1, 1950  
Death: Oct. 4, 1950

Burial:  
Davenport Memorial Park  
Davenport  
Scott County  
Iowa, USA  
Plot: Babyland

Created by: TheMirrorBlue  
Record added: May 05, 2011  
Find A Grave Memorial# 69359768



Added by: TheMirrorBlue



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: Dustin Oliver



This is my brother and he was born 1950 and died 4 days later 1950.  
Gladys Lowe Treadway  
- Gladys Lowe-Treadway

Added: Oct. 16, 2013



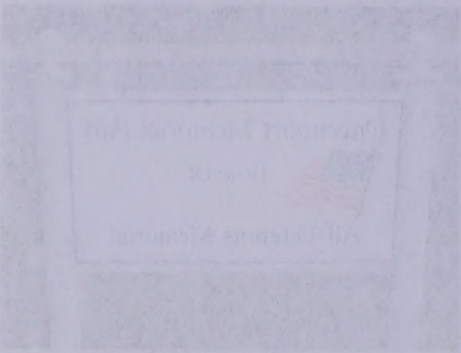
# Marion Dale Lowe



Birth: Oct. 1, 1920  
Death: Oct. 4, 1950

Burial:  
Marion Dale Lowe  
Loverpool  
Scott County  
Iowa, USA  
Find a Grave

Created by: Treehouse  
Record added: May 05, 2011  
Find a Grave Memorial: 63257558



Marion Dale Lowe  
Certificate Photo

This is my brother and he was born  
1920 and died a days later 1950.  
© 1950 Lowe Treehouse  
- Scott Lowe Treehouse  
www.lowe-treehouse.com

## Harold G. Schurr

Birth: Apr. 22, 1917  
 Scott County  
 Iowa, USA  
 Death: Jul. 3, 2008  
 Bettendorf  
 Scott County  
 Iowa, USA

DAVENPORT - Harold G. Schurr, a life-long Scott County farmer and a resident of Davenport, died on Thursday, July 3, 2008, at Trinity Pathway Hospice in Bettendorf.

Burial will be in Davenport Memorial Park.

Mr. Schurr was born in Scott County, Iowa, on April 22, 1917, the son of George and Minnie (Eckermann) Schurr. On March 25, 1942, he was united in marriage to Grace C. Moeller in Davenport. She preceded him in death on June 5, 1961. On December 5, 1975, he was united in marriage to Rovene M.

(Dyer) Lowe in Bettendorf. Harold owned and operated the family farm in LeClaire Township, where he actively farmed until his retirement in 1980. The Schurr Farm was honored by being designated a Century Farm, having remained in the same family for over one hundred years. In addition to work on the farm, Harold was also a sales representative for the former PAG Seed Corn Company for many years. He was former member of Scott County 4-H, the Scott County Farm Bureau and the Davenport Moose Lodge #28. Even though farming was his "favorite" activity, Harold also took great pleasure in gardening, enjoyed going to the Scott County Fair and liked to attend farm auctions. He also had a special interest in antique tractors. Harold loved to dance on Wednesday and Saturday nights at Fairyland or the Col Ballroom and spent many enjoyable evenings playing cards with his many friends. Those left to honor his memory include his wife, Rovene; his daughter, Karen (Steve) Peterson, of Hudson, Wisconsin; his sons, Harlen (Linda) Schurr, of Davenport and Gary (Lynn) Schurr, of Grand Mound, Iowa; his stepdaughter, Gladys Treadway, of Bettendorf; his stepson, Charles Lowe, of Rock Island; 14 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; his sister, Marian Hamann, of Eldridge, Iowa; and many other relatives and wonderful friends. In addition to his first wife,



Added by: [Ken Nagel](#)



Added by: [Steve & Debbie](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dustin Oliver](#)

- [Jeanne Nagel](#)

Added: Mar. 30, 2012







his sons, Richard and Vernon, and his sisters, Helen Holst and Mildred Lemke, preceded him in death.

**Family links:****Spouses:**

[Grace C. Moeller Schurr \(1916 - 1961\)\\*](#)

[Rovene Melvina Dyer Schurr \(1915 - 2012\)\\*](#)

[\\*Calculated relationship](#)

**Burial:**

[Davenport Memorial Park](#)

Davenport

Scott County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Ken Nagel](#)

Record added: Mar 30, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 87699857



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 21

## Husband Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

|                  |                      |       |                            |                     |        |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 23 Feb 1934          | Place | Red Oak, MC, Iowa          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                      | Place |                            | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 17 Apr 2007          | Place | Mason City, CGC, Iowa      | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                      | Place | Cremated                   | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 30 Apr 1955 (Div)    | Place | Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Loretta Leone        |       |                            |                     |        |
| Married          | (Div)                | Place |                            | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Phyllis King perkins |       |                            |                     |        |
| Married          | (Div)                | Place |                            | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | David Percy Houser   |       |                            |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Rose Mary Scherer    |       |                            |                     |        |

## Wife Gladys LaVon Lowe \*

|               |                              |       |                           |                     |        |
|---------------|------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 9 Apr 1935                   | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                              | Place |                           | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |                              | Place |                           | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                              | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse  | Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway |       |                           |                     |        |
| Married       | 9 Apr 1965                   | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse  | Joseph Rolla "Joe" Shull     |       |                           |                     |        |
| Married       | 18 Oct 1953 (Div)            | Place | Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father | Willard Harlo Lowe *         |       |                           |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Rovene Melvina Dyer          |       |                           |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 F Sherylann Kay "Sheri" Houser

|            |                    |       |                          |                   |  |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 7 Feb 1956         | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                    | Place |                          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1 Jan 2016         | Place | Davenport, IA            | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                    | Place | cremated                 |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Tom Mapes (father) |       |                          |                   |  |
| Married    | never married      | Place |                          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M Larry Martin Houser

|            |                            |       |                          |                   |  |
|------------|----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1 Jul 1958                 | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                            | Place |                          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |                            | Place |                          | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                            | Place |                          |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown |       |                          |                   |  |
| Married    | 26 Nov 1977 (Div)          | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

| Husband                                     |                      |        |                            |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|----------------------------|
| <b>Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser</b>          |                      |        |                            |
| Born                                        | 23 Feb 1934          | Place  | Red Oak, MC, Iowa          |
| Christened                                  |                      | Place  |                            |
| Died                                        | 17 Apr 2007          | Place  | Mason City, CGC, Iowa      |
| Buried                                      |                      | Place  | Cremated                   |
| Married                                     | (Div)                | Place  |                            |
| Other Spouse                                | Gladys LaVon Lowe *  |        |                            |
| Married                                     | 30 Apr 1955 (Div)    | Place  | Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA |
| Other Spouse                                | Phyllis King perkins |        |                            |
| Married                                     | (Div)                | Place  |                            |
| Husband's father                            | David Percy Houser   |        |                            |
| Husband's mother                            | Rose Mary Scherer    |        |                            |
| Wife                                        |                      |        |                            |
| <b>Loretta Leone</b>                        |                      |        |                            |
| Born                                        |                      | Place  |                            |
| Christened                                  |                      | Place  |                            |
| Died                                        |                      | Place  |                            |
| Buried                                      |                      | Place  |                            |
| Wife's father                               |                      |        |                            |
| Wife's mother                               |                      |        |                            |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                      |        |                            |
| LDS ordinance dates                         |                      | Temple |                            |
| <b>1 M Mark Elliott Houser</b>              |                      |        |                            |
| Born                                        | Abt 1966             | Place  |                            |
| Christened                                  |                      | Place  |                            |
| Died                                        |                      | Place  |                            |
| Buried                                      |                      | Place  |                            |
| Spouse                                      |                      |        |                            |
| Married                                     |                      | Place  |                            |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

**Husband** **Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser**

**Wife** **Loretta Leone**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Info from Jerry and mg and divorce papers. Jerry md 2nd to Loretta Leone and had a son Mark b. ca 1966. Jerry md 3rd to Phyllis King Perkins and had a daughter, Jessica b. ca 1972. Divorced from Loretta, maybe Iowa City, IA and divorced from Phyllis in Atlanta, GA. Don't know anymore about the children other than they both were adopted by step fathers. Mark Elliott's name changed to Kolpek and Jessica was changed but think name in obituary of Betts was a married name. One of the last two wives are deceased but not sure which one.

Jerry was born in Red Oak, IA and raised in Iowa City, IA. His mother divorced his father soon after he was born and she later married W.D. "Dale" Miller who raised him.

He spent 4 years at Red Oak High School but last 2 months they moved to Oakland so he actually graduated from Oakland High School but he doesn't count that 2 months and then went on and worked at several jobs. Was working at Oakdale TB Sanatorium when first married. And the next 9 years worked at several different jobs until he was divorced the first time, then moved back to Iowa City for a while then was in Atlanta, GA for a few years and then back to Iowa City for few years then he started a greenhouse in Tipton, IA (1988) which is what he is still working at 2002.

Jerry started calling me after Chuck died in 1998 and we have kept in contact ever since. He has also kept in contact with our 3 children since.

Thinking about going to retire from business 2002 and selling his business as has had several health problems. Which he did sell the business Jan 2003, then in Nov 2003 he bought an acreage in Corydon, Wayne Co. IA and moved there.

Last week of June 2003 he had 1st knee surgery in Iowa City that went wrong and has nothing but problems since and was back in hospital the 7th Jul suppose to have his knee cleaned and drained but they replaced the whole knee on the 8th of Jul 2003. Said he maybe there 6 weeks since they replaced the plastic in his knee and put in a tube they could check his blood without a needle each time. Don't think he stayed in the hospital that long thought. I had gone up few times to see him when he was in hospital. He was there until about end of Aug. Was in Mason City first of Sep for couple weeks. Then went back to Tipton. By last of Oct he was looking for some land in Missouri and accidentally come across the land near Corydon and liked what he saw and ended up buying the place and moved in the 1st of Dec 2003.

3rd week of May 2004 was back in Iowa City Hospital for infection in his leg.

I took him to Mayo's 21st June of 2004 for the first time and there few days then stopped by Mason City, to see his mother and sister before getting back to Corydon. They scheduled to have knee surgery again the last of Sep 2004 at Mayo's Clinic. But ended up he had infection and had to be on antibiotics and so had to postpone the surgery till first of Oct when they took his knee out and he had to have a cast for several weeks before they could put the knee back in on 16th of Nov but guess what, he got an infection they said so couldn't do it till 22nd of Dec. He was in Mayo's all this time. Problems since then as well. Actually from the first surgery he has problems with that leg. Never heard of anyone having so much problems from a simple knee surgery.

2005 Has had several stays in the hospital in Corydon, Des Moines, and Corydon again, not finding out what is really wrong. By Sept is beginning to get better and staying at home. He has had Mary Ellen stay with him a week in Des Moines where he had surgery for bleeding ulcer which may have been the problem for some time, then went to Corydon with him and stayed couple weeks while he was in hospital again and then getting him settled back at home and the house clean and things done to it that needed done so that was a help to him.

2006 also in hospital different times for different things.

2007 April: Sheri came up from FL Thursday the 12th and she, Gayle and I went to Mason City the 14-15-16th of Apr to see how he was doing. Sheri then went back to FL on the 19th of April.

We got home Monday late afternoon and Mary Ellen called us Tuesday that he passed away at 10:30 that morning. 3 days less than month from diagnosis to death is pretty fast I think. He went into Corydon hospital the 20th Mar and said had spot on lung so should go to another hospital so decided on Iowa City University and was there a week & 4 days where they said he had a very fast growing lung cancer and had spread to his liver, bone, brain and both lungs and so Mary Ellen had him moved the 2nd of Apr to Mason City IOOF nursing home where he was until the 17th of April. They had him cremated and there will be a memorial service in Iowa City probably the later part of Sept. Sept 29 if all goes as planned.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

**Husband** **Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser**

**Wife** **Loretta Leone**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser (Continued)

His obituary was quite lengthy as Mary Ellen wrote it and I had supplied some of the info as well and put it in the Davenport paper, Iowa City, Mason City, Tipton, Corydon, Red Oak papers as was known in all places. Quad City Times, Davenport, IA Sun 22 Apr 2007 pg C8:

Elsewhere

Jerry Houser

Mason City, Iowa -- Jerry Houser, 73, died Tuesday April 17, 2007, at the IOOF Home in Mason City under the care of Hospice of North Iowa following a diagnosis of lung cancer March 20, 2007. A Celebration of Life service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, September 29, 2007, at the Unitarian Universalist Society, Iowa City, Per his wishes he was cremated.

Gerald Larry Houser was born February 23, 1934, in Red Oak, Iowa, the son of David Percy and Rosemary (Scherer) Houser. His early childhood was spent living with his grandparents, Frank C. and Sidney Mae (Tenney) Scherer in rural Montgomery County, Iowa. He returned to live with his mother in 1943, after her marriage to William Dale Miller.

Jerry survived two early life-threatening accidents, swallowing gasoline at age 3 and shooting himself in the stomach at age 15 while hunting rabbits. He graduated from Red Oak High School in 1951, lettering in football and playing tuba (by ear) in the marching band. He often practiced the tuba afternoons on the school bus ride home.

He enrolled in the University of Iowa as a chemical engineering major but after one semester decided it wasn't what he wanted. He wrote to his high school classmates in 2001 "A real dilemma, I had no clue to what direction I would want to go. The search went on for nearly 35 years"

Following his brief college experience he worked in a variety of jobs, mostly sales, and moved about often. During those years he had "probably 30 different jobs, three wives and six kids" In 1981, while working in a factory in Iowa City, he was over exposed to a toxic chemical and forced to leave to preserve his health.

During his physical recovery he moved to his family's farm, Rainbow Acres, near Riverside, Iowa, and began his "digging in the dirt" horticulture experiments that evolved into a burgeoning pumpkin and potted herb enterprise. By 1987 the business had outgrown Rainbow Acres and he located an abandoned greenhouse complex near Tipton, Iowa, that was built during the early 1970's hydroponic tomato craze.

Golden Acres began operating in 1988 and business took off, doubling sales every year for the first seven years. Pumpkins were eventually dropped, the herbs expanded and a full range of perennials added. Over 2000 varieties were grown, with markets in three states and over 100 stores, including Wal-Mart, Kmart, Home Depot and HyVee. Sales volume quickly topped a million dollars. He had finally found his life passion.

Nearing age 70, and following the death of a partner, Jerry sold the business in 2003, and retired to a near perfect rural 40-acre sanctuary near Corydon, in Wayne County. A failed knee replacement left him in a wheel-chair and unhappily restricted his plan to once again spend his time "digging in the dirt". He did, however, find pleasure in feeding the abundant birds and wildlife that visited daily, including nightly forays from skunks, raccoons and opossums that savored the dog food he purchased just for their suppers.

Jerry's rebirth as a faithful follower of Jesus Christ 30 years ago was a life changing transition for him; he found atonement in caring for his family and friends. During his last days he received long visits from his immediate family and soul searching dialogues with his many spiritual counselors that resulted in his peaceful passing. He was a member of the Church of Christ, his last affiliation with the Sunnyslope Church of Christ, Promise City.

He is survived by his first wife, Gladys (Lowe) Treadway; and their children, Sherynn Kay Houser, East Point, Fla, Larry Martin Houser, Pleasant Valley, Iowa, and Gayle Renee' Houser Bush, Coal Valley, Ill. Grandchildren include Misty Gail Parenzan, Destin, Fla., Jason Houser, Duluth, Minn., Caanan Bush, Malibu, Calif., and Brittany Bush, Newbury Park, Calif. Great-grandchildren are Travis Perry, Bryana Perry, Dilan Parenzan, Destin, Fla.

Children from later marriages are, Mark Elliot (Houser) Kolpek, Texas, and Jessica (Houser) Betts, Arkansas, who were adopted by their stepfathers. Also surviving are his sister, Mary Ellen Miller, Mason City; brother David Dale (Janet) Miller, Blairstown and faithful cousin, Charles (Mary Ellen) West, Bode.

He was preceded in death by his parents and infant son, Mark Allen Houser.

Memorials may be sent to his favorite charity, the Salvation Army, or to the Iowa Arboretum in Madrid, Iowa.

Arrangements are with Major Erickson Funeral Home & Crematory. They may be reached at (614)-423-0924 or [www.majorericksonfuneralhome.com](http://www.majorericksonfuneralhome.com).

(I went over the obit before she sent it as did Charles West and all missed that didn't list I lived in Bettendorf, IA, which didn't really make that much difference and I did have Misty's middle name spelled wrong but had thought everything else was right, believe Jessica Betts was married name).

Recieved copies of his obit from Funeral Home, Mason City paper, Press Citizen, Iowa City, the Gazette, Cedar Rapids, and Red Oak Express. Also ran in the Tipton Conservative and the Corydon Times Republican papers.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

**Husband** **Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser**

**Wife** **Loretta Leone**

**Notes**

**WIFE** - Loretta Leone  
Believe had a dau by her.

**CHILD 1** - Mark Elliott Houser

Not sure where he was born, maybe Iowa City or in the south?

He was adopted by his stepfather when young and name changed to Kolpek. Last know address was in Texas. Not sure where in TX as step sister Sheri located him at one time in Houston but he didn't want to keep up any correspondence.

Fathers obit Apr 2007 listed him from later marriages as Mark Elliot (Houser) Kolpek, being adopted by his step father.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

| Husband <b>Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser</b> |                     |       |                            |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born                                       | 23 Feb 1934         | Place | Red Oak, MC, Iowa          |
| Christened                                 |                     | Place |                            |
| Died                                       | 17 Apr 2007         | Place | Mason City, CGC, Iowa      |
| Buried                                     |                     | Place | Cremated                   |
| Married                                    | (Div)               | Place |                            |
| Other Spouse                               | Gladys LaVon Lowe * |       |                            |
| Married                                    | 30 Apr 1955 (Div)   | Place | Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA |
| Other Spouse                               | Loretta Leone       |       |                            |
| Married                                    | (Div)               | Place |                            |
| Husband's father                           | David Percy Houser  |       |                            |
| Husband's mother                           | Rose Mary Scherer   |       |                            |

| Wife <b>Phyllis King perkins</b> |  |       |  |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Born                             |  | Place |  |
| Christened                       |  | Place |  |
| Died                             |  | Place |  |
| Buried                           |  | Place |  |
| Wife's father                    |  |       |  |
| Wife's mother                    |  |       |  |

| Children | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

| 1 F <b>Jessica Houser</b> |          |       |  |
|---------------------------|----------|-------|--|
| Born                      | Abt 1972 | Place |  |
| Christened                |          | Place |  |
| Died                      |          | Place |  |
| Buried                    |          | Place |  |
| Spouse                    |          |       |  |
| Married                   |          | Place |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Genald Larry "Larry" Houser</b><br>Date of Birth: 22 Feb 1924<br>Place of Birth: [Blank]<br>Date of Death: 17 Dec 2001<br>Place of Death: [Blank]<br>Date of Burial: [Blank]<br>Place of Burial: [Blank]<br>Date of Marriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Marriage: [Blank]<br>Date of Divorce: [Blank]<br>Place of Divorce: [Blank]<br>Date of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Date of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Remarriage: [Blank]                                  |  | <b>Phyllis King Perkins</b><br>Date of Birth: [Blank]<br>Place of Birth: [Blank]<br>Date of Death: [Blank]<br>Place of Death: [Blank]<br>Date of Burial: [Blank]<br>Place of Burial: [Blank]<br>Date of Marriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Marriage: [Blank]<br>Date of Divorce: [Blank]<br>Place of Divorce: [Blank]<br>Date of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Date of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Remarriage: [Blank] |  |
| <b>Children: the sons of Larry and Phyllis</b><br>1. <b>Jessica Houser</b><br>Date of Birth: Apr 1945<br>Place of Birth: [Blank]<br>Date of Death: [Blank]<br>Place of Death: [Blank]<br>Date of Burial: [Blank]<br>Place of Burial: [Blank]<br>Date of Marriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Marriage: [Blank]<br>Date of Divorce: [Blank]<br>Place of Divorce: [Blank]<br>Date of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Date of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Remarriage: [Blank] |  | 2. [Blank]<br>Date of Birth: [Blank]<br>Place of Birth: [Blank]<br>Date of Death: [Blank]<br>Place of Death: [Blank]<br>Date of Burial: [Blank]<br>Place of Burial: [Blank]<br>Date of Marriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Marriage: [Blank]<br>Date of Divorce: [Blank]<br>Place of Divorce: [Blank]<br>Date of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Date of Remarriage: [Blank]<br>Place of Remarriage: [Blank]                  |  |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

**Husband** Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

**Wife** Phyllis King perkins

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser

Info from Jerry and mg and divorce papers. Jerry md 2nd to Loretta Leone and had a son Mark b. ca 1966. Jerry md 3rd to Phyllis King Perkins and had a daughter, Jessica b. ca 1972. Divorced from Loretta, maybe Iowa City, IA and divorced from Phyllis in Atlanta, GA. Don't know anymore about the children other then they both were adopted by step fathers. Mark Elliott's name changed to Kolpek and Jessica was changed but think name in obituary of Betts was a married name. One of the last two wives are deceased but not sure which one.

Jerry was born in Red Oak, IA and raised in Iowa City, IA. His mother divorced his father soon after he was born and she later married W.D. "Dale" Miller who raised him.

He spent 4 years at Red Oak High School but last 2 months they moved to Oakland so he actually graduated from Oakland High School but he doesn't count that 2 months and then went on and worked at several jobs. Was working at Oakdale TB Sanatarium when first married. And the next 9 years worked at several different jobs until he was divorced the first time, then moved back to Iowa City for a while then was in Atlanta, GA for a few years and then back to Iowa City for few years then he started a greenhouse in Tipton, IA (1988) which is what he is still working at 2002.

Jerry started calling me after Chuck died in 1998 and we have kept in contact ever since. He has also kept in contact with our 3 children since.

Thinking about going to retire from business 2002 and selling his business as has had several health problems. Which he did sell the business Jan 2003, then in Nov 2003 he bought an acreage in Corydon, Wayne Co. IA and moved there.

Last week of June 2003 he had 1st knee surgery in Iowa City that went wrong and has nothing but problems since and was back in hospital the 7th Jul suppose to have his knee cleaned and drained but they replaced the whole knee on the 8th of Jul 2003. Said he maybe there 6 weeks since they replaced the plastic in his knee and put in a tube they could check his blood without a needle each time. Don't think he stayed in the hospital that long thought. I had gone up few times to see him when he was in hospital. He was there until about end of Aug. Was in Mason City first of Sep for couple weeks. Then went back to Tipton. By last of Oct he was looking for some land in Missouri and accidentally come across the land near Corydon and liked what he saw and ended up buying the place and moved in the 1st of Dec 2003.

3rd week of May 2004 was back in Iowa City Hosptial for infection in his leg.

I took him to Mayo's 21st June of 2004 for the first time and there few days then stopped by Mason City, to see his mother and sister before getting back to Corydon. They scheduled to have knee surgery again the last of Sep 2004 at Mayo's Clinic. But ended up he had infection and had to be on anitibotics and so had to postpone the surgery till first of Oct when they took his knee out and he had to have a cast for several weeks before they could put the knee back in on 16th of Nov but guess what, he got an infection they said so couldn't do it till 22nd of Dec. He was in Mayo's all this time. Problems since then as well. Actually from the first surgery he has problems with that leg. Never heard of anyone having so much problems from a simple knee surgery.

2005 Has had several stays in the hospital in Corydon, Des Moines, and Corydon again, not finding out what is really wrong. By Sept is beginning to get better and staying at home. He has had Mary Ellen stay with him a week in Des Moines where he had surgery for bleeding ulser which may have been the problem for some time, then went to Corydon with him and stayed couple weeks while he was in hospital again and then getting him settled back at home and the house clean and things done to it that needed done so that was a help to him.

2006 also in hosptial different times for different things.

2007 April: Sheri came up from FL Thursday the 12th and she, Gayle and I went to Mason City the 14-15-16th of Apr to see how he was doing. Sheri then went back to FL on the 19th of April.

We got home Monday late afternoon and Mary Ellen called us Tuesday that he passed away at 10:30 that morning. 3 days less then month from diagnosis to death is pretty fast I think. He went into Corydon hospital the 20th Mar and said had spot on lung so should go to another hosptial so decided on Iowa City University and was there a week & 4 days where they said he had a very fast growing lung cancer and had spread to his liver, bone, brain and both lungs and so Mary Ellen had him moved the 2nd of Apr to Mason City IOOF nursing home where he was until the 17th of April. They had him cremated and there will be a memorial service in Iowa City probably the later part of Sept. Sept 29 if all goes as planned.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

**Husband** **Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser**

**Wife** **Phyllis King perkins**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser (Continued)

His obituary was quite lengthy as Mary Ellen wrote it and I had supplied some of the info as well and put it in the Davenport paper, Iowa City, Mason City, Tipton, Corydon, Red Oak papers as was known in all places. Quad City Times, Davenport, IA Sun 22 Apr 2007 pg C8:

Elsewhere

Jerry Houser

Mason City, Iowa --- Jerry Houser, 73, died Tuesday April 17, 2007, at the IOOF Home in Mason City under the care of Hospice of North Iowa following a diagnosis of lung cancer March 20, 2007. A Celebration of Life service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, September 29, 2007, at the Unitarian Universalist Society, Iowa City, Per his wishes he was cremated.

Gerald Larry Houser was born February 23, 1934, in Red Oak, Iowa, the son of David Percy and Rosemary (Scherer) Houser. His early childhood was spent living with his grandparents, Frank C. and Sidney Mae (Tenney) Scherer in rural Montgomery County, Iowa. He returned to live with his mother in 1943, after her marriage to William Dale Miller.

Jerry survived two early life-threatening accidents, swallowing gasoline at age 3 and shooting himself in the stomach at age 15 while hunting rabbits. He graduated from Red Oak High School in 1951, lettering in football and playing tuba (by ear) in the marching band. He often practiced the tuba afternoons on the school bus ride home.

He enrolled in the University of Iowa as a chemical engineering major but after one semester decided it wasn't what he wanted. He wrote to his high school classmates in 2001 "A real dilemma, I had no clue to what direction I would want to go. The search went on for nearly 35 years"

Following his brief college experience he worked in a variety of jobs, mostly sales, and moved about often. During those years he had "probably 30 different jobs, three wives and six kids" In 1981, while working in a factory in Iowa City, he was over exposed to a toxic chemical and forced to leave to preserve his health.

During his physical recovery he moved to his family's farm, Rainbow Acres, near Riverside, Iowa, and began his "digging in the dirt" horticulture experiments that evolved into a burgeoning pumpkin and potted herb enterprise. By 1987 the business had outgrown Rainbow Acres and he located an abandoned greenhouse complex near Tipton, Iowa, that was built during the early 1970's hydroponic tomato craze.

Golden Acres began operating in 1988 and business took off, doubling sales every year for the first seven years. Pumpkins were eventually dropped, the herbs expanded and a full range of perennials added. Over 2000 varieties were grown, with markets in three states and over 100 stores, including Wal-Mart, Kmart, Home Depot and HyVee. Sales volume quickly topped a million dollars. He had finally found his life passion.

Nearing age 70, and following the death of a partner, Jerry sold the business in 2003, and retired to a near perfect rural 40-acre sanctuary near Corydon, in Wayne County. A failed knee replacement left him in a wheel-chair and unhappily restricted his plan to once again spend his time "digging in the dirt". He did, however, find pleasure in feeding the abundant birds and wildlife that visited daily, including nightly forays from skunks, raccoons and opossums that savored the dog food he purchased just for their suppers.

Jerry's rebirth as a faithful follower of Jesus Christ 30 years ago was a life changing transition for him; he found atonement in caring for his family and friends. During his last days he received long visits from his immediate family and soul searching dialogues with his many spiritual counselors that resulted in his peaceful passing. He was a member of the Church of Christ, his last affiliation with the Sunnyslope Church of Christ, Promise City.

He is survived by his first wife, Gladys (Lowe) Treadway; and their children, Sherynn Kay Houser, East Point, Fla, Larry Martin Houser, Pleasant Valley, Iowa, and Gayle Renee' Houser Bush, Coal Valley, Ill. Grandchildren include Misty Gail Parenzan, Destin, Fla., Jason Houser, Duluth, Minn., Caanan Bush, Malibu, Calif., and Brittany Bush, Newbury Park, Calif. Great-grandchildren are Travis Perry, Bryana Perry, Dilan Parenzan, Destin, Fla.

Children from later marriages are, Mark Elliot (Houser) Kolpek, Texas, and Jessica (Houser) Betts, Arkansas, who were adopted by their stepfathers. Also surviving are his sister, Mary Ellen Miller, Mason City; brother David Dale (Janet) Miller, Blairstown and faithful cousin, Charles (Mary Ellen) West, Bode.

He was preceded in death by his parents and infant son, Mark Allen Houser.

Memorials may be sent to his favorite charity, the Salvation Army, or to the Iowa Arboretum in Madrid, Iowa.

Arrangements are with Major Erickson Funeral Home & Crematory. They may be reached at (614)-423-0924 or [www.majorericksonfuneralhome.com](http://www.majorericksonfuneralhome.com).

(I went over the obit before she sent it as did Charles West and all missed that didn't list I lived in Bettendorf, IA, which didn't really make that much difference and I did have Misty's middle name spelled wrong but had thought everything else was right, believe Jessica Betts was married name).

Recieved copies of his obit from Funeral Home, Mason City paper, Press Citizen, Iowa City, the Gazette, Cedar Rapids, and Red Oak Express. Also ran in the Tipton Conservitive and the Corydon Times Republican papers.







# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Phyllis King perkins</b>        |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                    |
| <p><b>WIFE</b> - Phyllis King perkins<br/>Believe had a son by her.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Jessica Houser<br/>Not sure where Jessica was born.<br/>She was adopted by her stepfather and not sure what the name was and believe Betts was married name. Last known address was in Arkansas.<br/>Step sister Sheri located her at one time but she didn't want any correspondence.</p> <p>Fathers obit Apr 2007 listed onl that his children by former marriages were Jessica (Houser) Betts, Arkansas and was adopted by step father.</p> |                                    |

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Gerald "Jerry" Houser<br>Phyllis King Perkins                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                        |
| Date of Birth: 10/10/1910<br>Date of Death: 10/10/1910                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Date of Birth: 10/10/1910<br>Date of Death: 10/10/1910 |
| Old 1 - 10/10/1910<br>Not sure where Jerry was born.<br>She was married to her husband and the date when the house was built was 1910. Last<br>report about her was in 1910.<br>This date was written but it was not the date they were married.<br>Father and the 1007 listed on the children by James Houser were James (Houser) Houser, Adams and was<br>Adams in 1910. |                                                        |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 14

## Husband

**Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway**

*his info under  
not my -*

|                  |                            |       |                               |                     |        |
|------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 4 Sep 1930                 | Place | Lewistown, Cass Co., IL       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                            | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 3 Mar 1998                 | Place | Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA     | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | 5 Mar 1998                 | Place | D, SC, IA, Dav. Mem Park cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 9 Apr 1965                 | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA      | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Charlotte Jean Hendrickson |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married          | 1953                       | Place | Bushnell, IL                  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Perry Carlos Treadway      |       |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Georgia Jane Westerfield   |       |                               |                     |        |

## Wife

**Gladys LaVon Lowe \***

*my info under  
parents.*

|               |                             |       |                            |                     |        |
|---------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 9 Apr 1935                  | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                             | Place |                            | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |                             | Place |                            | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                             | Place |                            | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse  | Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser |       |                            |                     |        |
| Married       | 30 Apr 1955 (Div)           | Place | Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse  | Joseph Rolla "Joe" Shull    |       |                            |                     |        |
| Married       | 18 Oct 1953 (Div)           | Place | Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV   | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father | Willard Harlo Lowe *        |       |                            |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Rovene Melvina Dyer         |       |                            |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### No Children

|            |  |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |  | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |  | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |  |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





## CWO Charles Lee ""Chuck"" Treadway

Birth: Sep. 4, 1930  
Lewistown  
Fulton County  
Illinois, USA  
Death: Mar. 3, 1998  
Bettendorf  
Scott County  
Iowa, USA

Chuck was born in Lewistown, Fulton Co. IL to Perry Carlos Treadway and Georgia Jane Westerfield. He married 1st to Charlotte Jean Hendrickson in 1951, she passed away in 1964. He married 2nd to Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Houser 9 Apr 1965 in Davenport, IA. He passed away 1998 from heart problems and remnants of back surgery he had in 1976.

He entered the Army in 1951 and retired as Chief Warrant Officer 2 in 1971. To which he went right to work opening the Treadway Texaco gas station in Bettendorf, IA. Then he had 2 semi's on the road and worked with old cars in his spare time until the surgery, then wasn't able to work so sold the station and semi's and we moved to Gatesville, TX. Then in 1989 we moved back to Bettendorf. He was in Germany early in his Army career then was in Korea then Germany for 2 years before going to Viet Nam then to Aberdeen Maryland till he retired. He was at the Rock Island Arsenal for 5 years teaching then Ft Hood for 5 years teaching besides the Army sent him all over checking on small arms.

He had no children but did help raise his 3 step children. He had 4 siblings, two still living.

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Perry Carlos Treadway (1884 - 1945)

*Georgia Jane Westerfield*

#### Siblings:

Lyle Eugene Treadway (1915 - 1967)\*

Charles Lee Treadway (1930 - 1998)

Carl L Treadway (1936 - 2003)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)



Added by: [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#)



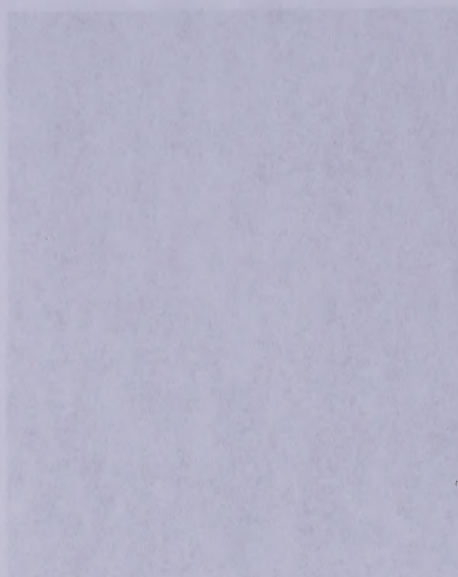
Added by: [Bonnie](#)



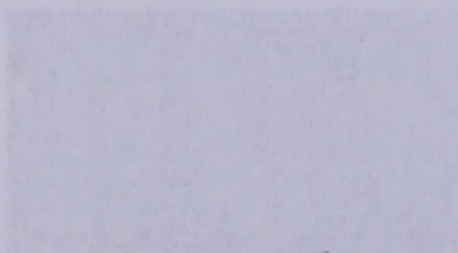
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dustin Oliver](#)

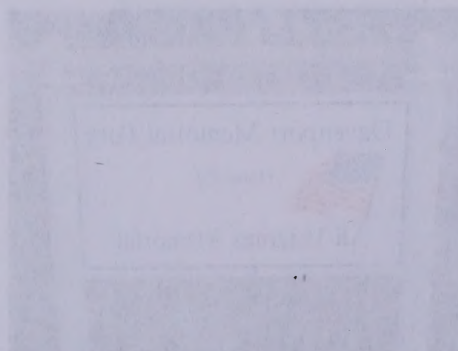
# CWO Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway



Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway



Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway



Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway

Age: 41  
 Birth: 1927  
 Death: 1974  
 Burial: 1974  
 County: Scott  
 State: Texas

Charles was born in Lawton, Oklahoma to Mr. and Mrs. Treadway and was the youngest of four children. He married in 1948 in Lawton, Oklahoma. In 1951, he moved to Houston, Texas and worked for the Texas Highway Department. He was a member of the American Legion and the Elks Club. He was a very kind and generous person and was loved by all who knew him. He died of a heart attack on 10/10/74.

He entered the Army in 1945 and served in the Pacific Theater during World War II. He was a member of the American Legion and the Elks Club. He was a very kind and generous person and was loved by all who knew him. He died of a heart attack on 10/10/74.

He had no children but did have two step-children. He had a strong, loving family.

Family links:  
 Parents: Charles Treadway (1894 - 1945)  
 Siblings: Charles Treadway (1927 - 1974)  
 Spouse: Mary Treadway (1927 - 1974)  
 Children: Charles Treadway (1927 - 1974)

Charles Treadway



Burial:

[Davenport Memorial Park](#)

Davenport

Scott County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#)

Record added: Oct 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 118744559

Document Number: 100-100000000  
Document Title: [REDACTED]  
Document Type: [REDACTED]  
Document Date: [REDACTED]

Created by: [REDACTED]  
Last Modified: [REDACTED]  
For A State: [REDACTED]

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway</b> |                          |       |                               |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 4 Sep 1930               | Place | Lewistown, Cass Co., IL       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                          | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 3 Mar 1998               | Place | Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | 5 Mar 1998               | Place | D, SC, IA, Dav. Mem Park cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 1953                     | Place | Bushnell, IL                  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                | Gladys LaVon Lowe *      |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                     | 9 Apr 1965               | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA      | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                            | Perry Carlos Treadway    |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother                            | Georgia Jane Westerfield |       |                               |                     |
| Wife <b>Charlotte Jean Hendrickson</b>      |                          |       |                               |                     |
| Born                                        |                          | Place |                               | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                          | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 1964                     | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | 1964                     | Place | Bushnell, IL, Bushnell cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                               |                          |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother                               |                          |       |                               |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway**  
**Wife** **Charlotte Jean Hendrickson**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway  
Soc Sec # 358-24-8272

He went by Charlie to his family and his friends and co workers called him Chuck.

Chuck was born in Cass Co. IL on a farm. His parents moved around different places in Cass and Fulton Co's when he was young. He was 14 when his father died and he was the oldest at home so he had to help with the family.

He went into the Army in 1951 and was married first in 1953 and he and his wife traveled thru their 11 years of marriage. She died in 1964. They had no children.

He was stationed at the Rock Island Arsenal at that time. we met thru a mutual friend and married in 1965. We had no children.

Chuck was in Korea shortly after he went into service then was in Viet Nam three times for short periods and then 1 year tour and in Santa Domingo, as well as other places.

He had one tour in Germany and 5 years at Ft Hood, TX before he was married the 2nd time then he was in Germany again for 2 years and Aberdeen, MD 2 years before retiring after 20 years. He had a high classification and secret clearance for many years. A lot of the work he did was highly confidential and he went to several undisclosed places. He was an instructor the first time in Texas and the second tour of Germany also. He was asked to take Warrant Officer while in Germany the last time and knowing he would be going to Viet Nam he decided to go as an officer, which was much better duty. He was in the Armament at the Rock Island Arsenal and traveled for them several places.

He received the Purple Heart and 3 Comendation Medals besides numerous other awards.

After retirement of 20 years in the Army he opened the Treadway Texaco service station in Bettendorf and later had two semi trucks as well.

Then in 1976 he had to have back surgery and wasn't able to work after that. He sold the station and the trucks. 1978 we decided to move to Texas where the weather was a little warmer and also be closer to Ft Hood hospital. After 3 months in the hospital he was able to walk pretty good with the help of a cane then slowly he wasn't able to get around as well so started using a three wheel mobility scooter and by 1988 he wasn't able to walk at all. We decided it was time to move back to Iowa as he wasn't able to travel by then any distance at all so put the house up for sale and I came back to find one here. They were very limited but did find one about 5 blocks from Mom's which wouldn't require a lot of remodeling so moved back to Bettendorf on July 5, 1989. By now Chuck wasn't able to ride very well and that trip was rough.

The last couple years have gotten worse as he can't ride in the van at all without it bothering his back so much that he says it isn't worth it. So only goes when he has to like the Dr's.

He spent 10 days in the hospital in June 1993 and luckily came out of that all right but he is a long time getting back to normal. That was the first time he had been in the hospital since he had surgery so guess that isn't too bad. His blood platelet count had gone down to 1000 and it is suppose to be 150,000. He had kidney infection for the past year and they were treating him for that and it is believed the medication he was taking was the cause. He is still having to fight that and other medications are not agreeing with him but so far he is holding his own.

He got interested in computers back in 1983 when they were first getting popular and at first he was able to work at it quite a lot but lately it bothers his back to be in the chair and have to transfer from chair to scooter so he doesn't work at it so much now. He has a lift chair which he uses most of the time and that has helped.

1997 he spent 3 months in the hospital first for blood infection then trying to get over an open wound he had for several months before. They were going to have to do plastic surgery on the wound which was on his hip and it just never healed. After surgery he started going downhill as just wasn't able to sit up much after that and it took a long time for the wound to really heal. Then in Sept he had pneumonia and was in the hospital for a week. They began to feel some better.

1998 Was feeling better at start of the year but week before the 3rd of Mar he said he wasn't feeling too well and stayed in bed most of the week but by the 2nd he was up and said felt better then when I went in to wake him up for his coffee the morning of the 3rd he was gone. They believe probably just from his heart giving out.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway**

**Wife** **Charlotte Jean Hendrickson**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway (Continued)

His obituary was in the Quad City Times, Davenport, IA paper 4 March 1998.

"Charles Treadway --- Bettendorf -- Charles Lee "Chuck" Treadway, 67, of Bettendorf, died Tuesday, March 3, 1998 at his home, after an extended illness. --- Services will be 1 p.m. thursday at McGinnis, Chambers & Sass Funeral Home, Bettendorf. Burial will be in Davenport Memorial Park. --- Visitation is 6-8 p.m. today and one hour before the services Thursday.---He was born Sept. 4, 1930, in Lewistown, Ill to Perry Carlos and Georgia Jane (Westerfield) Treadway. He married Charlotte Jean Hendrickson in 1951 in Bushnell, Ill. she died in 1964. He married Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Houser on April 9, 1965 in Davenport. --- He enlisted in the Army in 1951 and spent 20 years in the service. He served in Korea and Vietnam and retired as chief warrant officer in 1971. Upon his honorable discharge, he received the Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the Good Conduct Medal (2nd award), the Vietnam Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal (1st OLC), the Army Commendation Medal (1st OLC), the Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal, the Meritorious Unit Commendation, the Bronze Star Medal (1st OLC) and the Republic of Vietnam Cross of Gallantry with Palm Cluster. --- After his military career, he opened a service station on Grant Street in Bettendorf, known as Treadway Texaco, which he operated until 1978 when he fell, injuring his back, and was unable to work any longer. --- He enjoyed his family and friends, especially his brother-in-law, Charles E. Lowe, who helped him a lot as he was not able to do a lot of the things he liked to do. Charles was always there when needed. He also enjoyed reading and working on the computer and was a member of the QCS Computer Club. --- Survivors include his wife; stepchildren, SherylAnn K. Houser, Virginia, Minn., Larry M. Houser, Bettendorf, and Gayle R. Bush, Bettendorf; step-grandchildren, Jason B. Houser, Virginia, Minn., Caanan S. and Brittany R. Bush, both of Newbury Park, Calif, Misty Perry, Orangewood, Ariz; a step-great-grandson, Travis Perry, Orangewood; a sister, Joan (Mrs Junior) Sinnitt, Avon, Ill; brothers, Carl Treadway, Smithfield, Ill, and Dale Treadway, Bushnell; and several nieces and nephews. --- In addition to his first wife, he was preceded in death by a brother, Perry Carlos Treadway Jr; a half brother, Luther "Bud" Elliott and his parents."

**WIFE** - Charlotte Jean Hendrickson

Charlotte was born in Bushnell, Ill and lived there with her parents until she married Charles Treadway in 1951. Mr & Mrs LeRoy Hendrickson.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

|                                                    |               |                             |                            |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Husband Tom Mapes (father)</b>                  |               |                             |                            |
| Born                                               | Place         | LDS ordinance dates         | Temple                     |
| Christened                                         | Place         | Baptized                    |                            |
| Died                                               | Place         | Endowed                     |                            |
| Buried                                             | Place         | Sealed to parents           |                            |
| Married                                            | never married | Sealed to spouse            |                            |
| Husband's father                                   |               |                             |                            |
| Husband's mother                                   |               |                             |                            |
| <b>Wife Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser</b>            |               |                             |                            |
| Born                                               | 7 Feb 1956    | Place                       | Davenport, Scott Co., IA   |
| Christened                                         |               | Place                       |                            |
| Died                                               | 1 Jan 2016    | Place                       | Davenport, IA              |
| Buried                                             |               | Place                       | cremated                   |
| Wife's father                                      |               | Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser |                            |
| Wife's mother                                      |               | Gladys LaVon Lowe *         |                            |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |               | LDS ordinance dates         | Temple                     |
| <b>1 M Jason Blair Houser</b>                      |               |                             |                            |
| Born                                               | 26 Jun 1978   | Place                       | Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA |
| Christened                                         |               | Place                       |                            |
| Died                                               |               | Place                       |                            |
| Buried                                             |               | Place                       |                            |
| Spouse                                             |               | Danielle Rae Andresen       |                            |
| Married                                            | engaged       | Place                       |                            |
|                                                    |               | Sealed to spouse            |                            |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Tom Mapes (father)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Tom Mapes (father)</p> <p>Sheri had a son fathered by Tom Mapes. They never lived together nor were they married but Tom did send support for Jason.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser</p> <p>Sheri started school in Davenport, IA and also went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany for a year and then Murnau, Germany for a year. She picked up German very easily and in high school she took German, French and Spanish. She spent two years in Aberdeen, MD and came back to Davenport schools then graduated from Bettendorf high school Jan 1974 then she went to Scott Community College to get degree in Auditing, which she never used.</p> <p>Her only son Jason was born in Iowa City just after she graduated from College. His father was Tom Mapes and they never married.</p> <p>She lived in Minn. for some years after getting out of school then lived in TX for few years, Dallas and San Antonio where she worked as an insurance under-writer. Was a short time in Waco. This was about 1981 to 1988 when she moved back to Davenport, IA for a short time then went back to Duluth where she worked in insurance for a while then moved to Virginia, MN where she was asst. manager of a Hardy's for a while then had to quit work for while and planned to go back to school but hasn't yet.</p> <p>She and Jason like it there real well. He has had some trouble but is getting along okay now. They go camping in the summer and they have birds and Sheri has been painting the last few years so they keep busy. Jason just started a paper route this fall to give him some spending money. 1990-91 he is in the 6th grade.</p> <p>1993- They are still living in MN and liking it. Sheri is working and Jason is in 9th grade, just turned 15 this summer.</p> <p>1996 Jason turned 18 in June and is working full time and has his own apartment and things going okay for him and Sheri right now.</p> <p>1996 Sheri bought a house in Virginia after she went on disability after finding out she had chronic fatigue syndrome, not life threatening but wasn't able to work and she got quite a bit of back disability with which she bought her house and a better car. She started working on her weight and by Mar 1997 she has lost over 95 pounds. She is feeling fairly good but has bad days as well as good. They claim this is a life long situation, won't get any better but could get worse. So she just takes one day at a time.</p> <p>1998 Sheri and Jason were back for Chuck's funeral for a week. They got a computer and have been busy with that this year.</p> <p>1999 Sheri has had her ups and downs but thought she may be able to work part time so started at a computer store in Jul. so will see how long that will work out. Jason has an apartment with 2 other boys and working at a place like 7-11 there. She came home for Thanksgiving for a week but Jason couldn't come and all was together.</p> <p>2001 Things do change. Sheri had worked on her house she bought in Virginia for last couple years then decided she needed a change so bought an 18 ft motor home and decided to travel for year or two if it would work out. She left Virginia the middle of July and came to Bettendorf to spend some time with mother before going on then visited her father for while then on to who knows where. She is to keep us posted. Jason stayed in Eveleth and working at pizza place for now. and by Dec 2001 Sheri found a place in East Point, FL and liked it so well decided to stay thru next winter. Jason moved to Longview, WA with a friend and is working at a Dairy Queen there and seems to like it real well.</p> <p>2002 Things much the same with Sheri but she did buy a truck as her car was not in good shape that she could pull with the motor home and stayed at East Point during the summer and now this winter 2002-2003. She had worked part time while there at a store on St George Island to pass the time as well. Her health has been up and down this past year also. Jason back in Mn and going to college for computer programing.</p> <p>2003 Sheri came to Iowa for few weeks and went to MN as well. Still working part time at the store.</p> <p>2005 Still in FL, had rented an apartment for about a year then in spring of 2005 she bought another motor home, better and larger then one she had before she moved into the apt. She just didn't like apartment living so was lucky to find another motor home that she could afford.</p> <p>She came to Iowa in Nov of 2005 and stayed between home and MN, visiting family and friends until Jan of 2006</p> |







# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Tom Mapes (father)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| WIFE           | - Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                | when she went back to East Point, FL. Been bad hurricane season this year and they had 3 in the Gulf but none did any damage to her but the lot she was renting did get damaged in the first hurricane so she had to find another place and did but much more costly and by Nov she plans to be back to first one she was at.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                | 2006 She wasn't able to work this year but few days as had several bad months with health problems No hurricanes in her area this year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                | 2007 Came back to Iowa 2nd week of April to visit with her father who was dying of lung cancer, bone, liver and brain as well in Mason City and stayed off & and in Bettendorf also.. Fast moving cancer. She is hoping to be able to work when she gets back in May this year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                | 2010 30 May, Sheri packed up from FL bought a trailer in Davenport. Her health had not been all that good for quite a while and so she decided maybe time to come back to this area. She had bought a van camper thinking would travel but health too bad now for that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                | Nov 2010 she had her son Jason come to live with her and see if he can get work here as hadn't had much in Duluth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                | 2011 She bought a double wide trailer down off Waverly and so she and Jason moved there. Then I think April 2011 Gayle moved in with them. 2012 Jason moved out with a friend. Just too much going on with all of them there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                | 2012 she started going to Dr and thru 2013 having some test done to see if can find out what is going on as she has not been feeling well the last 2 years. Well she found out she MS in the 4th stage which is bad usually but they said she wasn't as bad as could be but will have spells off and on as not much can do and has probably had if for 30 years so. They have been working on Chronic Fatigue Syndrom and Fibernalgia and not looking for anything else till it got so bad she had to do something.                                                                                          |
|                | 2013 Still doing testing but only thing they think will work is chemo and she isn't going to do that and changing her diet which we all did in Feb and I have kept it up but Gayle and Sheri has kind gone off it as Sheri is trying to concentrate on quitting smoking and having a harder time this time then last. Gayle is just lost so she didn't think anything would help her. Waiting for someone else to fix what she has to fix herself and can't seem to get that thru her head.                                                                                                                  |
|                | Sheri was a grandmother 28 Nov. 2013, which happened to be Thanksgiving Day this year. Jason and Danielle Andresen to have a boy they are going to name Charles (after Chuck) Gwen (after her family) Houser. Will get md sometime I guess. He weighed 7pd 13 Oz 19 in long. So far is healthy. Head of long black hair and very filled out.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | Almost a week later on Wed her dog Toby died at age 14. He had been sick for a while and know was acting different for while but didn't think was close to dying. Took him to Vet but couldn't revive him. He will be cremated but not sure where she is going to bury him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                | 2014 Gayle has her own trailer and Sheri has rented the front of her trailer to 2 gay guys with a special dog looks almost like Toby and seems to be working out good. Jason is still there but suppose to be out by 1st may as he has had no job since last year when Mediacom wouldn't take him back in Jan. Now it is April and Sheri has gotten a Quaker parakeet to keep her company. Less work then a dog. But found she was allergic to feathers so gave it to Jason. Then she got a dog but he was too wild and so had to take hime back to shelter as he required too much for her to take care of. |
|                | 2014 Sheri found out she has M.S. since end of last year and they said she has had it probably some 20-30 years but just now getting worse.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                | June 2014 Sheri came up with starting a charity called Quad City Plant Deva's and got a lot of people that have wanted to help her with it. Getting plants from all the stores that throw them away at end of the season and so they said she could have them so she could give them away to people that can't aford to buy them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                | Then by 2015 she wasn't able to do any of that as she was not having many good days from MS. and suppose to be on oxygen 24/7 and she had trouble with that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | She had just the four of us at her place for dinner on Christmas Eve which we had never been before, thought rather strange but had a nice time then she said liets do it again for New Years day all the family for brunch so had planned on it but didn't go as planned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

**Husband** Tom Mapes (father)  
**Wife** Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser

**Notes**

**WIFE** - Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser (Continued)

She knew she would be a grandmother again as Jason and Danielle were going to have a girl this time 3 June 2016 but didn't deter her plans anyway I guess.

Whole year of 2015 was not good for her and had went to many Dr's and none of them could or would help her and finally the MS got the best of her and on Friday afternoon Jan 1, 2016 at 1:30 she passed away unexpectedly at home with her son, Mother, brother and sister there.

She will be cremated by Runge Funeral Home, no service. Just 1 1/2 month shy of age 60.

Her obit was at Runge Mortuary internet site and also Quad City Times paper.

In Memory of Sherylnn Kay Houser

Feb 7, 1956-Jan 1, 2016

"Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser, 59, passed away unexpectedly at her home Friday, Jan , 2016. Her Mother, brother, sister and son were present.

As for her wishes, she will be cremated and there will be no services.

Runge Mortuary is assisting the family.

She had been sick for many years, but always managed to make a life for herself up until the last battle with MS took her down the last four years, and no one seemed to be able to help her, but she fought it with her last breath.

Sheri was born Feb 7, 1956 in Davenport, Iowa, the daughter of Jerald Larry "Jerry" Huser, dec'd 7 April 2008, Mason City, Iowa and Gladys L. (Lowe) Houser.

When her mother remarried in 1965, they spent two years in Germany and one year in Aberdeen, MD and then back to Bettendorf, Iowa and she graduated from Bettendorf High in 1974 and then went on to study accounting and business management at Mary Crest and Scott Community College, an Augustana. Before her health got too bad she moved to Virginia, Minnesota, Dallas, San Antonio, Texas where she worked as an insurance underwriter until she moved to Florida for nine years, then the last four years she was back in Davenport IA.

After she moved back here and was not able to work, she took up making jewelry, outdoor yard art, working in the yard and loved to read and travel and helped her mother do research on her dad's family and her mother's family.

Those left to honor her memory include her son, Jason B. Houser (Danielle Andreson) and their son Charles Gwin Houser of Walcott, Iowa, her mother, Gladys (Lowe) Treadway, of Bettendorf, Iowa, sister, Gayle R. Bush of Davenport and her three children, Misty (Matt) Parenzan and their six children of Florida, Caanan S. Bush, Seattle, Wash, Brittany R. (Bush) (Sergio) Mallas, of near Los Angeles, Calif.; her brother Larry M. Houser, presently of Davenport, as was living with his sister to help her; her Uncle Charles E. Lowe, Rock Island, IL and his son Mark E. Lowe and family her Aunt Mary Ellen Miller, Corydon, Iowa and her Uncle David Miller and family of near De Moines, Iowa; Step grandfathers three children from former marriage.

She was preceded by a brother, Mark Allen Houser, who died shortly after birth, her father, Gerald L. Houser, his parents and her stepfather, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Charles L. Treadway dec'd 3 Mar 1998 and Uncle Marion Dale Lowe who died in infancy. Her grandparents, Willard H. Lowe and Rovene Melvina (Dyer) Lowe Schurr and step grandfather, Harold G. Schurr.

Memorials may be made to the family to go to her favorite charities."

(thought was so careful and everything was right then found listed stepfather instead of step grandfather. Guess you can't win them all)

**CHILD 1** - Jason Blair Houser

Jason's father was Tom Mapes, who he met for the first time in 1990. He lives in Davenport is married and has a couple children.

Jason was always a good kid but he was so used to being on his own he resented anyone telling him what to do. Which eventually caused him to have more problems and he and his mother went into therapy which did help after spending several months in a home in Duluth, MN. That really turned him around. He worked there and went to school and they took a rafting trip to CO then after he came home, he was allowed to go with them to CO again on a skiing trip. He likes to ski and is getting quite good at it.

He has had a paper route and helps a band set up and take down their equipment and one of the band members is teaching him to play the keyboard and he is enjoying that.

He is in the 9th grade and turned 15 in June 1993.

1996- Jason is 18 and has his own apartment and car and has full time job which he likes working at at Pizza restr.





# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

**Husband** Tom Mapes (father)

**Wife** Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Jason Blair Houser (Continued)

1997-1998 Had different jobs, different cars and different apartments and had a good job at a casino cooking but had a time getting to work without a car so 1999 back home but working at Finger Hut in Virginia.

1999 was laid off from Finger Hut when they changed his job there so he looked for while and finally found a job at a place like 7-11 so got an apt. with 2 other boys he knows.

2002 Spring, Jason moved to Longview, WA with a friend and works at a Dairy Queen there and seems to like it.

Later in the year Jason moved back to Duluth, MN and started college in computer programing.

2004-2005 2006-2007 Has been working in Duluth, MN at a computer company. But lost his job there.

2010 he moved to Davenport and lived with Sheri in small trailer then Sheri bought a larger one and he stayed with her for while till his drinking problems got too bad and she told him he had to leave and Gayle was still there and having her problems as well as Sheri.

2013 Jason met Danielle Andreesen and seem to hit it off right away, Jul just had been together for 9 months and she was 5 months pregnant due in Nov. They know it is a boy and will call him Charles (after Chuck) and Gwen (after her side of family) and he will be called Charlie. They will get married sometime.

So Sheri lef him come back to live for 3 months till they could save some money to get an apartment. She works full time as does Jason and has been with Medicom for couple years.

2013 Just after that things went south as Jason had a wreck with Sheris van she just got and he had been drinking so lost his licence for 6 mo. and had to pay \$2000 find which he hasn't done, nor has he had a job since Medicom wouldn't take him back as they said they would so he has been out of work and only thing saved him for while was unemployment an now that is gone and Sheri has told him he has to leave by 1st May, job or not so will see if she changed her mind again.

Danielle won't get married till he gets a job and they can get an apartment. Which is now almost end of Apr and nothing has changed with Jason to date.

20 Apr 2014 Jason and Danielle are going to have Charlie Baptized at the Immanuel Lutheran church, 3834 Rockingham Rd. in Davenport, IA. Danielle is to baptized at same time. Easter Sunday  
All her family and all of Jason's will be there.

Jason got the marriage licence 3rd week of Nov but is middle of Dec 2015 and they haven't gotten married yet but should be any time.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband Jason Blair Houser

|                  |                              |       |                            |                     |        |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 26 Jun 1978                  | Place | Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                              | Place |                            | Baptized            |        |
| Died             |                              | Place |                            | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                              | Place |                            | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | engaged                      | Place |                            | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Tom Mapes (father)           |       |                            |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | SherylAnn Kay "Sheri" Houser |       |                            |                     |        |

## Wife Danielle Rae Andresen

|               |             |       |                       |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 30 Oct 1982 | Place | Walcott, Scott Co. IA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    | 20 Apr 2014 | Place | ILC, Davenport, IA    | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |             | Place |                       | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |             | Place |                       | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |             |       |                       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |             |       |                       |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------|--------|

### 1 M Charles "Charlie" Gwin Houser

|            |             |       |                         |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 28 Nov 2013 | Place | Davenport, Scott Co. IA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened | 20 Apr 2014 | Place | ILC, Davenport, IA      | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |             | Place |                         | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                         |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |                         |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |                         | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 F Lillie SherylAnn Houser

|            |            |       |                         |                   |  |
|------------|------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 3 Jun 2016 | Place | Davenport, Scott Co. IA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |            | Place |                         | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |            | Place |                         | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |            | Place |                         |                   |  |
| Spouse     |            |       |                         |                   |  |
| Married    |            | Place |                         | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 17 Oct 2016

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband**

**Jason Blair Houser**

**Wife**

**Danielle Rae Andresen**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Jason Blair Houser

Jasons father was Tom Mapes, who he met for the first time in 1990. He lives in Davenport is married and has a couple children.

Jason was always a good kid but he was so used to being on his own he resented anyone telling him what to do. Which eventually caused him to have more problems and he and his mother went into therepy which did help after spending several months in a home in Duluth, MN. That really turned him around. He worked there and went to school and they took a rafting trip to CO then after he came home, he was allowed to go with them to CO again on a skiing trip. He likes to ski and is getting quite good at it.

He has had a paper route and helps a band set up and take down their equipment and one of the band members is teaching him to play the keyboard and he is enjoying that.

He is in the 9th grade and turned 15 in June 1993.

1996- Jason is 18 and has his own apartment and car and has full time job which he likes working at at Pizza restr.

1997-1998 Had different jobs, different cars and different apartments and had a good job at a casino cooking but had a time getting to work without a car so 1999 back home but working at Finger Hut in Virginia.

1999 was laid off from Finger Hut when they changed his job there so he looked for while and finally found a job at a place like 7-11 so got an apt. with 2 other boys he knows.

2002 Spring, Jason moved to Longview, WA with a friend and works at a Dairy Queen there and seems to like it.

Later in the year Jason moved back to Duluth, MN and started college in computer programing.

2004-2005 2006-2007 Has been working in Duluth, MN at a computer company. But lost his job there.

2010 he moved to Davenport and lived with Sheri in small trailer then Sheri bought a larger one and he stayed with her for while till his drinking problems got too bad and she told him he had to leave and Gayle was still there and having her problems as well as Sheri.

2013 Jason met Danielle Andreesen and seem to hit it off right away, Jul just had been together for 9 months and she was 5 months pregnant due in Nov. They know it is a boy and will call him Charles (after Chuck) and Gwen (after her side of family) and he will be called Charlie. They will get married sometime.  
So Sheri lef him come back to live for 3 months till they could save some money to get an apartment.  
She works full time as does Jason and has been with Medicom for couple years.

2013 Just after that things went south as Jason had a wreck with Sheris van she just got and he had been drinking so lost his licence for 6 mo. and had to pay \$2000 find which he hasn't done, nor has he had a job since Medicom wouldn't take him back as they said they would so he has been out of work and only thing saved him for while was unemployment an now that is gone and Sheri has told him he has to leave by 1st May, job or not so will see if she changed her mind again.

Danielle won't get married till he gets a job and they can get an apartment. Which is now almost end of Apr and nothing has changed with Jason to date.

20 Apr 2014 Jason and Danielle are going to have Charlie Baptized at the Immanuel Lutheran church, 3834 Rockingham Rd. in Davenport, IA. Danielle is to baptized at same time. Easter Sunday  
All her family and all of Jason's will be there.

Jason got the marriage licence 3rd week of Nov but is middle of Dec 2015 and they haven't gotten married yet but should be any time.

**WIFE** - Danielle Rae Andresen

Was age 31 in 2013 just before she had the baby. She and Jason are engaged but hadn't had time to get married as yet.

**CHILD 1** - Charles "Charlie" Gwin Houser

Mother of Charlie was Danielle Andresen and they were engaged in Nov but didn't have time to get married as yet.  
Charlie was born on Thanksgiving Day 28 Nov 2013 about 5pm in afternoon. Weighed 7 pds 13 oz and was 19 in long.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Jason Blair Houser**

**Wife** **Danielle Rae Andresen**

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Charles "Charlie" Gwin Houser (Continued)

Had been told had an irregular heart beat a couple times but after born did not find one so will hope he will be healthy.

Mother is off work till 1st Jan then she goes back to Walgreens where she has worked for quite a while on Kimberly & Division. Her mother will probably take care of baby during the day then. Right now Danielle and Charlie are going back and forth between her mothers and Sheris. Sheri and Gayle taking turns watching him till she goes back to work.

20 Apr 2014 Easter Sunday Charlie will be Baptized at the Immanuel Lutheran Church at 3834 Rockingham Rd in Davenport, IA. Danielle will also be baptized then.

They moved to apartment in Walcott 2014 and a second baby is due summer of 2016.

Charles Gwin Houser is called Charlie and he was named for his father's grandfather Charles L. Treadway and middle name after Danielle's family.

CHILD 2 - Lillie Sherylann Houser  
Named after Jason's mother.

# Family Group Record

| Who                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | When  | Where           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| Danielle Rose Anderson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1980s | Japan Air House |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       |                 |
| CHILD 1 - Charles "Charlie" Owen House (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |       |                 |
| <p>Had paper and had an irregular heart beat a couple times but after born did not and one so will hope he will be healthy.</p> <p>He was a 17 week old baby then she goes back to Williams where she has worked for quite a while on Kimberly's Division. Her mother will probably take care of him during this time. Right now Danielle and Charles are doing back and forth between her mother and Charles. She and Cayle taking turns watching him till she goes back to work.</p> <p>In Apr 2014 Easter Sunday Charles will be baptized at the Immanuel Lutheran Church at 3534 Rockingham Rd in Danvers, IA. Danielle will also be baptized then.</p> <p>They moved to apartment in Walnut 2014 and a second baby is due summer of 2016.</p> <p>Charles Owen House is called Charles and he was named for his father's grandfather Charles L. Thorsway and middle name after Charles's mother.</p> |       |                 |
| CHILD 2 - Lisa Shirley House                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |       |                 |
| <p>Named after Charles's mother</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       |                 |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Larry Martin Houser</b>              |                   |       |                          |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                            | 1 Jul 1958        | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                      |                   | Place |                          | Baptized            |
| Died                                            |                   | Place |                          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                          |                   | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                         | 26 Nov 1977 (Div) | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser |                   |       |                          |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Gladys LaVon Lowe *         |                   |       |                          |                     |

| Wife <b>Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown</b>  |                   |       |                           |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                    | 26 Nov 1956       | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                              |                   | Place |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                                    |                   | Place |                           | Endowed             |
| Buried                                  |                   | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>Robert Alan Wren        |                   |       |                           |                     |
| Married                                 | 12 Aug 1990 (Div) | Place | Long Grove, Scott Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse<br>Steven Kane             |                   |       |                           |                     |
| Married                                 |                   | Place |                           | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>Jack Lee Brown         |                   |       |                           |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Imogene "Jean" Hawkins |                   |       |                           |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |  |       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|--|-------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>1 No Children</b>                        |  |       |                     |        |
| Born                                        |  | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                  |  | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                        |  | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                      |  | Place |                     |        |
| Spouse                                      |  |       |                     |        |
| Married                                     |  | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Larry Martin Houser**  
**Wife** **Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown**

**Notes**  
HUSBAND - Larry Martin Houser

Larry started school in Davenport, IA then went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany for a year then Murnau, Germany for a year and two years in Aberdeen, MD besides back to Davenport and Bettendorf. He quit school and went to South Dakota to Job Corps training to learn Waste Water Treatment and Forestry. He was in Joplin, MO for a while then came back to Davenport. He received a licence to operate in wastewater treatment plant which he did for a while when he came back to Davenport, but didn't care for it so decided to hang dry wall which he has been doing ever since.

Larry had open heart surgery in 1969 at the age 11 while we were stationed in Aberdeen, MD at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington DC. Came through it great, after two weeks he was back in school doing just fine.

He met Becky in Davenport and they were married at the Berean Baptist Church at 13th and Clark St in Davenport. The reception was held at her parents home after the wedding at 1441 N. Lincoln. The wedding rehearsal supper was given by Larry's parents and held Friday night 25 Nov 1977 at Chef's Hat on West Locust St. A shower was given for Becky at the home of the maid of honor on 15 Nov. Larry was working for the Wastewater Treatment plant at the time then got laid off then went to work for Treadway Texaco besides hanging dry wall. There wasn't a lot of work so he decided to travel and hang dry wall where ever he they worked in CO, FL and 1982 came to TX, and lived in Carrollton, TX for a while then to AZ for short time and back to Davenport. He worked between there and Chicago and then went to PA in 1988 to work.

He and Becky had no children.

By 1989 he was divorced and went to live in Hazelton, PA and work there as was much work hanging dry wall at the time. He met Diane Froymoyer and after a while they moved in together and Larry was helping her raise 2 of her children. Which is where he is living now.-1993. (off & on 1995). Larry & Diane were in Bettendorf 1992 and Larry came alone in July 1995.

1997 Jan, Larry came back to Bettendorf and going to see if any work here. He went to stay with Gayle for a while then she moved out and he kept her apt. and found work off and on. 1998 still in Bettendorf and working.

1999- Still working some and living in Pleasant Valley for the time being.

His open heart surgery doesn't seem to have slowed him down any but he does have a lot of back problems so probably in time he will have to find something else to do.

2001-02 Still working in and around Davenport and living in Pleasant Valley.

2005 Nothing has changed for him.

2010 nothing changed, still living in Pleasant Valley and doing odd jobs to keep going I guess.

2011-12 still the same as before. Living in Pleasant Valley. Did buy Sheris motor home in hopes to fix it up so he could use it but again needed more work then they thought. So he will use it in PV.  
But decided it cost too much so sold it.

2016 still living in Pleasant Valley when he isn't working out of town someplace so nothing much has changed for him. Except when his sister died 1 Jan 2016 he decided he might be wise to quit smoking if could go thru what she did. Don't know if he has or not.

**WIFE** - Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown

Larry and Becky were married at her church, Berean Baptist Church of Davenport. They lived in Davenport, IA for a while then they went to Florida, Texas and Arizona where Larry was working at hanging dry wall. The last few years before they were divorced in 1988 they were living with her folks and Larry was working in Chicago most of the time. They were separated in 1988 and Larry went to PA to work.

Becky married 2nd to Robert Alan Wren and lives in Davenport. She works for the Home Care (Visiting Nurses & Homemakers of Davenport). (12 Aug 1990?) She divorced him few years later.

By 1997 had married Steven Kane and had a baby girl, Breanna who was born abt Jul 1997 and living in Bettendorf, IA.

Becky has a brother Richard who was md, div, and remarried and has twin boys.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

| Husband <b>Daniel Gentile</b> |               |       |                     |        |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                          | 1959          | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                    |               | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                          |               | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                        |               | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                       | never married | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father              |               |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother              |               |       |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Gayle Renee' Houser</b> |                   |       |                             |                     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                            | 17 Feb 1960       | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                      |                   | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                            |                   | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Buried                          |                   | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                    |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Randell Scott "Randy" Bush      |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Married                         | 14 Feb 1982 (Div) | Place | Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                   |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser     |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother                   |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Gladys LaVon Lowe *             |                   |       |                             |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                   |                                   | LDS ordinance dates        | Temple            |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | F                 | <b>Misty Gale Houser-Hastings</b> |                            |                   |
| Born                                        | 14 Dec 1976       | Place                             | Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA | Baptized          |
| Christened                                  |                   | Place                             |                            | Endowed           |
| Died                                        |                   | Place                             |                            | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                      |                   | Place                             |                            |                   |
| Spouse                                      |                   |                                   |                            |                   |
| Nick Perry                                  |                   |                                   |                            |                   |
| Married                                     | 17 Feb 1996 (Div) | Place                             | , AZ                       | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse                                      |                   |                                   |                            |                   |
| Matt Parenzan                               |                   |                                   |                            |                   |
| Married                                     | 19 Jan 2003       | Place                             | Mesa, Arizona              | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** Daniel Gentile  
**Wife** Gayle Renee' Houser

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Daniel Gentile

Gayle had a daughter fathered by Daniel Gentile. They were never married and gave the child up for adoption. Daniel born 1959.

**WIFE** - Gayle Renee' Houser

Gayle started school in Bad Nauheim, Germany and then went for a year in Murnau, Germany and 2 years in Aberdeen, MD besides Davenport and Bettendorf. Gayle left school when she had 3 months left to graduate but didn't want to finish. However while she was in TX she did get her GED so she has her diploma with no problems. Just breezed thru the test.

Gayle moved out when she quit school and was living with Daniel Gentile and had a daughter 1976 by him but couldn't raise the child so put her up for adoption. Had note that friend of lawyer Mrs Crutz set up adoption and she was adopted by Robert Hastings. She didn't find out she was adopted until 1996 and then wanted to meet her biological parents so it was arranged.

Gayle had various jobs and many problems which she had to work out herself.

She and her sister Sheri came to TX in 1981 and Sheri went to Dallas and Gayle stayed in Gatesville where she met Randy and they were married 1982 and had 2 children and couldn't make it work so she left and the children stayed with Randy. She went back to try again but didn't work so she moved back to Davenport and went to work. Her sister came back also and they had an apt together for a while, until Sheri moved to MN.

Gayle met Tom and started going with him and they had a nice house in Park View and she had the children during the school year and Randy had them or the summer. Then things started going bad and kids went back to California to their dad's for a while and then by Jul 1993 Gayle was to have them for 2 years. She got an apartment in Park View again and had a good job working as secretary for a small company dealing with golf equipment. Likes it real well.

1993-Caanan is 10 and in the 5th grade and Brittany is 8 and in the 2nd grade at Neil Armstrong School in Park View.

1994 Nov, Gayle moved to California and Randy and his sister in law said they could get her a job at AMJAM where they all worked so she went there but things didn't work out and wasn't able to get a job there and nothing else paid enough to stay there as living is so high there. So Jul 1996 she came back to Bettendorf and started working at Ross's again then got a couple part time jobs and will get her own apartment again prob. by the first of Sep. Caanan and Brittany came to spend 10 days from 17 Aug to 26th of Aug. They flew by themselves from CA. Caanan just turned 13 and will be in 8th grade and Brittany just was 11 in Mar and she will be in 5th grade.

1996 Aug, Gayle moved back to Bettendorf, IA and started work at Ross's. Moved into her own apartment downtown so would be closer to work by Sept. Shortly after that she met Rick and has spent much of her off time with him at his home in Moline.

She ran into someone that had information about the daughter she gave up for adoption and said she had been looking for her biological mother and gave Gayle her phone number and Gayle called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayle's birthday and had a very nice talk with her. She lives in Glendale, AZ and was married to Nick Perry and had a son Travis, 6 months of age. They were going to exchange pictures and keep in touch.

Mar 1997, Gayle brought Misty and Travis here (Mother & Dad's) for the afternoon 16 Mar and had a nice visit. It was unreal who much they resemble each other. Travis was very well behaved and was very happy. She said he was usually good. Was just 7 months old and very stocky but is just crawling and rolling around now. After they left here they were going to her fathers, Danny's folks for while then Danny was going to take them out for supper. She will have quite a trip to remember but she seems so very well adjusted and at least doesn't have any of Gayle's bad traits and she is well pleased with the way she was raised and her parents but just wanted to meet her real parents, which in this day is normal for most adopted children it seems. With so many health problems it may be for the better.

Caanan and Brittany and Misty were all at Gayle and Ricks in Jul 1997 and again in Jul 1998.

Gayle went home to stay for while until she found a full time job in Aug 1998 then by Oct 1998 she found a job and got an apartment in Moline. Started working at John Deere Insurance Co. full time as temp but hoping to work into full time permanent.





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Daniel Gentile</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Gayle Renee' Houser</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>WIFE</b>    | <p>- Gayle Renee' Houser (Continued)</p> <p>1999 Still working at John Deere and taking computer classes to see about permanent job but needed the training first. Brittany come this summer and Caanan wanted to stay in CA and work. Brittany stayed about 6 weeks 6 Jul to 16 Aug 1999. Misty was planning on coming also but she had a baby the 3rd of June, Bryana Nicole Perry so she had to stay in AZ. this summer.</p> <p>Oct. she starts new job at John Deere, so hopefully her training will pay off. Sure good pay plus several benefits so hope it works out, should know for sure in Jan 2000.</p> <p>2001 Gayle still working at John Deere and hoping to get her drivers licence back by Sept. but didn't. She went to CA to Caanan's high school graduation in June and enjoyed that. Neither kids will come this year as Caanan is working at drug store developing pictures till fall when he will go to Community College and Brittany is working at Subway so wasn't coming either. Misty came up for grad. also from AZ then Brittany did go home with her for few days.</p> <p>2002 June Gayle flew to AZ to see Misty and Travis and Bryana and Caanan and Brittany flew from CA to spend the week with them and all had a good time.</p> <p>1 Nov 2002 she moved back in with Rick again to see if would work which it didn't so she bought a condo in Coal Valley. Ended up selling it and moving in with sister Sheri.</p> <p>Oct 2002 Randy went to work in Puerto Rico for 3 years and was to come back to CA for Xmas then all family was going there for vacation then Caanan was going to stay there and Brittany and Arla were flying back to CA. Caanan maybe plans to stay a year. He started working at Amgam where his father works this summer and will work for them in Puerto Rico as well. What an experience.</p> <p>2005- Gayle met Terry first part of year and Oct moved in with him. He has a home in Coal Valley and she is going to rent out her condo. She was going to CA in Nov to see the kids but they decided it was better for them to come here in Mar during school break and they could see everyone as hadn't been to Iowa in few years.</p> <p>2006 still working at John Deere and in June she broke her neck when diving in her pool and so was in brace for several weeks then in Sep she had surgery on her neck.</p> <p>Not sure which year John Deere sold insurance business to United Health maybe 2007 but she was able to keep her job.</p> <p>Did not have good years as back to drinking and spent some time in jail and out 2009 she met Phil and from there down hill all year.</p> <p>28 Dec 2009 was picked up for drinking and driving and stayed in jail in Rock Island till Feb then they sent her to another place for short time then was sent to Decatur, IL for rest of her sentence which was 4 years but shortened to a year or yr and 1/2 not sure. She had to have some take care of her business so she had the owner of the Condo do it. Renting the condo and then will probably sell it when she gets out. She lost job, dog, cats and basidly her life for while and probably won't help much after she gets out unless she has really changed.</p> <p>She stayed with someone for while then went back to her condo till Apr 2011 and moved in with Sheri and Jason in Sheri's trailer. Got a job at one place but they kept cutting her hours so she found another job at a restr. that was closer to them and was able to get full time work there and with tips should do pretty good.</p> <p>Was able to take a trip to FL to see grandkids as Misty paid for her plane ticket so she did that before she started looking for work after moving in with Sheri.</p> <p>2013 Still at Sheris and working on internet from home so doesn't have to get somewhere every day. Has her share of boy friends or at least male friends so does get out but still having a problem with drinking and guess she always will I think.</p> <p>She had a week of running around in June with former male classmates from high school reunion that she helped get together so took the week off work which she could probably use.</p> <p>Misty and Matt had a boy they named Sage last of May but he died in couple days of undeveloped heart and they couldn't save him.</p> <p>Gayle says Brittany is doing real good and living with her boy friend Sergio and doing makeup and hair and has a gig with a TV show doing that for 4 of the stars of that show. Find out later what is I guess (July). Caanan is still living</p> |





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Daniel Gentile</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Gayle Renee' Houser</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| WIFE           | <p>- Gayle Renee' Houser (Continued)</p> <p>in Seattle but sort of living like Gayle did and sure hope he realizes it soon he can't live that way or will be in same fix as Gayle has been all her adult life.</p> <p>A neighbor next door to Sheri was going to sell his trailer early 2013 and said he would sell it to Gayle for \$4000 so thought it was a good deal but when got into it it needed more then she could handle but decided to keep working at a little at a time and wil get it fixed to suit her soon. She just couldn't stay at Sheri's any longer as they just weren't getting along and Gayle and Jason were drinking more also.</p> <p>But finally by Apr 2014 she has decided she needs help and got signed up for Medicade as Sheri has so she can get medical treatment and try to get her straightened out. She lost her job with Best Buy on internet as she was doing a another job she should have been doing so decided to take unemployment until she gets back from a week in California to see the kids the last week of Apr then she will start looking for another internet job. Misty is coming from FL and Caanan is coming from Seattle and they will stay at Brittany's outside Los Angeles.</p> <p>Aug 2014 Gayle finally got another job on the internet which pays more then the other one she had and thinks she will like it better. Going to Therapy and shortly will start meds to help her depression. That didn't work out as she said it was no help. So still drinking.</p> <p>She was told Brittany and Sergio Mallas became engaged this summer and going to be married next year but don't know where as yet. CA, Mexico or maybe even KY where her father is.</p> <p>They will be married 14 Nov 2015 in Cancun,Mexico. Sounds like all her family will be there.</p> <p>Gayle back with another guy and both of them drinking allnight and fighting and arguing all the time so can't understand why she can't get along with anyone. Jason drinking with them all the time too.</p> <p>May 2015 She started thinking about moving to Gatesville, since the Bush family is there that she knows and thinks can start a new live. She needs to start it before she moves if she does. That also may not come to anything. Probably nothing will come of it.</p> <p>Quit her last job in fall and couldn't get another one because thought too close to the wedding and she had that paid for so didn't want to start something and then have to leave.</p> <p>Here it is last of Dec 2015 and she still doesn't have a job but back with Steve and he is probably supporting her again. At least they seem to be getting along better but both still drinking too much.</p> <p>1 Jan 2016 her sister died and Jason didn't want her mobile home so Gayle and Steve bought it from him and then sold her mobile home but didn't last long with Steve as they just weren't getting along so she told him to move out and she found a lady that was working as therapist in a nursing home to move in and help with expensis so that was good. Think she can make it that way.</p> <p>2016 She finally got a job where Jason is working but has to work nights but its a job and she has a car to get to work, now just has to get a licence but has to have oney for lawyer to do that so she plans to do that when she gets her money in Feb. Then she has one more year she will get it and that will be all the extra she gets from her dad's estate.</p> <p>The year is almost over and now Oct. she has decided to try to quit drinking so going back to AA and will need to to get her licence probably and she needed to quit anyway as she finally realized.</p> <p>It was no live living like she was. Called it quits with Steve so maybe she will make it this time.</p> |
| CHILD 1        | <p>- Misty Gale Houser-Hastings</p> <p>Believe name was Marie Donota Houser, and she was put up for adoption as Gayle had no way to care for the baby. Adopted 17 Dec 1976. Father was Daniel Gentile. Her name was changed when adopted. Several coincidence's here as middle name given was Gale said after god mother and Misty was married on same day mother was born. In her pictures she sent, she looks a lot like Gayle and did when small at different ages as well. Very pretty girl. Was adopted by Ronald Eugene and Wilma Hastings soon after birth and was raised in AZ till after md 2nd time when moved to Destin, FL</p> <p>Gayle was somehow connected with someone who know about her and gave her the phone number to call her. She called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayles birthday so said had a very nice birthday for change. Her name was changed to Misty Gale Hastings and was married to a Nick Perry and lived in Glendale, AZ and had for many years (since she was 6 yrs old). She has a son Travis Perry, 6 months old in Jan. They are going to exchange pictures and keep in touch. Shortly after that Misty called and said she was flying here on the 15th March and will stay 4 days to meet Gayle. She also was going to California weekend of Easter and planning to take Caanan &amp; Brittany out to eat.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |







# Family Group Record

**Husband** Daniel Gentile  
**Wife** Gayle Renee' Houser

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Misty Gale Houser-Hastings (Continued)

There were here on Sunday afternoon, 16 Mar 1997. Had a very nice visit with Misty and son Travis. He was very well behaved and very happy, seems to have a real nice personality as does his mother. It was unreal how much Gayle and Misty looked alike. So we took 5 generation pictures while they were here.

Jul 1997 Misty and Travis was here to visit with Gayle and Caanan and Brittany. Then later in Aug Caanan and Brittany went to AZ to stay a week with Misty.

Mar 1998 Misty and Travis were here to visit from 19th to 25th Mar. Took 5 generation pictures. Travis was walking and talking, some of which you can understand and likes to look at everything. They were back in Jul 1998 when Caanan and Brittany were here.

Apr 1999 Brittany went to AZ to spend week with Misty. There is due another little Perry come last of June, a daughter Bryana Perry but made it the 3rd of June 1999. Dec 1999 they are in the process of having a new home built so plan to be in by Spring of 2000.

2002 Misty got a divorce from Nick and is living and working in Phoenix with Travis and Bryana. Caanan and Brittany comes several times to visit and they were there in June and their mother also came from Iowa to spend a week with them and all had great time. Misty became a director for Pamperd Chef's Cookery also last of the year. She had been selling that for some time.

2003 Misty is getting married again to Matt Parenzan in Mesa, AZ on the 19 of Jan. They plan to move to Dallas, TX Feb as Matt is to work for his fathers business there. Believe in construction.

Misty is pregnant so there will be another child later in the year. They had planned to get married anyway but this just moved it up a little. Ended up they moved to Niceville, FL before Aug 31st when their daughter Dilan Riley was born.

2008 Misty and Matt had another daughter Zoe Michelle Parenzan born 31 Jan 2008 in FL. They were living just outside Destin, FL. in Miramas Beach, FL.

Feb 2007 address:  
 808 Indigo Loop, Miramas Beach, FL 32550

June 2008 new address:

Jul 2006 e-mail address: mistysmail@cox.net

May 2013 Due to have a son named Sage if all goes well as they have found some heart problems in Jan so don't know how this will turn out. It didn't turn out good, he passed away after heart surgery few days after birth.

they adopted a boy born 3 Jun 2014 named Isaiah Matthew and then they had a daughter Asher Bella b. 11 Aug 2014.

Pregnant again and had a boy Zane August Paranzan born 22-23 August 2016. So they say the last one, but now has 3 under the age of 3. Still going to home school the kids yet.

2012 new e-mail address: mistygales@gmail.com

new address: 73 Country Club Dr E. Destin, FL 32541

Her adopted father Ronald Eugene Hastings age 73 passed away Monday August 5, 2013 at home in Destin FL, surrounded by family. Ron was born in Stillwell, Illinois to Matthew and Minnie Hastings, Jul 1st 1940. Destin has been his home since 1207. he is survived by his wife, Wilma Hastings, one daughter, Misty Parenzan, a son in law Matthew Parenzan, five grandchildren, Travis and Bryana Perry, Dilan, Zoe and Saylor Parenzan and a number of brothers and sisters in the Midwest. Memorial service will be Saturday August 17, 2013 at Coastline Calvary, 310 Mountain Dr in Destin at 4pm.

Also had a pic of him and Misty.

Last address was 60 Red Bay Ct, Santa Rosa Beach, FL 32459 (2015)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband Nick Perry

|                   |       |                     |        |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born              | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened        | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died              | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried            | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married           | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 17 Feb 1996 (Div) |       |                     |        |
| Husband's father  |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother  |       |                     |        |

## Wife Misty Gale Houser-Hastings

|                     |                            |                     |        |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                | Place                      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 14 Dec 1976         | Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA | Baptized            |        |
| Christened          | Place                      | Endowed             |        |
| Died                | Place                      | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried              | Place                      |                     |        |
| Other Spouse        |                            |                     |        |
| Matt Parenzan       |                            |                     |        |
| Married             | Place                      | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 19 Jan 2003         | Mesa, Arizona              |                     |        |
| Wife's father       |                            |                     |        |
| Daniel Gentile      |                            |                     |        |
| Wife's mother       |                            |                     |        |
| Gayle Renee' Houser |                            |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M Travis Michael Perry

|             |              |                   |  |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------|--|
| Born        | Place        | Baptized          |  |
| 14 Aug 1996 | Glendale, AZ | Endowed           |  |
| Christened  | Place        | Sealed to parents |  |
| Died        | Place        |                   |  |
| Buried      | Place        |                   |  |
| Spouse      |              |                   |  |
| Married     | Place        | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 F Bryana Nicole Perry

|            |              |                   |  |
|------------|--------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Place        | Baptized          |  |
| 3 Jun 1999 | Glendale, AZ | Endowed           |  |
| Christened | Place        | Sealed to parents |  |
| Died       | Place        |                   |  |
| Buried     | Place        |                   |  |
| Spouse     |              |                   |  |
| Married    | Place        | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 Phone (563) 355-2095  
 E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com  
 Date prepared 17 Oct 2016

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111  
 Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

## Husband **Matt Parenzan**

|                     |                     |                     |        |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                | Place               | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened          | Place               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                | Place               | Endowed             |        |
| Buried              | Place               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married 19 Jan 2003 | Place Mesa, Arizona | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father    |                     |                     |        |
| Husband's mother    |                     |                     |        |

## Wife **Misty Gale Houser-Hastings**

|                                   |                                  |                     |        |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born 14 Dec 1976                  | Place Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                        | Place                            | Baptized            |        |
| Died                              | Place                            | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                            | Place                            | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse Nick Perry           |                                  |                     |        |
| Married 17 Feb 1996 (Div)         | Place , AZ                       | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father Daniel Gentile      |                                  |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Gayle Renee' Houser |                                  |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 F **Dilan Riley Parenzan**

|                  |                     |                   |  |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born 31 Aug 2003 | Place Niceville, FL | Baptized          |  |
| Christened       | Place               | Endowed           |  |
| Died             | Place               | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried           | Place               |                   |  |
| Spouse           |                     |                   |  |
| Married          | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 F **Zoe Michelle Parenzan**

|                  |               |                   |  |
|------------------|---------------|-------------------|--|
| Born 31 Jan 2008 | Place Florida | Baptized          |  |
| Christened       | Place         | Endowed           |  |
| Died             | Place         | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried           | Place         |                   |  |
| Spouse           |               |                   |  |
| Married          | Place         | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 F **Saylor Grace Parenzan**

|                  |                  |                   |  |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born 20 Dec 2010 | Place Destin, FL | Baptized          |  |
| Christened       | Place            | Endowed           |  |
| Died             | Place            | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried           | Place            |                   |  |
| Spouse           |                  |                   |  |
| Married          | Place            | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 17 Oct 2016

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                             |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|----------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|--|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Matt Parenzan</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                             |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Misty Gale Houser-Hastings</b>      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                             |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                      |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Sage Matthew Parenzan</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 May 2013</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Gainsville, FL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>12 May 2013</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Gainsville, FL</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>16 May 2013</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Henderson Beach, FL, Pavilion F for worship</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                             | Born              | 9 May 2013  | Place | Gainsville, FL | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 12 May 2013 | Place | Gainsville, FL | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 16 May 2013 | Place | Henderson Beach, FL, Pavilion F for worship |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 9 May 2013                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Gainsville, FL                              | Baptized          |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Endowed           |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 12 May 2013                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Gainsville, FL                              | Sealed to parents |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | 16 May 2013                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Henderson Beach, FL, Pavilion F for worship |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                             |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Isiah "Izzie" Matthew Parenzan{A}</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Jun 2014</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Florida</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                   |                     |                                             | Born              | 5 Jun 2014  | Place | Florida        | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |             | Place |                                             |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 5 Jun 2014                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Florida                                     | Baptized          |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Endowed           |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Sealed to parents |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                             |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Asher Bella Parenzan</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Aug 2014</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Florida</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                               |                     |                                             | Born              | 11 Aug 2014 | Place | Florida        | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |             | Place |                                             |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 11 Aug 2014                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Florida                                     | Baptized          |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Endowed           |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Sealed to parents |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                             |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>M Zane August Parenzan</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 Aug 2016</td> <td>Place</td> <td>FL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                    |                     |                                             | Born              | 23 Aug 2016 | Place | FL             | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |             | Place |                                             |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 23 Aug 2016                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | FL                                          | Baptized          |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Endowed           |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Sealed to parents |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                             |                   |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                |                   |  |        |             |       |                                             |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |

## Notes

WIFE - Misty Gale Houser-Hastings

Believe name was Marie Donota Houser, and she was put up for adoption as Gayle had no way to care for the baby. Adopted 17 Dec 1976. Father was Daniel Gentile. Her name was changed when adopted. Several coincidence's here as middle name given was Gale said after god mother and Misty was married on same day mother was born. In her pictures she sent, she looks a lot like Gayle and did when small at different ages as well. Very pretty girl. Was adopted by Ronald Eugene and Wilma Hastings soon after birth and was raised in AZ till after md 2nd time when moved to Destin, FL

Gayle was somehow connected with someone who know about her and gave her the phone number to call her. She called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayles birthday so said had a very nice birthday for change. Her name was changed to Misty Gale Hastings and was married to a Nick Perry and lived in Glendale, AZ and had for many years (since she was 6 yrs old). She has a son Travis Perry, 6 months old in Jan. They are going to exchange pictures and keep in touch. Shortly after that Misty called and said she was flying here on the 15th March and will stay 4 days to meet Gayle. She also was going to California weekend of Easter and planning to take Caanan & Brittany out to eat.

There were here on Sunday afternoon, 16 Mar 1997. Had a very nice visit with Misty and son Travis. He was very well behaved and very happy, seems to have a real nice personality as does his mother. It was unreal how much Gayle and Misty looked alike. So we took 5 generation pictures while they were here.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Matt Parenzan</b>              |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Misty Gale Houser-Hastings</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                   |
| <p>WIFE - Misty Gale Houser-Hastings (Continued)</p> <p>Jul 1997 Misty and Travis was here to visit with Gayle and Caanan and Brittany. Then later in Aug Caanan and Brittany went to AZ to stay a week with Misty.</p> <p>Mar 1998 Misty and Travis were here to visit from 19th to 25th Mar. Took 5 generation pictures. Travis was walking and talking, some of which you can understand and likes to look at everything. They were back in Jul 1998 when Caanan and Brittany were here.</p> <p>Apr 1999 Brittany went to AZ to spend week with Misty. There is due another little Perry come last of June, a daughter Bryana Perry but made it the 3rd of June 1999. Dec 1999 they are in the process of having a new home built so plan to be in by Spring of 2000.</p> <p>2002 Misty got a divorce from Nick and is living and working in Phoenix with Travis and Bryana. Caanan and Brittany comes several times to visit and they were there in June and their mother also came from Iowa to spend a week with them and all had great time. Misty became a director for Pamperd Chef's Cookery also last of the year. She had been selling that for some time.</p> <p>2003 Misty is getting married again to Matt Parenzan in Mesa, AZ on the 19 of Jan. They plan to move to Dallas, TX Feb as Matt is to work for his fathers business there. Believe in construction. Misty is pregnant so there will be another child later in the year. They had planned to get married anyway but this just moved it up a little. Ended up they moved to Niceville, FL before Aug 31st when their daughter Dilan Riley was born.</p> <p>2008 Misty and Matt had another daughter Zoe Michelle Parenzan born 31 Jan 2008 in FL. They were living just outside Destin, FL. in Miramas Beach, FL.</p> <p>Feb 2007 address:<br/>808 Indigo Loop, Miramas Beach, FL 32550</p> <p>June 2008 new address:</p> <p>Jul 2006 e-mail address: mistysmail@cox.net</p> <p>May 2013 Due to have a son named Sage if all goes well as they have found some heart problems in Jan so don't know how this will turn out. It didn't turn out good, he passed away after heart surgery few days after birth.</p> <p>they adopted a boy born 3 Jun 2014 named Isaiah Matthew and then they had a daughter Asher Bella b. 11 Aug 2014.</p> <p>Pregnant again and had a boy Zane August Paranzan born 22-23 August 2016. So they say the last one, but now has 3 under the age of 3. Still going to home school the kids yet.</p> <p>2012 new e-mail address: mistygales@gmail.com</p> <p>new address: 73 Country Club Dr E. Destin, FL 32541</p> <p>Her adopted father Ronald Eugene Hastings age 73 passed away Monday August 5, 2013 at home in Destin FL, surrounded by family. Ron was born in Stillwell, Illinois to Matthew and Minnie Hastings, Jul 1st 1940. Destin has been his home since 1207. he is survived by his wife, Wilma Hastings, one daughter, Misty Parenzan, a son in law Matthew Parenzan, five grandchildren, Travis and Bryana Perry, Dilan, Zoe and Saylor Parenzan and a number of brothers and sisters in the Midwest. Memorial service will be Saturday August 17, 2013 at Coastline Calvary, 310 Mountain Dr in Destin at 4pm.</p> <p>Also had a pic of him and Misty.</p> <p>Last address was 60 Red Bay Ct, Santa Rosa Beach, FL 32459 (2015)</p> |                                   |
| <p>CHILD 1 - Dilan Riley Parenzan</p> <p>Dilan Riley weighed in at 6pd 3.8 oz and 19 in long on 31st Aug 2003.</p> <p>Believe she was born in FL and their address was listed as Niceville, FL but don't know if that is where she was born.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                   |





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

**Husband** **Matt Parenzan**  
**Wife** **Misty Gale Houser-Hastings**

## Notes

**CHILD 2** - Zoe Michelle Parenzan

Zoe Michelle Parenzan was born maybe in Destin, FL near where her parents lived at Miramas Beach, FL. She was born 31 Jan 2008. Weighing 6 pds 7 oz. 19 in long. Don't have the time she was born.

**CHILD 4** - Sage Matthew Parenzan

The family lives in Destin but thought since was having problems with Sage they should be at a better hospital so went to Gainesville, FL. Where Sage was born 9 May 2013 and had open heart surgery the next day on the 10th and believe he made it thru the 11 to the 12th. On the 16th Thursday at 5:30 they will have a worship for him at Henderson Beach, FL Pavilion F.

**CHILD 5** - Isiah "Izzie" Matthew Parenzan

Isaiah was adopted by Misty and Matt. They took the mother in and paid the expenses as she couldn't keep the child and it was a boy and they had been trying for a boy for years then had Sage and he died shortly after birth so tried again and this time it was a girl again. So they will have 2 babies withing 3 months of each other to raise.

**CHILD 7** - Zane August Parenzan

Believe he was born at 1:50pm 22 or 23 Aug was 8 pds 1 oz.  
Was in good health so was glad of that.





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Nick Perry**

**Wife** **Misty Gale Houser-Hastings**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Nick Perry

Info received from Misty to Gayle 17 Feb 1997 by phone.

Nick works for Lexus in AZ and has been doing good and likes it.

WIFE - Misty Gale Houser-Hastings

Believe name was Marie Donota Houser, and she was put up for adoption as Gayle had no way to care for the baby. Adopted 17 Dec 1976. Father was Daniel Gentile. Her name was changed when adopted. Several coincidence's here as middle name given was Gale said after god mother and Misty was married on same day mother was born. In her pictures she sent, she looks a lot like Gayle and did when small at different ages as well. Very pretty girl. Was adopted by Ronald Eugene and Wilma Hastings soon after birth and was raised in AZ till after md 2nd time when moved to Destin, FL

Gayle was somehow connected with someone who know about her and gave her the phone number to call her. She called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayles birthday so said had a very nice birthday for change. Her name was changed to Misty Gale Hastings and was married to a Nick Perry and lived in Glendale, AZ and had for many years (since she was 6 yrs old). She has a son Travis Perry, 6 months old in Jan. They are going to exchange pictures and keep in touch. Shortly after that Misty called and said she was flying here on the 15th March and will stay 4 days to meet Gayle. She also was going to California weekend of Easter and planning to take Caanan & Brittany out to eat.

There were here on Sunday afternoon, 16 Mar 1997. Had a very nice visit with Misty and son Travis. He was very well behaved and very happy, seems to have a real nice personality as does his mother. It was unreal how much Gayle and Misty looked alike. So we took 5 generation pictures while they were here.

Jul 1997 Misty and Travis was here to visit with Gayle and Caanan and Brittany. Then later in Aug Caanan and Brittany went to AZ to stay a week with Misty.

Mar 1998 Misty and Travis were here to visit from 19th to 25th Mar. Took 5 generation pictures. Travis was walking and talking, some of which you can understand and likes to look at everything. They were back in Jul 1998 when Caanan and Brittany were here.

Apr 1999 Brittany went to AZ to spend week with Misty. There is due another little Perry come last of June, a daughter Bryana Perry but made it the 3rd of June 1999. Dec 1999 they are in the process of having a new home built so plan to be in by Spring of 2000.

2002 Misty got a divorce from Nick and is living and working in Phoenix with Travis and Bryana. Caanan and Brittany comes several times to visit and they were there in June and their mother also came from Iowa to spend a week with them and all had great time. Misty became a director for Pampered Chef's Cookery also last of the year. She had been selling that for some time.

2003 Misty is getting married again to Matt Parenzan in Mesa, AZ on the 19 of Jan. They plan to move to Dallas, TX Feb as Matt is to work for his fathers business there. Believe in construction. Misty is pregnant so there will be another child later in the year. They had planned to get married anyway but this just moved it up a little. Ended up they moved to Niceville, FL before Aug 31st when their daughter Dilan Riley was born.

2008 Misty and Matt had another daughter Zoe Michelle Parenzan born 31 Jan 2008 in FL. They were living just outside Destin, FL. in Miramas Beach, FL.

Feb 2007 address:  
808 Indigo Loop, Miramas Beach, FL 32550

June 2008 new address:

Jul 2006 e-mail address: mistysmail@cox.net

May 2013 Due to have a son named Sage if all goes well as they have found some heart problems in Jan so don't know how this will turn out. It didn't turn out good, he passed away after heart surgery few days after birth.

they adopted a boy born 3 Jun 2014 named Isaiah Matthew and then they had a daughter Asher Bella b. 11 Aug 2014.





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Nick Perry</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Misty Gale Houser-Hastings</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| WIFE           | - Misty Gale Houser-Hastings (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                | Pregnant again and had a boy Zane August Paranzan born 22-23 August 2016. So they say the last one, but now has 3 under the age of 3. Still going to home school the kids yet.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                | 2012 new e-mail address: mistygales@gmail.com                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                | new address: 73 Country Club Dr E. Destin, FL 32541                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                | Her adopted father Ronald Eugene Hastings age 73 passed away Monday August 5, 2013 at home in Destin FL, surrounded by family. Ron was born in Stillwell, Illinois to Matthew and Minnie Hastings, Jul 1st 1940. Destin has been his home since 1207. he is survived by his wife, Wilma Hastings, one daughter, Misty Parenzan, a son in law Matthew Parenzan, five grandchildren, Travis and Bryana Perry, Dilan, Zoe and Saylor Parenzan and a number of brothers and sisters in the Midwest. Memorial service will be Saturday August 17, 2013 at Coastline Calvary, 310 Mountain Dr in Destin at 4pm. |
|                | Also had a pic of him and Misty.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                | Last address was 60 Red Bay Ct, Santa Rosa Beach, FL 32459 (2015)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>CHILD 1</b> | - Travis Michael Perry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                | Info received from Misty to Gayle 17 Feb 1997 by phone. Said he was about 6 months in picture sent from Jan 97. Was born 14 Aug 1996 in AZ, probably Glendale. They visited here 16 Mar 1997, Jul 1997, 19-25 Mar 1998. He is getting to be a traveler also. By Mar 1998 he is walking and talking, so you can understand some words he is saying and is very inquisitive.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>CHILD 2</b> | - Bryana Nicole Perry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                | Due to be born last of June or 1st of July 1998 but born 3rd Jun by cesarian. Even though early she was just fine and didn't have to be on any machines but did stay in hospital for 3-4 days. Sent pictures of her when in hospital and 4 weeks old.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

| Husband                                      |                               |       |                             |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Randell Scott "Randy" Bush</b>            |                               |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                         | 27 May 1961                   | Place | Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |                               | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                         |                               | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       |                               | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                      | 14 Feb 1982 (Div)             | Place | Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse<br>Arla ?Unknown                |                               |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                      | 22 Nov 1997                   | Place | CA                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Bob Burns Bush Sr.       |                               |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Bessie Faye Clemmons     |                               |       |                             |                     |
| Wife                                         |                               |       |                             |                     |
| <b>Gayle Renee' Houser</b>                   |                               |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                         | 17 Feb 1960                   | Place | Davenport, Scott Co., IA    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |                               | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                         |                               | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       |                               | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>Daniel Gentile               |                               |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                      | never married                 | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>Gerald Larry "Jerry" Houser |                               |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Gladys LaVon Lowe *         |                               |       |                             |                     |
| Children                                     |                               |       |                             |                     |
| List each child in order of birth.           |                               |       | LDS ordinance dates         | Temple              |
| 1                                            | <b>M Caanan Scott Bush</b>    |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                         | 12 Aug 1983                   | Place | Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX | Baptized            |
| Christened                                   |                               | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                         |                               | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                       |                               | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse                                       |                               |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                      |                               | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                            | <b>F Brittany Renee' Bush</b> |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                         | 17 Mar 1985                   | Place | Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX | Baptized            |
| Christened                                   |                               | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                         |                               | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                       |                               | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse<br>Sergio Mallas                      |                               |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                      | 14 Nov 2015                   | Place | CanCun, Mexico              | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Randell Scott "Randy" Bush**

**Wife** **Gayle Renee' Houser**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Randell Scott "Randy" Bush  
BIRTH: Randy was born in Gatesville, TX.

MARRIAGE1: Married in Gatesville, TX, home of wife's parents. This marriage ended in divorce.

MARRIAGE2: Married in CA. Maybe in Newbury Park, CA as that is where they were living at the time to Arla (?)  
They were divorced

MARRIAGE3: Married in Porto Rico to a gal he met there from Canada, not sure the date.  
They went to his daughter Brittany's wedding in Cancun, Mexico for a week around the 14th of Nov 2015. Believe  
wifes name was Susan?

PARENTS: Randy's father died when he was still in school and his mother died just after he was out of school. Randy  
had one half brother who lives in Gatesville, TX and two brothers, Monty and Ricky who are both married and also  
living in Newbury Park, CA. and all working at the same Amgam (Amjam)? plant.

Randy and Gayle were separated July 1987 and he kept the children. Had a hard time working and trying to raise  
them but did okay.

They were divorced Jan 1990. By this time Randy was in California working and Gayle was back in Davenport, IA.  
The children were staying with Gayle during the school year and with Randy during the summer. 1993- The kids came  
back to live with Gayle for 2 years.

Randy worked for DR Pepper in Waco when they were first married then he got the district of Gatesville and Ft Hood  
with offices in Gatesville so worked out of there for a while. After Gayle left and Randy's brother went to CA to work  
on a big project he decided to go also. He took the kids and moved to CA. Then his brother went back to TX but  
soon came back to CA. Randy liked it in CA so he stayed. He has a good job as an electrition and makes real good  
money. So the kids have traveled back and for from CA to here and seem to like flying.

Randy married 2nd to Arla in 1997 in CA. She had been married before and has a dau in school in TX and a son  
Jeremy who is abt same age as Caanan who was born 1983.

Randy & Arla bought a new home in Newbury Park, CA in 2001 and plan to move in around Aug-Sep of 2001. Arla  
had breast cancer last year and is getting over that. They divorced bef 2002.

Both work at Amgam Co. Randy will go to Puerto Rico in the Oct 2002 for 3 years and Caanan will go there abt Jan  
for year and prob. work for Amgam also while there then come back to CA and go back to college. Which he didn't but  
came back to CA then moved to Seattle, WA where he still lives.

**WIFE** - Gayle Renee' Houser

Gayle started school in Bad Nauheim, Germany and then went for a year in Murnau, Germany and 2 years in  
Aberdeen, MD besides Davenport and Bettendorf. Gayle left school when she had 3 months left to graduate but didn't  
want to finish. However while she was in TX she did get her GED so she has her deploma with no problems. Just  
breezed thru the test.

Gayle moved out when she quit school and was living with Daniel Gentile and had a daughter 1976 by him but  
couldn't raise the child so put her up for adoption. Had note that friend of lawyer Mrs Crutz set up adoption and she  
was adopted by Robert Hastings. She didn't find out she was adopted until 1996 and then wanted to meet her  
biological parents so it was arranged.

Gayle had various jobs and many problems which she had to work out herself.

She and her sister Sheri came to TX in 1981 and Sheri went to Dallas and Gayle stayed in Gatesville where she met  
Randy and they were married 1982 and had 2 children and couldn't make it work so she left and the children stayed  
with Randy. She went back to try again but didn't work so she moved back to Davenport and went to work. Her  
sister came back also and they had an apt together for a while, until Sheri moved to MN.

Gayle met Tom and started going with him and they had a nice house in Park View and she had the children during  
the school year and Randy had them or the summer. Then things started going bad and kids went back to California





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Randell Scott "Randy" Bush**

**Wife** **Gayle Renee' Houser**

**Notes**

**WIFE**

- Gayle Renee' Houser (Continued)

to their dad's for a while and then by Jul 1993 Gayle was to have them for 2 years. She got an apartment in Park View again and had a good job working as secretary for a small company dealing with golf equipment. Likes it real well.

1993-Caanan is 10 and in the 5th grade and Brittany is 8 and in the 2nd grade at Neil Armstrong School in Park View.

1994 Nov, Gayle moved to California and Randy and his sister in law said they could get her a job at AMJAM where they all worked so she went there but things didn't work out and wasn't able to get a job there and nothing else paid enough to stay there as living is so high there. So Jul 1996 she came back to Bettendorf and started working at Ross's again then got a couple part time jobs and will get her own apartment again prob. by the first of Sep. Caanan and Brittany came to spend 10 days from 17 Aug to 26th of Aug. They flew by themselves from CA. Caanan just turned 13 and will be in 8th grade and Brittany just was 11 in Mar and she will be in 5th grade.

1996 Aug, Gayle moved back to Bettendorf, IA and started work at Ross's. Moved into her own apartment downtown so would be closer to work by Sept. Shortly after that she met Rick and has spent much of her off time with him at his home in Moline.

She ran into someone that had information about the daughter she gave up for adoption and said she had been looking for her biological mother and gave Gayle her phone number and Gayle called her 17 Feb 1997, on Gayles birthday and had a very nice talk with her. She lives in Glendale, AZ and was married to Nick Perry and had a son Travis, 6 months of age. They were going to exchange pictures and keep in touch.

Mar 1997, Gayle brought Misty and Travis here (Mother & Dad's) for the afternoon 16 Mar and had a nice visit. It was unreal who much they resemble each other. Travis was very well behaved and was very happy. She said he was usually good. Was just 7 months old and very stocky but is just crawling and rolling around now. After they left here they were going to her fathers, Danny's folks for while then Danny was going to take them out for supper. She will have quite a trip to remember but she seems so very well adjusted and at least doesn't have any of Gayle's bad traits and she is well pleased with the way she was raised and her parents but just wanted to meet her real parents, which in this day is normal for most adopted children it seems. With so many health problems it may be for the better.

Caanan and Brittany and Misty were all at Gayle and Ricks in Jul 1997 and again in Jul 1998.

Gayle went home to stay for while until she found a full time job in Aug 1998 then by Oct 1998 she found a job and got an apartment in Moline. Started working at John Deere Insurance Co. full time as temp but hoping to work into full time permanent.

1999 Still working at John Deere and taking computer classes to see about permanent job but needed the training first. Brittany come this summer and Caanan wanted to stay in CA and work. Brittany stayed about 6 weeks 6 Jul to 16 Aug 1999. Misty was planning on coming also but she had a baby the 3rd of June, Bryana Nicole Perry so she had to stay in AZ. this summer.

Oct. she starts new job at John Deere, so hopefully her training will pay off. Sure good pay plus several benefits so hope it works out, should know for sure in Jan 2000.

2001 Gayle still working at John Deere and hoping to get her drivers licence back by Sept. but didn't. She went to CA to Caanan's high school graduation in June and enjoyed that. Neither kids will come this year as Caanan is working at drug store developing pictures till fall when he will go to Community College and Brittany is working at Subway so wasn't coming either. Misty came up for grad. also from AZ then Brittany did go home with her for few days.

2002 June Gayle flew to AZ to see Misty and Travis and Bryana and Caanan and Brittany flew from CA to spend the week with them and all had a good time.

1 Nov 2002 she moved back in with Rick again to see if would work which it didn't so she bought a condo in Coal Valley. Ended up selling it and moving in with sister Sheri.

Oct 2002 Randy went to work in Puerto Rico for 3 years and was to come back to CA for Xmas then all family was going there for vacation then Caanan was going to stay there and Brittany and Arla were flying back to CA. Caanan maybe plans to stay a year. He started working at Amgam where his father works this summer and will work for them in Puerto Rico as well. What an experience.

2005- Gayle met Terry first part of year and Oct moved in with him. He has a home in Coal Valley and she is going





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Randell Scott "Randy" Bush**

**Wife** **Gayle Renee' Houser**

**Notes**

WIFE - Gayle Renee' Houser (Continued)

to rent out her condo. She was going to CA in Nov to see the kids but they decided it was better for them to come here in Mar during school break and they could see everyone as hadn't been to Iowa in few years.

2006 still working at John Deere and in June she broke her neck when diving in her pool and so was in brace for several weeks then in Sep she had surgery on her neck.

Not sure which year John Deere sold insurance business to United Health maybe 2007 but she was able to keep her job.

Did not have good years as back to drinking and spent some time in jail and out 2009 she met Phil and from there down hill all year.

28 Dec 2009 was picked up for drinking and driving and stayed in jail in Rock Island till Feb then they sent her to another place for short time then was sent to Decatur, IL for rest of her sentence which was 4 years but shortened to a year or yr and 1/2 not sure. She had to have some take care of her business so she had the owner of the Condo do it. Renting the condo and then will probably sell it when she gets out. She lost job, dog, cats and basically her life for while and probably won't help much after she gets out unless she has really changed.

She stayed with someone for while then went back to her condo till Apr 2011 and moved in with Sheri and Jason in Sheri's trailer. Got a job at one place but they kept cutting her hours so she found another job at a restr. that was closer to them and was able to get full time work there and with tips should do pretty good.

Was able to take a trip to FL to see grandkids as Misty paid for her plane ticket so she did that before she started looking for work after moving in with Sheri.

2013 Still at Sheris and working on internet from home so doesn't have to get somewhere every day. Has her share of boy friends or at least male friends so does get out but still having a problem with drinking and guess she always will I think.  
She had a week of running around in June with former male classmates from high school reunion that she helped get together so took the week off work which she could probably use.

Misty and Matt had a boy they named Sage last of May but he died in couple days of undeveloped heart and they couldn't save him.

Gayle says Brittany is doing real good and living with her boy friend Sergieo and doing makeup and hair and has a gig with a TV show doing that for 4 of the stars of that show. Find out later what is I guess (July). Caanan is still living in Seattle but sort of living like Gayle did and sure hope he realizes it soon he can't live that way or will be in same fix as Gayle has been all her adult life.

A neighbor next door to Sheri was going to sell his trailer early 2013 and said he would sell it to Gayle for \$4000 so thought it was a good deal but when got into it it needed more then she could handle but decided to keep working at a little at a time and wil get it fixed to suit her soon. She just couldn't stay at Sheri's any longer as they just weren't getting along and Gayle and Jason were drinking more also.

But finally by Apr 2014 she has decided she needs help and got signed up for Medicaide as Sheri has so she can get medical treatment and try to get her straightened out. She lost her job with Best Buy on internet as she was doing a another job she should have been doing so decided to take unemployment until she gets back from a week in California to see the kids the last week of Apr then she will start looking for another internet job. Misty is coming from FL and Caanan is coming from Seattle and they will stay at Brittany's outside Los Angeles.

Aug 2014 Gayle finally got another job on the internet which pays more then the other one she had and thinks she will like it better. Going to Therapy and shortly will start meds to help her depression. That didn't work out as she said it was no help. So still drinking.

She was told Brittany and Sergio Mallas became engaged this summer and going to be married next year but don't know where as yet. CA, Mexico or maybe even KY where her father is.

They will be married 14 Nov 2015 in Cancun, Mexico. Sounds like all her family will be there.

Gayle back with another guy and both of them drinking allnight and fighting and arguing all the time so can't understand why she can't get along with anyone. Jason drinking with them all the time too.







# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Randell Scott "Randy" Bush**

**Wife** **Gayle Renee' Houser**

**Notes**

WIFE - Gayle Renee' Houser (Continued)

May 2015 She started thinking about moving to Gatesville, since the Bush family is there that she knows and thinks can start a new live. She needs to start it before she moves if she does. That also may not come to anything. Probably nothing will come of it.

Quit her last job in fall and couldn't get another one because thought too close to the wedding and she had that paid for so didn't want to start something and then have to leave. Here it is last of Dec 2015 and she still doesn't have a job but back with Steve and he is probably supporting her again. At least they seem to be getting along better but both still drinking too much.

1 Jan 2016 her sister died and Jason didn't want her mobile home so Gayle and Steve bought it from him and then sold her mobile home but didn't last long with Steve as they just weren't getting along so she told him to move out and she found a lady that was working as therapist in a nursing home to move in and help with expensis so that was good. Think she can make it that way.

2016 She finally got a job where Jason is working but has to work nights but its a job and she has a car to get to work, now just has to get a licence but has to have oney for lawyer to do that so she plans to do that when she gets her money in Feb. Then she has one more year she will get it and that will be all the extra she gets from her dad's estate.

The year is almost over and now Oct. she has decided to try to quit drinking so going back to AA and will need to to get her licence probably and she needed to quit anyway as she finally realized.

It was no live living like she was. Called it quits with Steve so maybe she will make it this time.

**CHILD 1** - Caanan Scott Bush

Have birth certificate of Caanan. Was born 5:26 a.m. Was 6 lbs 13 oz, 19 1/2 in. long.

1993-Caanan is 10 years old and is in the 5th grade at Neil Armstrong school in Park View. He likes nintendo and computers and outdoor sports.

1999 Caanan will be 16 in Aug and is well over 6 foot tall. He has played baseball, basketball and in very good in track. They have flown here from CA every summer to spend at least a month with their mother. Their half sister, Misty Perry of AZ also tries to come when they are here and has the last 3 years but doubt this year as she is expecting a new arrival the last of June.

Caanan and Brittan have gone to AZ few times to spend with Misty as well.

2001 June Caanan graduated from High School in Newbury Park, CA. His whole family was there and his mother came from Iowa and his half sister, Misty for AZ also came. He plans to go to Community College in the fall. Working at a drug store developing pictures during summer.

2002- June Caanan and Brittany flew to AZ to spend week with Misty and their mother as she flew from here. Caanan is working at the drug store and also at a mens clothing store for the summer then this winter he is taking off college for the year and going to Puerto Rico with his dad and work for Amgam while there. He started work for them this summer but left the clothing store but working at the drug store on weekends. Then come back and go back to college. Plans to stay there a year maybe.

Girlfriend is Kristina Sales and she works first in CA where she met Caanan then when he moved to WA, she moved there and got a job there as well. Not sure how long they have been together but maybe thinking of mng? Not sure if Kris bowls but Caanan is on a league and he has a high average and likes it and Brittany and Sergio bowls in CA also.

2015 Way behind in Caanan's life. Didn't go back to college but moved to Seattle WA and has lived there a few years. Has been working since going there and says likes it. Think working for computer co now, not sure. Has a girlfriend that they might get married but not yet.

They did go to his sister, Brittany's wedding in Cancun, Mexico for week before and after the 14th of Nov when she was married to Sergio Mallas. They live in CA outside Los Angeles. Brittany's father and wife and her mother went to the wedding.

**CHILD 2** - Brittany Renee' Bush

Have birth certificate of Brittany's. Born 1:42 a.m. and was 5 lbs 13 oz and 19 in. long.

1993-Brittany is 8 years old and in the 2nd grade at Neil Armstrong school at Park View. She likes nintendo and has quite a collection of Barbie dolls.





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Randell Scott "Randy" Bush</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Gayle Renee' Houser</b>        |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>CHILD 2</b> - Brittany Renee' Bush (Continued)<br>1999 Brittany was 14 in Mar and is quite a grown up little girl. She has played baseball, and had taken dance lessons for several years. They have flown here from CA every summer to spend at least a month with their mother. Their half sister, Misty Perry of AZ also tries to come when they are here and has the last 3 years but doubt this year as she is expecting a new arrival the last of June. Caanan and Brittan have gone to AZ few times to spend with Misty as well.<br><br>2001 Brittany started work at Subway early in spring of this year. Later she went to work at the same drug store Caanan works at. She didn't come to Iowa this summer. Did go to AZ to visit half sister, Misty thought.<br><br>2002 June Brittany and Caanan flew to AZ to spend a week with Misty and their mother. She was going to be gone so much this summer so decided to take off work. Probably will do something when she goes back to school in the fall.<br><br>2015 14 Nov Cancun, Mexico:<br>Which she went back to Make up and hair college and finished another course in that.<br>She has been going with Sergio for few years and they have lived together for about 4 years and decided to get married 14 Nov 2015 in Cancun, Mexico so she had it all set up and pretty fancy wedding. Her dress was georgous and so did everyone else there. She had all her family there and Sergio's family as well there and others total 75. All there for a week, stayed at same Hotel that they were married at. Suppose to be outside but they had 60 % rain so thought better to go inside but was able to get outside pictures later after the short rain.<br>Sergio Mallas, father and brother and wife was there from Chili and his mother and another brother from CA there. Brittany's father and wife was there from KY and her mother, Gayle was there from IA and rest of 75 people in all were from CA.<br><br>Brittany has been dong hair and makeup for many weddings and several TV personility's and has got to do some traveling with some of them. Has done some video's on hair and makeup on TV and has done hair and makeup for few movies. Serigo has a great job with a sports co and computer business and does some traveling also. They go to Vegas a few time a year and meets Caanan and friend there also as well as other places like Chili and has been to Porto Rico when her father lived there then he moved to CO and got to see him more often then he moved to KY and don't see him as much.<br><br>Brittany and Sergio bowl in CA and Caanan and don't know if Kris does but he is on league in WA.<br>He has bowled every since young. |                                   |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Sergio Mallas</b>                |             |                                   |                     |        |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                        | Mar         | Place                             | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                        |             | Place                             | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                     | 14 Nov 2015 | Place CanCun, Mexico              | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                            |             |                                   |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                            |             |                                   |                     |        |
| Wife <b>Brittany Renee' Bush</b>            |             |                                   |                     |        |
| Born                                        | 17 Mar 1985 | Place Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                        |             | Place                             | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father<br>Randell Scott "Randy" Bush |             |                                   |                     |        |
| Wife's mother<br>Gayle Renee' Houser        |             |                                   |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband

**Sergio Mallas**

Wife

**Brittany Renee' Bush**

Notes

WIFE

- Brittany Renee' Bush

Have birth certificate of Brittany's. Born 1:42 a.m. and was 5 lbs 13 oz and 19 in. long.

1993-Brittany is 8 years old and in the 2nd grade at Neil Armstrong school at Park View. She likes nintendo and has quite a collection of Barbie dolls.

1999 Brittany was 14 in Mar and is quite a grown up little girl. She has played baseball, and had taken dance lessons for several years. They have flown here from CA every summer to spend at least a month with their mother. Their half sister, Misty Perry of AZ also tries to come when they are here and has the last 3 years but doubt this year as she is expecting a new arrival the last of June. Caanan and Brittan have gone to AZ few times to spend with Misty as well.

2001 Brittany started work at Subway early in spring of this year. Later she went to work at the same drug store Caanan works at. She didn't come to Iowa this summer. Did go to AZ to visit half sister, Misty thought.

2002 June Brittany and Caanan flew to AZ to spend a week with Misty and their mother. She was going to be gone so much this summer so decided to take off work. Probably will do something when she goes back to school in the fall.

2015 14 Nov Cancun, Mexico:

Which she went back to Make up and hair college and finished another course in that.

She has been going with Sergio for few years and they have lived together for about 4 years and decided to get married 14 Nov 2015 in Cancun, Mexico so she had it all set up and pretty fancy wedding. Her dress was georgous and so did everyone else there. She had all her family there and Sergio's family as well there and others total 75. All there for a week, stayed at same Hotel that they were married at. Suppose to be outside but they had 60 % rain so thought better to go inside but was able to get outside pictures later after the short rain.

Sergio Mallas, father and brother and wife was there from Chili and his mother and another brother from CA there. Brittany's father and wife was there from KY and her mother, Gayle was there from IA and rest of 75 people in all were from CA.

Brittany has been dong hair and makeup for many weddings and several TV personility's and has got to do some traveling with some of them. Has done some video's on hair and makeup on TV and has done hair and makeup for few movies. Serigo has a great job with a sports co and computer business and does some traveling also. They go to Vegas a few time a year and meets Caanan and friend there also as well as other places like Chili and has been to Porto Rico when her father lived there then he moved to CO and got to see him more often then he moved to KY and don't see him as much.

Brittany and Sergio bowl in CA and Caanan and don't know if Kris does but he is on league in WA. He has bowled every since young.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband

**Charles Edward Lowe**

|                  |                      |       |                          |                     |        |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 24 Oct 1936          | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                      | Place |                          | Baptized            |        |
| Died             |                      | Place |                          | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                      | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 16 Feb 1958 (Div)    | Place | Ft Benning, CC, GA       | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Linda Lee Untiedt    |       |                          |                     |        |
| Married          | 3 Sep 1977 (Div)     | Place | Eldridge, Scott Co., IA  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Willard Harlo Lowe * |       |                          |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Rovene Melvina Dyer  |       |                          |                     |        |

## Wife

**Ruby Dean Collins**

|               |                        |       |                             |                     |        |
|---------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 16 Jan 1942            | Place | Aliceville, Pickens Co., AL | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                        | Place |                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |                        | Place |                             | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                        | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father | Jeff Collins           |       |                             |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Cliftie Marie Williams |       |                             |                     |        |

## Children

List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

M

**Mark Edward Lowe{A}**

|            |                  |       |                          |                   |  |
|------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 18 Sep 1969      | Place | Des Moines, Polk Co., IA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                  | Place |                          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |                  | Place |                          | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                  | Place |                          |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Deborah Ann Hahn |       |                          |                   |  |
| Married    | 30 Apr 1999      | Place | Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |

Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Charles Edward Lowe**

**Wife** **Ruby Dean Collins**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Charles Edward Lowe

Charlie was born on a farm near Bullion, near Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

He came to Rock Island, IL with his parents in 1940. Moved to Scott Co. IA in 1945 to a farm then 1948 moved to Bettendorf, IA to what was called Iowana Farms then 1954 moved to Devils Glen Road where he lived until 1992 when Alcoa decided to sell the farm. He bought a house in Rock Island, IL close to the Rock River.

He graduated from Bettendorf High School in 1956 and worked at Iowana Farms Dairy until he went into the Army in Sep 30, 1957. He went through basic training at FT Benning, GA.

He received projector licence in Bamberg, Germany Jan 1959 while stationed there. Aug 29, 1959 Army Specilist 4 Charles Lowe graduated from 3rd Infantry Division of Non Commissioned Officer Academy in Kitzingen, Germany. Was assigned to a fire team in Troop C of the Divisions 7th Cavalry.

He met his 1st wife while in high school and she went to FT Benning, GA and they were married there. She went to Bamberg Germany for a year while Charlie was stationed there, in 1958. They divorced and he married 2nd time which also ended in divorce. Ruby married 2nd time as well. They had no children but did adopt a baby.

After his discharge from the Army he worked for Alcoa until 1968 when he joined the Davenport Fire Department and retired from there in Mar 1992. He had been on the farm he rented after his father was killed since 1971 and retired from farming as well in 1992.

He likes to go snowmobiling in the winter and goes to square dancing and round dancing in the spare time he has when not helping someone out. He rides a motorcycle in the summer. He always has something to do and is never idle. He likes to play golf as well. He bought a motor home as he was planning on traveling after he retired and has some. Besides helping his brother in law and going to visit him usually every day he is in town.

Fortunately his health is good and he works out besides his other activities so that keeps him young as well.

1994-1995-1996 spent winters in Mesa, AZ. 4 months in 94 and 5 months in 95 and 7 months in 1996, Oct to Apr 1997. Pretty soon he will spend more time there then here. He has turned his snowmobile in for a set of golf clubs and square dancing.

June 1996 he went to AZ and Texas on his motorcycle for over a month.

1997 and 1998 in AZ Oct thru Apr and bought a house in Mesa, AZ Feb 1999 so will be spending most winters there. Carole moved into his house in AZ after selling hers and she has lived there ever since. (2005)

2000-2005 Has spent winters in Mesa, AZ and summers at his home in Rock Island, IL. His health has stayed good except for high cholesteral, as does his mother and his sister, so that is an apparent heridity problem I guess. He golfs and square dances in AZ and Golfs in summer. Use to square dance in summers but decided to give that up. As he spends a lot of time with his grandchildren when he is home.

2006 he sold his house in AZ to Carole and started not going to AZ in winters and so back to square danicing and goli in Iowa. Usually makes at last one trip there each year for while.  
Has been going out with Karen and square dances with her for last 2-3 yrs also.

2010 Charlie has keep his health so far and still golfs and dances all the time and has had to do more for Mom this year because I couldn't and he even mowed my yard for 3 months as I couldn't.

2013 He is still into motorcycles and bought an Italian one that is 3 wheel. A lot different then the marroon three wheel one he bought few years ago.

2014 He went on his new cycle with some other guys to North Carolina for abt a week but he said that was too long. Has been to AR couple times each year as well. Has been dancing with Karen until this year and she had some surgery that stopped her from dancing so he continues to go and still golfs. So always saying busy doing something or other.

2016 Still healthy, walks at mall 3 miles a day, plays golf in summer and square and round dances year round 2-3 times a week and helps others when they need it so stays busy. Does have high blood pressure but so far health doing good.







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Charles Edward Lowe**

**Wife** **Ruby Dean Collins**

**Notes**

**WIFE** - Ruby Dean Collins

They were divorced 20 Oct 1976 after 18 years of marriage. Davenport, Scott, IA Div. #25696 - Filed 16 Mar 1976.

After div. Ruby worked and went to school and about 1980's married David Behyl and worked for Ruhl & Ruhl Realty for few years. Divorced him after few years.

She moved to Florida to be near her sister after her 2nd divorce and has been there about 5-6 years in 1997. Still there in 1999.

She never had any children but Charles and Ruby adopted a son, who Charlie raised after their divorce.

Ruby has an older brother(forgot his name) that lives in Ill (believe was around Geneseo), he is married and has 2-3 children She also has a younger sister Jettie, who lives in Florida and is now married and also had a daughter, Rhonda, by previous mg.

Ruby married in FL few years after went there and they have a home on an Island in FL. Was back again this year in Sep 2008 to visit Mark and then going to see husband's son at an base somewhere then drive back to FL. She has been working at a nursing home as an aide for few years. Husband retired high rank believe army man, from another country. He has couple children and some grandchildren.

**CHILD 1** - Mark Edward Lowe

Mark was adopted by Charles and Ruby from Des Moines, IA when he was a few days old. When they were divorced Mark stayed with Charles.

He graduated high school and went to Nashville, TN to college to learn the trade of mechanics and there a year then came back here and works for Dawson Cadillac as mechanic. (Keady Cadillac now-1993). Still there in 2008 Now is Green Buick/Chevy in 2013 and still working there.

He bought a house in Bettendorf 1993 and lived with his girl friend and her daughter Tara who was born Nov 1986 until they married in Apr 1999. Their address was 1829 Bellevue Ave, Bettendorf, IA 52722.

They went to Las Vegas 30 Apr 1999 to be married and had reception the 29th of May at the Isaac Walton League, in Mount Joy, IA. Mark was age 29 and Deb was 32.

Mark and Deb had their first child last of May 2001. Jacob Charles was born 24 May 2001 at 2pm in the afternoon on Thursday. 7 pds 8 oz and 20 in long.

Mark and Deb had 2nd child 16 Feb 2004. Madelynn Anne.

About 2006 they bought a house at # 7 Jacob Way, Park View which was larger for their growing family. Mark still works at now Green Buick/Chevy and Deb still works at grocery store in DeWitt so thought this would be 1/2 way for both of them to drive to work.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Charles Edward Lowe</b> |                      |       |                          |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Born                               | 24 Oct 1936          | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO |
| Christened                         |                      | Place |                          |
| Died                               |                      | Place |                          |
| Buried                             |                      | Place |                          |
| Married                            | 3 Sep 1977 (Div)     | Place | Eldridge, Scott Co., IA  |
| Other Spouse                       | Ruby Dean Collins    |       |                          |
| Married                            | 16 Feb 1958 (Div)    | Place | Ft Benning, CC, GA       |
| Husband's father                   | Willard Harlo Lowe * |       |                          |
| Husband's mother                   | Rovene Melvina Dyer  |       |                          |

| Wife <b>Linda Lee Untiedt</b> |  |       |  |
|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Born                          |  | Place |  |
| Christened                    |  | Place |  |
| Died                          |  | Place |  |
| Buried                        |  | Place |  |
| Wife's father                 |  |       |  |
| Wife's mother                 |  |       |  |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------|
| <b>No Children</b>                          |  |                     |        |

| 1 <b>No Children</b> |  |       |  |
|----------------------|--|-------|--|
| Born                 |  | Place |  |
| Christened           |  | Place |  |
| Died                 |  | Place |  |
| Buried               |  | Place |  |
| Spouse               |  |       |  |
| Married              |  | Place |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Charles Edward Lowe**

**Wife** **Linda Lee Untiedt**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Charles Edward Lowe

Charlie was born on a farm near Bullion, near Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

He came to Rock Island, IL with his parents in 1940. Moved to Scott Co. IA in 1945 to a farm then 1948 moved to Bettendorf, IA to what was called Iowana Farms then 1954 moved to Devils Glen Road where he lived until 1992 when Alcoa decided to sell the farm. He bought a house in Rock Island, IL close to the Rock River.

He graduated from Bettendorf High School in 1956 and worked at Iowana Farms Dairy until he went into the Army in Sep 30, 1957. He went through basic training at FT Benning, GA.

He received projector licence in Bamberg, Germany Jan 1959 while stationed there. Aug 29, 1959 Army Specilist 4 Charles Lowe graduated from 3rd Infantry Division of Non Commissioned Officer Academy in Kitzingen, Germany. Was assigned to a fire team in Troop C of the Divisions 7th Cavalry.

He met his 1st wife while in high school and she went to FT Benning, GA and they were married there. She went to Bamberg Germany for a year while Charlie was stationed there, in 1958. They divorced and he married 2nd time which also ended in divorce. Ruby married 2nd time as well. They had no children but did adopt a baby.

After his discharge from the Army he worked for Alcoa until 1968 when he joined the Davenport Fire Department and retired from there in Mar 1992. He had been on the farm he rented after his father was killed since 1971 and retired from farming as well in 1992.

He likes to go snowmobiling in the winter and goes to square dancing and round dancing in the spare time he has when not helping someone out. He rides a motorcycle in the summer. He always has something to do and is never idle. He likes to play golf as well. He bought a motor home as he was planning on traveling after he retired and has some. Besides helping his brother in law and going to visit him usually every day he is in town.

Fortunately his health is good and he works out besides his other activities so that keeps him young as well.

1994-1995-1996 spent winters in Mesa, AZ. 4 months in 94 and 5 months in 95 and 7 months in 1996, Oct to Apr 1997. Pretty soon he will spend more time there then here. He has turned his snowmobile in for a set of golf clubs and square dancing.

June 1996 he went to AZ and Texas on his motorcycle for over a month.

1997 and 1998 in AZ Oct thru Apr and bought a house in Mesa, AZ Feb 1999 so will be spending most winters there. Carole moved into his house in AZ after selling hers and she has lived there ever since. (2005)

2000-2005 Has spent winters in Mesa, AZ and summers at his home in Rock Island, IL. His health has stayed good except for high cholersteral, as does his mother and his sister, so that is an apparent heridity problem I guess. He golfs and square dances in AZ and Golfs in summer. Use to square dance in summers but decided to give that up. As he spends a lot of time with his grandchildren when he is home.

2006 he sold his house in AZ to Carole and started not going to AZ in winters and so back to square danicing and gofl in Iowa. Usually makes at last one trip there each year for while. Has been going out with Karen and square dances with her for last 2-3 yrs also.

2010 Charlie has keep his health so far and still golfs and dances all the time and has had to do more for Mom this year because I couldn't and he even mowed my yard for 3 months as I couldn't.

2013 He is still into motorcycles and bought an Italian one that is 3 wheel. A lot different then the marroon three wheel one he bought few years ago.

2014 He went on his new cycle with some other guys to North Carolina for abt a week but he said that was too long. Has been to AR couple times each year as well. Has been dancing with Karen until this year and she had some surgery that stopped her from dancing so he continues to go and still golfs. So always saying busy doing something or other.

2016 Still healthy, walks at mall 3 miles a day, plays golf in summer and square and round dances year round 2-3 times a week and helps others when they need it so stays busy. Does have high blood pressure but so far health doing good.







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **Charles Edward Lowe**

**Wife** **Linda Lee Untiedt**

**Notes**

**WIFE** - Linda Lee Untiedt

Linda was married 1st to Mr Thomas and after divorced from Charles she remarried. She and Charles separated Jan 1978 and div. 11 Aug 1978 #27769

She had 3 daughters from her first marriage. Parents were Mr & Mrs Herbert Untiedt of 2224 W. Lombard (1977)  
She married again later.

| Child 1                |             |               |       |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------|
| Name                   | Birth Date  | Birth Place   | Notes |
| 1. Linda Lee Untiedt   | 11 Aug 1978 | St. Louis, MO |       |
| 2. Charles Edward Lowe | 11 Aug 1978 | St. Louis, MO |       |
| 3. Thomas              | 11 Aug 1978 | St. Louis, MO |       |
| Child 2                |             |               |       |
| Name                   | Birth Date  | Birth Place   | Notes |
| 1. Linda Lee Untiedt   | 11 Aug 1978 | St. Louis, MO |       |
| 2. Charles Edward Lowe | 11 Aug 1978 | St. Louis, MO |       |
| 3. Thomas              | 11 Aug 1978 | St. Louis, MO |       |
| Child 3                |             |               |       |
| Name                   | Birth Date  | Birth Place   | Notes |
| 1. Linda Lee Untiedt   | 11 Aug 1978 | St. Louis, MO |       |
| 2. Charles Edward Lowe | 11 Aug 1978 | St. Louis, MO |       |
| 3. Thomas              | 11 Aug 1978 | St. Louis, MO |       |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                               |                     |                                    |                               |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                |                     |                                    |                               |
| <b>Mark Edward Lowe{A}</b>    |                     |                                    |                               |
| Born                          | 18 Sep 1969         | Place                              | Des Moines, Polk Co., IA      |
| Christened                    |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Died                          |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Buried                        |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Married                       | 30 Apr 1999         | Place                              | Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV      |
| Husband's father              | Charles Edward Lowe |                                    |                               |
| Husband's mother              | Ruby Dean Collins   |                                    |                               |
| <b>Wife</b>                   |                     |                                    |                               |
| <b>Deborah Ann Hahn</b>       |                     |                                    |                               |
| Born                          | 5 Jun 1966          | Place                              |                               |
| Christened                    |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Died                          |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Buried                        |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Wife's father                 | James Hahn          |                                    |                               |
| Wife's mother                 | Mary Ann ?Unknown   |                                    |                               |
| <b>Children</b>               |                     | List each child in order of birth. |                               |
|                               |                     | LDS ordinance dates                | Temple                        |
| <b>1 F Tara Hahn</b>          |                     |                                    |                               |
| Born                          | 4 Nov 1986          | Place                              | Iowa                          |
| Christened                    |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Died                          |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Buried                        |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Spouse                        | Scott Wendland      |                                    |                               |
| Married                       | not married yet     | Place                              |                               |
|                               |                     | LDS ordinance dates                | Temple                        |
| <b>2 M Jacob Charles Lowe</b> |                     |                                    |                               |
| Born                          | 24 May 2001         | Place                              | Davenport, Scott Co., IA      |
| Christened                    |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Died                          |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Buried                        |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Spouse                        |                     |                                    |                               |
| Married                       |                     | Place                              |                               |
|                               |                     | LDS ordinance dates                | Temple                        |
| <b>3 F Madelynn Anne Lowe</b> |                     |                                    |                               |
| Born                          | 16 Feb 2004         | Place                              | Davenport, Scott County, Iowa |
| Christened                    |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Died                          |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Buried                        |                     | Place                              |                               |
| Spouse                        |                     |                                    |                               |
| Married                       |                     | Place                              |                               |
|                               |                     | LDS ordinance dates                | Temple                        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 17 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |

Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Mark Edward Lowe{A}**

**Wife** **Deborah Ann Hahn**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Mark Edward Lowe

Mark was adopted by Charles and Ruby from Des Moines, IA when he was a few days old. When they were divorced Mark stayed with Charles.

He graduated high school and went to Nashville, TN to college to learn the trade of mechanics and there a year then came back here and works for Dawson Cadillac as mechanic. (Keady Cadillac now-1993). Still there in 2008 Now is Green Buick/Chevy in 2013 and still working there.

He bought a house in Bettendorf 1993 and lived with his girl friend and her daughter Tara who was born Nov 1986 until they married in Apr 1999. Their address was 1829 Bellevue Ave, Bettendorf, IA 52722.

They went to Las Vegas 30 Apr 1999 to be married and had reception the 29th of May at the Isaac Walton League, in Mount Joy, IA. Mark was age 29 and Deb was 32.

Mark and Deb had their first child last of May 2001. Jacob Charles was born 24 May 2001 at 2pm in the afternoon on Thursday. 7 pds 8 oz and 20 in long.

Mark and Deb had 2nd child 16 Feb 2004. Madelynn Anne.

About 2006 they bought a house at # 7 Jacob Way, Park View which was larger for their growing family. Mark still works at now Green Buick/Chevy and Deb still works at grocery store in DeWitt so thought this would be 1/2 way for both of them to drive to work.

**WIFE** - Deborah Ann Hahn

Info from Mark. Deb worked at Target in Bettendorf, where she and Mark met then she went to work at a grocery store in DeWitt, IA 1993-4. She has a daughter Tara b. 4 Nov 1986. Fathers name not known.

Married Mark in Las Vegas, NV 30 Apr 1999. They had their reception at the Isaac Walton League in Mount Joy, IA 29 May 1999. Mark was 29, Deb was 32.

Mark and Deb are expecting their first child last of May 2001. Had a son, Jacob Charles born 24 May 2001. 2nd child Madelynn Ann b. 2004.

Deb has 2 sisters and 4 brothers, all here except 2 brothers who live in CA.

Her father also comes from a large family. They farmed in Grand Mound, IA for many years and the oldest son is buying out the parents to keep the farm in the family. First farm south of town of Grand Mound. Maybe on highway Y54 in Clinton Co. (Grand Mound just West of De Witt, IA)

Debs daughter married and has a son James Anthony Wendland will be 1 year old either 25 Jul or 5 Aug, born 2012 Not sure when she married.

**CHILD 1** - Tara Hahn

Not sure if she had taken the name of step father Lowe or kept her mothers name.

Tara and Scott are living together but not md to date.. Tara's son James Anthony Wendland.age 1 25 Jul 2012

**CHILD 2** - Jacob Charles Lowe

Jacob Charles/ Jakie/ JC (not sure what he will be called) weighted in at 7 pound 8 oz and was 20 in in lenght.

Mother went in hospital by 8am and he was born abt 2pm Thursday the 24th. Father age 31 and mother age 34.

**CHILD 3** - Madelynn Anne Lowe

Madelynn born in Geneses East Hospital, Davenport, IA abt 4pm on the 16th of Feb. and was 8 pounds.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

| Husband <b>Gale Alfred Lowe</b>            |             |       |                              |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                       | 17 Nov 1917 | Place | Gifford, Adair Co., MO       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                 |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                       | 24 Feb 1992 | Place | Renwick, Humboldt Co., IA    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                     | 27 Feb 1992 | Place | RN, HC, IA, Lake Luthr. cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                    | 25 Oct 1942 | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO     | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Charles "Henry" Lowe   |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Laura Alice Thompson * |             |       |                              |                     |

| Wife <b>Eleanor Thompson</b>          |             |       |                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                  | 24 Aug 1920 | Place | , Humboldt Co., IA              | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                            |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |
| Died                                  | 4 Jun 2014  | Place | Ft Dodge, IA                    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                |             | Place | , Humboldt Co IA. Lake Lutheran | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Clarence R. Thompson |             |       |                                 |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Rose Amanda Valvick  |             |       |                                 |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                                   |                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1                                           | M                                 | <b>Gary Eugene Lowe</b>   |                     |                               |
|                                             | Born                              | 29 Jul 1943               | Place               | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA    |
|                                             | Christened                        |                           | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Died                              |                           | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Buried                            |                           | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Janet Elaine Sleiter    |                           |                     |                               |
|                                             | Married                           | 25 Oct 1964 (Div)         | Place               | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA    |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Janell Rea Bornholt     |                           |                     |                               |
|                                             | Married                           | 17 Dec 1977               | Place               | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA    |
| 2                                           | F                                 | <b>Sharon Elaine Lowe</b> |                     |                               |
|                                             | Born                              | 1 Nov 1946                | Place               | Council Bluffs, PC, IA        |
|                                             | Christened                        |                           | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Died                              |                           | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Buried                            |                           | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Stanley Nolan Reed      |                           |                     |                               |
|                                             | Married                           | 20 May 1965 (Div)         | Place               | Canton, Lincoln Co., SD       |
|                                             | Spouse<br>(male) Brown            |                           |                     |                               |
|                                             | Married                           | Bef 1982 (Div)            | Place               |                               |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Gale (Pat) Edwin Porter |                           |                     |                               |
|                                             | Married                           | 22 May 2003               | Place               | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 12 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                             |                                     |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Gale Alfred Lowe</b>             |                             |                                     |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Eleanor Thompson</b>                |                             |                                     |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                             | LDS ordinance dates                 | Temple            |
| 3                                                  | <b>M Richard Allen Lowe</b> |                                     |                   |
| Born                                               | 3 Nov 1952                  | Place Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA    | Baptized          |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place                               | Endowed           |
| Died                                               |                             | Place                               | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place                               |                   |
| Spouse <b>Karen Jane Seedorff</b>                  |                             |                                     |                   |
| Married                                            | 2 Feb 1974 (Div)            | Place Eagle Grove, Humboldt Co., IA | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse <b>Peggy Sue Reetz</b>                      |                             |                                     |                   |
| Married                                            | 5 Nov 1982                  | Place Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA    | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Gale Alfred Lowe

**BIRTH:** Recorded in Henry and Laura Lowe's bible and Gale himself. However the family was living on a farm between Yarrow and Gifford in Adair Co. MO. at the time of his birth.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and Gale himself. They were married in a double wedding at the First Christian Church in Kirksville, MO with Robert B. Straw and Miss Lora Winchell.

**DEATH:** They were Living in Renwick, IA and he died at home. He had been in a hospital for about 7 weeks before he came home about a week and half before he died. He had emphysema for several years and slowly got worse until his heart just gave out. He was buried at the Lake Lutheran Church cemetery where they were members which was about 4 miles outside Renwick, IA.

Find A Grave internet site listed info on Gale Lowe (copy)

Gale had a 9th grade education from Adair Co. MO.

He left home very young, about 17 or 18 and went to work on a farm in Oakland, IA (which is where his two older brothers were) Then he went to Rock Island, IL and worked at the Arsenal for a while before he was married. His other brother was living there at the time. Then he worked at the Sturdevant Dairy for a while after he was married. Eleanor was sister to Gale's older brother Floyd's wife. After a while they went back to Clarion and farmed and then Humboldt and then Renwick where in 1961 he was a Marshall for the city and also worked for the city as a town employee. His health started to fail and so he left the job and was forced to retire. He had emphysema quite bad. They are still living in Renwick, 50577 Box 22 (1990) but are trying to sell their house so they can moved into Humboldt. 1992 they were still living in Renwick and as for now Eleanor will stay there.

He liked to fish and play Bingo and dearly loved to play cribbage and he was real good at it.

His obituary was in Humboldt paper 27 Feb 1992: "Gale A. Lowe Funeral services for Gale A. Lowe, 74, Renwick, will be held at 1:30 p.m. today (Thursday, Feb. 27) at Lake Lutheran church, rural Renwick, with burial in the Lake Lutheran Church Cemetery, rural Renwick. He died Monday, Feb 24, at his home. ---The Garry-Roberts-Murphy-Schaaf Funeral Home of Renwick is in charge of the arrangements, with Dr. Palmer Wold officiating. --- He is survived by his wife, Eleanor; two sons, Gary and Richard Lowe, both of humboldt; one daughter, Sharon Brown of Pella; 10 grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and four step great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; four brothers, Claude, Floyd, Harry and Willard; and two sisters, Martha Lea and Eunice Pearl. --- GALE A. Lowe was born Nov. 17, 1917, at Gifford, Mo. He attended school in Kirksville, MO. He moved to Oakland, at the age 17, where he worked on a farm. In 1942, he married Eleanor thompson at Kirksville. --- They farmed near Clarion until 1961, when they moved to Renwick. For 19 years he was employed by the City of Renwick as the town marshall, retiring in 1980."

1920 Adair Co. MO Benton, Twp pg 13 Alfred G. Low age 2 4/12 Mo with parents and siblings.

**WIFE** - Eleanor Thompson

Residence as of 1992 was 604 8th St. South, Humboldt, IA 50548. Phone # 575-332-4656

Find A Grave internet site listed info on Eleanor Thompson Lowe and pic of her as well. (copy)





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Gale Alfred Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Eleanor Thompson</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| WIFE           | - Eleanor Thompson (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                | Info from Eleanor and family. After she married in 1942 they farmed near Clarion, IA until 1961 when they moved to Renwick, IA. where Gale was the town Marshal and worked for the city for 19 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                | She was a member of the Lake Lutheran Church near Renwick for many years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                | She worked at one of the churches in Renwick doing their cleaning for many years also.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                | 1992 she sold the house in Renwick and bought a house in Humboldt, since she didn't drive it would be easier for her to get around in town.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | Her sister Manda Thompson Lowe was married to Gale's older brother Floyd.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                | Mom and I visited with Aunt Eleanor in Jun 1998 and was able to visit with Mervin and Lorraine Lowe also. This was the 2nd time we had went there since Uncle Gale had passed away.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                | Mom and I planned to have a surprise birthday party for Eleanor 24 Aug 2003 but ended up not being too much of surprise but everyone did come to the house after we went out for lunch to "The Cedar Room", Mom, Charlie and myself and Eleanor. Charlie had come up for the day and we had come up on Sat and stayed till Tuesday. All but Sharon and couple grandkids weren't there. 18 in all, so was real nice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                | Eleanor had a book on the Thompson family written by Harry & Marie Thompson Crouse, 1120 W. Stanford Drive, Englewood, CA 80110 Jul 1988. (sister of Eleanor) Phone 1-303-781-2941                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | Had more complete info at that time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                | Gary sent info on her death 4 Jun 2014, she died soon after Mom in 2012. Last one of original family of this Lowe line.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>CHILD 1</b> | - Gary Eugene Lowe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | Gary entered the Air Force Jun 4, 1964. He went to Lackland for 3 months from June to Aug then went to Amarillo for 3 months from Aug to Oct. Then went to Big Springs, TX Nov 1964 for 3 1/2 years till he was discharged from service on Jun 5, 1968.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                | Returned to Humboldt Co. IA and went to work for the REC Electric Co. He and Janet were divorced 13 Oct 1977 and he married 2nd to Jannell and help her raise her two children. He and 2nd wife live at Rural Humboldt, IA.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | Gary had to quite work few years ago and so is on disabilty so he does woodworking to keep busy besides does help his cousins wife on her farm when he can. Jannell still works at the church and they babysit their grandkids a lot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                | Visited with Gary and Janell 23-25 Aug 2003, as had come into town to have a surprise birthday party for his mother and they came into the house on Sunday and then we went out to their house for supper on Monday. They have done a lot of work on their house inside and out and built a 2 car garage and also built a wood working shop next to garage that was larger then the garage. Gary is great with wood. He builds a lot of things. He built a bench for the kitchen and also their kitchen table and makes little things also. Not sure where he got that from as don't think his father was that handy with wood. They had Kelly's 3 children with them, Brittany, Jackson and Tyler so got to visit with them also. |
|                | Was the first time all the family were together since his dad died in 1992, except for sister Sharon, she wasn't able to come.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                | Their address now is 1964 Juniper Ave, Humboldt, IA and phone # is 332-4091.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>CHILD 2</b> | - Sharon Elaine Lowe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                | She had lived in Eagle Grove for many years but in 1991 she moved to Pella, IA. Received an update on her family June 1994 and she was living at 414 University, Pella, IA 50210-1953. She sent a picture of Jeff also taken 1993.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | She was divorced from her 1st husband in 1977 and divorced her 2nd husband before 1982 when her 3rd child was born.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                | Her address in Eagle Grove, IA was 420 N. Washington (1990)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |







# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

**Husband** Gale Alfred Lowe

**Wife** Eleanor Thompson

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Sharon Elaine Lowe (Continued)

2003 She is living in Des Moines and just got married last couple months (June?) (Aug 2003). Mother listed 22 May 2003 they got married so will have to check the date for sure. 3rd husband died of throat cancer 18 Feb 2005. Don't know if he had been married before as obit didn't list children surviving, just 2 sisters and a brother. Said he died at the Iowa Methodist Hospital in Des Moines, IA.

Address as of 18 Feb 2005 was 4465 N.W. 1st St, Des Moines, IA. 50313. Same address as was given for husband when he died. She was listed as surviving.

Jeffery had been sick since birth, but is getting better if he watches what he eats. He was allergic to a lot of things. (1992) Now he can eat about anything he wants and is doing pretty good. He is still hyperactive but is getting along in school better then he was.

My mother and I had tried to plan a surprise birthday party for Sharon's mother and was hoping she would be able to come and apparently she had told her brother Richard that she was but ended up not so don't know what happened. All the family was there except her and couple grandkids. Aug 24 2003 in Humboldt, IA.

CHILD 3 - Richard Allen Lowe

Update on family information from Peg & Richard Jun 1994. Mailing address: 610 5th St. N., Humboldt, IA 50548  
Aug 2003 they are living now at 305 3rd Ave. S. Humboldt, phone # 332-5841

BIRTH: Info from Richard.

MARRIAGE1: Info from parents. Richard and Karen were divorced abt Sep 1981. The two children stayed with Karen and lived in Iowa Falls, IA (1992). They were Christy and Jason.

MARRIAGE2: Info from Peg & Richard. Richard and Peg have 2 children.

He has worked at several jobs, Mill operator, Winebago at Forest City. and 1978 was living in Lake Mills, IA. (1992) he and his 2nd wife and two children were living in Humboldt, IA. Rich is now working at Chantland Co., where he has been for 11 years. Still working there in Aug 2003. Still has heart problems though and was told last time couple years ago he couldn't have another one for a while.

When we were in Humboldt, Aug 24, 2003 for Richard's mothers surprise birthday party that Mom and I planned we were able to visit with Richard for a while. His wife Peg came over and also Christy was there as she was working for Victoria Secret as Manager in Lincoln, NE and hoping to move to St Louis also as manager. Michael wasn't able to come as he had to work but Andrea and her boy friend did come also.





## Gale Alfred Lowe

Birth: Nov. 17, 1917  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Feb. 27, 1992

Gale A. Lowe  
1917 - 1992

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)  
Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)

#### Spouse:

Eleanor Thompson Lowe (1920 - 2014)\*

#### Siblings:

Martha Lea Lowe LaMaster (1907 - 1988)\*  
Unice "Dorothy" Pearl Lowe Wright (1910 -  
1974)\*  
Harry Richard Lowe (1913 - 1913)\*  
Willard Harlo Lowe (1915 - 1971)\*  
Gale Alfred Lowe (1917 - 1992)

\*Calculated relationship

#### Burial:

Lake View Cemetery  
Humboldt County  
Iowa, USA

Created by: Kim Haukoos

Record added: Jan 23, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 104057478

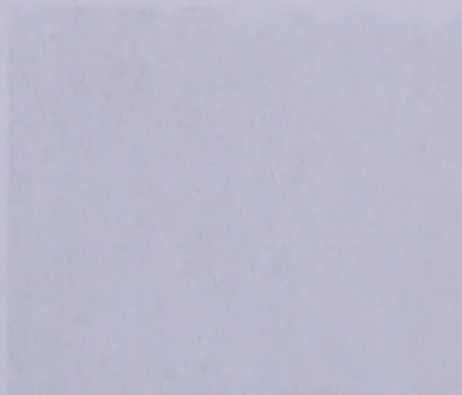


Added by: Kim Haukoos



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Betsy Monson



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Betsy Monson





## Eleanor Thompson Lowe

Birth: Aug. 24, 1920  
Humboldt County  
Iowa, USA  
Death: Jun. 11, 2014  
Humboldt  
Humboldt County  
Iowa, USA

HUMBOLDT - Eleanor Lowe, 93, of Humboldt, passed away June 11, 2014 at the Humboldt Care Center North.

Graveside services will be at Lake Lutheran Cemetery near Renwick.

Eleanor is survived by her three children, Gary (Janell) Lowe of Humboldt, Sharon Porter of Oskaloosa, and Richard Lowe of Fort Dodge; 9 grandchildren; 2 stepgrandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; 3 great-great-grandchildren; 6 stepgreat-grandchildren; and 6 stepgreat-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Gale; daughter-in-law, Peggy Lowe; son-in-law, Gale Porter; brothers, Clifford, Raymond, Kermit, Earnest, and Mervin Thompson; and sisters, Esther Westling, Marie Crouse, and Manda Lowe.



Added by: [Dale & Corinne Wise](#)



Added by: [Kim Haukoos](#)

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

[Gale Alfred Lowe \(1917 - 1992\)](#)

#### Burial:

[Lake View Cemetery](#)

Humboldt County

Iowa, USA

Created by: [Dale & Corinne Wise](#)

Record added: Jun 12, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 131285369



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Betsy Monson](#)





# Family Group Record

| Husband                                            |                   |       |                             |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Gary Eugene Lowe</b>                            |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 29 Jul 1943       | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                   | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 25 Oct 1964 (Div) | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse Janell Rea Bornholt                   |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                            | 17 Dec 1977       | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Gale Alfred Lowe                  |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother Eleanor Thompson                  |                   |       |                             |                     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                   |       |                             |                     |
| <b>Janet Elaine Sleiter</b>                        |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 25 May 1945       | Place | Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                   | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father Earl Sleiter                         |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother Mildred ?Unknown                     |                   |       |                             |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                   |       |                             |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Temple                                             |                   |       |                             |                     |
| <b>1 M Kurt Allen Lowe</b>                         |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 24 Feb 1965       | Place | Big Springs, Howard Co, TX  | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                   | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse Michelle ?Unknown                           |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                            |                   | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| <b>2 M Kevin Scott Lowe</b>                        |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 21 Mar 1968       | Place | Big Springs, Howard Co., TX | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                   | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse Melissa Volkors                             |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                            |                   | Place | not married                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| <b>3 M Kelly Eugene Lowe</b>                       |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Born                                               | 31 Jul 1972       | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA  | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                   | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place |                             |                     |
| Spouse female ?Unknown                             |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Married                                            |                   | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway           |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403                |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Phone (563) 355-2095                               |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111                          |                   |       |                             |                     |
| E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com              |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Date prepared 12 Oct 2016                          |                   |       |                             |                     |
| Scott                                              |                   |       |                             |                     |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Gary Eugene Lowe**  
**Wife** **Janet Elaine Sleiter**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Gary Eugene Lowe

Gary entered the Air Force Jun 4, 1964. He went to Lackland for 3 months from June to Aug then went to Amarillo for 3 months from Aug to Oct. Then went to Big Springs, TX Nov 1964 for 3 1/2 years till he was discharged from service on Jun 5, 1968.

Returned to Humboldt Co. IA and went to work for the REC Electric Co. He and Janet were divorced 13 Oct 1977 and he married 2nd to Jannell and help her raise her two children. He and 2nd wife live at Rural Humboldt, IA.

Gary had to quite work few years ago and so is on disability so he does woodworking to keep busy besides does help his cousins wife on her farm when he can. Jannell still works at the church and they babysit their grandkids a lot.

Visited with Gary and Janell 23-25 Aug 2003, as had come into town to have a surprise birthday party for his mother and they came into the house on Sunday and then we went out to their house for supper on Monday. They have done a lot of work on their house inside and out and built a 2 car garage and also built a wood working shop next to garage that was larger then the garage. Gary is great with wood. He builds a lot of things. He built a bench for the kitchen and also their kitchen table and makes little things also. Not sure where he got that from as don't think his father was that handy with wood. They had Kelly's 3 children with them, Brittany, Jackson and Tyler so got to visit with them also.

Was the first time all the family were together since his dad died in 1992, except for sister Sharon, she wasn't able to come.

Their address now is 1964 Juniper Ave, Humboldt, IA and phone # is 332-4091.

**WIFE** - Janet Elaine Sleiter

Janet was a twin, her father was also a twin.

After their divorce in 1977 she raised the 3 boys.

**CHILD 1** - Kurt Allen Lowe

Update from father Jun 1994, stating he was in the Marine Corp for 10 years and now is living in Missouri and working in a gas station. Where?

Kurt is now living in Ft Dodge and works for company that digs water lines around that area. He is living with Michelle and they have a son Owen that was born 17 Jul 2003 with some health problems but seems to be okay now. Michelle has a son Nathan b. 17 Aug 1994.

We got to meet them all when we were in Humboldt 23-26 Aug 2003.

**CHILD 2** - Kevin Scott Lowe

Update from father Jun 1994, stating he was working at Marvin's Garden Eating Establishment at Ft. Dodge, Ia. He has three children but isn't married to the childrens mother.

**CHILD 3** - Kelly Eugene Lowe

Update from father Jun 1994, stating he was employed by Iowa Medical Supply and Road Show Video and not married.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Gary Eugene Lowe</b> |                      |       |                            |                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                            | 29 Jul 1943          | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                      |                      | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                            |                      | Place |                            | Endowed             |
| Buried                          |                      | Place |                            | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                         | 17 Dec 1977          | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                    | Janet Elaine Sleiter |       |                            |                     |
| Married                         | 25 Oct 1964 (Div)    | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                | Gale Alfred Lowe     |       |                            |                     |
| Husband's mother                | Eleanor Thompson     |       |                            |                     |

| Wife <b>Janell Rea Bornholt</b> |                      |       |                        |                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                            | 9 Oct 1947           | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                      |                      | Place |                        | Baptized            |
| Died                            |                      | Place |                        | Endowed             |
| Buried                          |                      | Place |                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                    | male Lauristen       |       |                        |                     |
| Married                         | Abt 1965 (Div)       | Place | Iowa                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                   | Raymond F. Bornholdt |       |                        |                     |
| Wife's mother                   | Virginia Swensen     |       |                        |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |  |  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|--------|
| <b>1 No Children</b>                        |  |  |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 12 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                 |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                                         |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Gary Eugene Lowe</b><br>Date: 28 May 1942<br>Place: [blank]<br>Date: [blank]<br>Place: [blank]<br>Date: [blank]<br>Place: [blank]<br>Date: [blank]<br>Place: [blank] |  | <b>Janelle Rae Fournelle</b><br>Date: 27 Oct 1937<br>Place: [blank]<br>Date: [blank]<br>Place: [blank]<br>Date: [blank]<br>Place: [blank]<br>Date: [blank]<br>Place: [blank] |  |
| <b>Parents:</b><br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]                                                                                       |  | <b>Parents:</b><br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]                                                                                            |  |
| <b>Children:</b><br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]                                                                                      |  | <b>Children:</b><br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]<br>[blank]                                                                                           |  |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Gary Eugene Lowe**

**Wife** **Janell Rea Bornholt**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Gary Eugene Lowe

Gary entered the Air Force Jun 4, 1964. He went to Lackland for 3 months from June to Aug then went to Amarillo for 3 months from Aug to Oct. Then went to Big Springs, TX Nov 1964 for 3 1/2 years till he was discharged from service on Jun 5, 1968.

Returned to Humboldt Co. IA and went to work for the REC Electric Co. He and Janet were divorced 13 Oct 1977 and he married 2nd to Jannell and help her raise her two children. He and 2nd wife live at Rural Humboldt, IA.

Gary had to quite work few years ago and so is on disability so he does woodworking to keep busy besides does help his cousins wife on her farm when he can. Jannell still works at the church and they babysit their grandkids a lot.

Visited with Gary and Janell 23-25 Aug 2003, as had come into town to have a surprise birthday party for his mother and they came into the house on Sunday and then we went out to their house for supper on Monday. They have done a lot of work on their house inside and out and built a 2 car garage and also built a wood working shop next to garage that was larger then the garage. Gary is great with wood. He builds a lot of things. He built a bench for the kitchen and also their kitchen table and makes little things also. Not sure where he got that from as don't think his father was that handy with wood. They had Kelly's 3 children with them, Brittany, Jackson and Tyler so got to visit with them also.

Was the first time all the family were together since his dad died in 1992, except for sister Sharon, she wasn't able to come.

Their address now is 1964 Juniper Ave, Humboldt, IA and phone # is 332-4091.

**WIFE** - Janell Rea Bornholt

Update from Janell Jun 1994.

Janell was married first to Mr Lauritsen and she had two children.

Richard Peter Lauritsen b. 6 May 1966 Audubon, Audubon Co. IA. He married Brenda Sciso 25 Feb 1983 at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church, Humboldt, IA and they are living at Crete, Nebraska, as of June 1994.

Stephanie Ann Lauritsen b. 29 Apr 1967 Audubon, IA. She married Patrick John Childress 4 Sep 1987 at Our Saviour's Lutheran Church, Humboldt, IA. and they have one daughter Molly Ann Childress born 12 Aug 1990 at Des Moines, Polk Co. IA.

Janell was divorced and then she married Gary in Humboldt, IA. They are living at rural Humboldt (1992). They are now grandparents.

## Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Gay Eugene Jones   |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Janell Rae Bonhoff |
| Mother                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Gay Eugene Jones   |
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Gay Eugene Jones   |
| <p>Gay entered the Air Force Jan 4, 1964. He went to Jackson for 3 months from June to Aug then went to Amarillo for 3 months from Aug to Oct. Then went to Big Spring, TX Nov 1964 for 3 1/2 years till he was discharged from service on Jan 2, 1968.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |
| <p>Returned to Humble Co, IA and went to work for the REC Electric Co. He and Janell were divorced 13 Oct 1977 and he married 2nd to Janell and they have two children. He and 2nd wife live at Rural Humble Co, IA.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    |
| <p>Gay had to quit work two years ago and is on disability so he does woodworking to keep busy besides does help the cousins with car repair when he can. Janell still works at the church and they help their grandkids a lot.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |
| <p>Visited with Gay and Janell 22-25 Aug 2001. We had come into town to have a summer birthday party for his mother and they came into town on Sunday and then we went out to their house for supper on Monday. They have done a lot of work on their house inside and out and built a 2 car garage and also built a wood working shop next to garage that was bigger than the garage. Gay is great with wood. He builds a lot of things. He built a bench for the kitchen and also their kitchen table and makes like things also. Not sure where he got that from as don't think his father was that handy with wood. They had Nelly's 3 children with them, Bithany, Jackson and Tyler so got to visit with them also.</p> |                    |
| <p>Was the first time all the family were together since his dad died in 1985, except for sister Sharon, she wasn't able to come.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                    |
| <p>Their address now is 1904 Juniper Ave, Humble Co, IA and phone # is 323-4851.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Janell Rae Bonhoff |
| <p>Updated from Janell Jan 1994.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    |
| <p>Janell was married first to Mr. Lauritzen and she had two children.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |
| <p>Richard Rae Lauritzen b. 1 May 1925 Audubon, Audubon Co, IA. He married Brenda Scott 12 Feb 1963 at Oak Grove, Audubon Co, IA and they are living at Oak Grove, Nebraska, as of June 1994.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                    |
| <p>Sharon Ann Lauritzen b. 29 Apr 1927 Audubon, IA. She married Patrick John O'Brien 4 Sep 1967 at Oak Grove, Audubon Co, IA and they have one daughter Kelly Ann O'Brien born 12 Aug 1969 at Oak Grove, Audubon Co, IA.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                    |
| <p>Janell was divorced and then she married Gay in Humble Co, IA. They are living at rural Humble Co (1995). They are now grandparents.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Stanley Nolan Reed</b>        |                   |       |                           |                     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                     | 10 Apr 1944       | Place | Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                               |                   | Place |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                                     |                   | Place |                           | Endowed             |
| Buried                                   |                   | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                  | 20 May 1965 (Div) | Place | Canton, Lincoln Co., SD   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Lester Stanley Reed  |                   |       |                           |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Elvira Nadine Frakes |                   |       |                           |                     |

| Wife <b>Sharon Elaine Lowe</b>          |                |       |                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                    | 1 Nov 1946     | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA        | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                              |                | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                    |                | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                  |                | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>(male) Brown            |                |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                 | Bef 1982 (Div) | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse<br>Gale (Pat) Edwin Porter |                |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                 | 22 May 2003    | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>Gale Alfred Lowe       |                |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Eleanor Thompson       |                |       |                               |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                       |                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                    |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                                           | M                     | <b>Brian Scott Reed</b>   |                     |                           |
|                                             | Born                  | 16 Feb 1966               | Place               | Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA |
|                                             | Christened            |                           | Place               |                           |
|                                             | Died                  |                           | Place               |                           |
|                                             | Buried                |                           | Place               |                           |
|                                             | Spouse                |                           |                     |                           |
|                                             | Married               |                           | Place               |                           |
|                                             | Sealed to spouse      |                           |                     |                           |
| 2                                           | F                     | <b>Paula Colleen Reed</b> |                     |                           |
|                                             | Born                  | 18 Feb 1967               | Place               | Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA |
|                                             | Christened            |                           | Place               |                           |
|                                             | Died                  |                           | Place               |                           |
|                                             | Buried                |                           | Place               |                           |
|                                             | Spouse<br>(male) Reed |                           |                     |                           |
|                                             | Married               | Bef 1982                  | Place               | , IA                      |
|                                             | Sealed to spouse      |                           |                     |                           |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 12 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Stanley Nolan Reed**

**Wife** **Sharon Elaine Lowe**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Stanley Nolan Reed  
Stanley was in the Marine Corp. 1962.  
He and Sharon were divorced 1977.

**WIFE** - Sharon Elaine Lowe

She had lived in Eagle Grove for many years but in 1991 she moved to Pella, IA. Received an update on her family June 1994 and she was living at 414 University, Pella, IA 50210-1953. She sent a picture of Jeff also taken 1993.

She was divorced from her 1st husband in 1977 and divorced her 2nd husband before 1982 when her 3rd child was born.

Her address in Eagle Grove, IA was 420 N. Washington (1990)

2003 She is living in Des Moines and just got married last couple months (June?) (Aug 2003). Mother listed 22 May 2003 they got married so will have to check the date for sure. 3rd husband died of throat cancer 18 Feb 2005. Don't know if he had been married before as obit didn't list children surviving, just 2 sisters and a brother. Said he died at the Iowa Methodist Hospital in Des Moines, IA.

Address as of 18 Feb 2005 was 4465 N.W. 1st St, Des Moines, IA. 50313. Same address as was given for husband when he died. She was listed as surviving.

Jeffery had been sick since birth, but is getting better if he watches what he eats. He was allergic to a lot of things. (1992) Now he can eat about anything he wants and is doing pretty good. He is still hyperactive but is getting along in school better then he was.

My mother and I had tried to plan a surprise birthday party for Sharon's mother and was hoping she would be able to come and apparently she had told her brother Richard that she was but ended up not so don't know what happened. All the family was there except her and couple grandkids. Aug 24 2003 in Humboldt, IA.

**CHILD 1** - Brian Scott Reed

Update from his mother Jun 1994 and he was living at 120 4th Ave NE Clarion, IA 50525 at that time and working in a factory making golf bags. Is not married at this time and living with his sister.

**CHILD 2** - Paula Colleen Reed

Update from her mother Jun 1994 and she was living at 120 4th Ave NE Clarion, IA 50525 at that time and working as a nurses aid in a nursing home. Living with her brother. Believed she had married Mr Reed but didn't know if was divorced for sure.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband

**Gale (Pat) Edwin Porter**

|                  |                       |       |                               |                     |        |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 21 Jan 1942           | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                       | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 18 Feb 2005           | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | 26 Feb 2005           | Place | cremated                      | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 22 May 2003           | Place | Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Richard Alfred Porter |       |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Lela Mae Byrd         |       |                               |                     |        |

## Wife

**Sharon Elaine Lowe**

|               |                    |       |                         |                     |        |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 1 Nov 1946         | Place | Council Bluffs, PC, IA  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                    | Place |                         | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |                    | Place |                         | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                    | Place |                         | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse  | Stanley Nolan Reed |       |                         |                     |        |
| Married       | 20 May 1965 (Div)  | Place | Canton, Lincoln Co., SD | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse  | (male) Brown       |       |                         |                     |        |
| Married       | Bef 1982 (Div)     | Place |                         | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father | Gale Alfred Lowe   |       |                         |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Eleanor Thompson   |       |                         |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 12 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Gale (Pat) Edwin Porter**

**Wife** **Sharon Elaine Lowe**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Gale (Pat) Edwin Porter  
He went by name of Pat, according to wife Sharon.

He had throat cancer before they were married and had been treated for it but it must have come back as that is what they said he died of. They had a memorial service on the 26th of Feb and he was creamated and not sure if ashes buried anywhere or not.

Sharon's mother told us about his death the last of April 2005.

Checked Des Moines newspaper "Des Moines Register" and located a short obituary, in fact there was one on 23 Feb and also one on 24 Feb. Neither gave too much info.

23 Feb 2005: Gale E. Porter

"Gale E. Porter, 63, passed away on Friday, February 18, 2005. A memorial visitation will be held from 1 to 3 p.m. Saturday, February 26 at Hamilton's near Highland Memory Gardens.---- Gale is survived by his wife, Sharon Porter and siblings, Dixie Reynonds, Betty Van Patten and Robert Porter."

24 Feb 2005: Gale E. Porter

"Memorial Visitation for Gale Porter, 63, will be 1 to 3 p.m. Saturday, February 26 at Hamilton's near Highland Memory Gardens. Gale is survived by his wife, Sharon and siblings, Dixie, Betty and Robert. --- Hamilton's near Highland Memory Gardens"

His wife Sharon Lowe Reed Brown Porter had 3 children from former marriages so he would have had step children as well as grandstep children.

June Beals sent me copy believe from funeral home which listed Death cert. info, obit info and family info, mother, father, sisters and brothers. Listed birth date, death date, place of residence, cause of death which was listed as small cell lung cancer. Also stated he had military service. His education consisted of high school and 1 year of college and he was a Print Press operator in the printing business. His Soc Sec # listed as 485-50-2683. His address at death was listed as 4465 N.W. 1st St. Des Moines, IA. 50313 Which is where informant's address was listed as same, being his widow, Sharon.

Funeral Home was Hamilton's Funeral Home, 605 Lyon St, Des Moines, IA 50309. Phone # listed 515-243-5221.

**WIFE** - Sharon Elaine Lowe

She had lived in Eagle Grove for many years but in 1991 she moved to Pella, IA. Received an update on her family June 1994 and she was living at 414 University, Pella, IA 50210-1953. She sent a picture of Jeff also taken 1993.

She was divorced from her 1st husband in 1977 and divorced her 2nd husband before 1982 when her 3rd child was born.

Her address in Eagle Grove, IA was 420 N. Washington (1990)

2003 She is living in Des Moines and just got married last couple months (June?) (Aug 2003). Mother listed 22 May 2003 they got married so will have to check the date for sure. 3rd husband died of throat cancer 18 Feb 2005. Don't know if he had been married before as obit didn't list children surviving, just 2 sisters and a brother. Said he died at the Iowa Methodist Hospital in Des Moines, IA.

Address as of 18 Feb 2005 was 4465 N.W. 1st St, Des Moines, IA. 50313. Same address as was given for husband when he died. She was listed as surviving.

Jeffery had been sick since birth, but is getting better if he watches what he eats. He was allergic to a lot of things. (1992) Now he can eat about anything he wants and is doing pretty good. He is still hyperactive but is getting along in school better then he was.

My mother and I had tried to plan a surprise birthday party for Sharon's mother and was hoping she would be able to come and apparently she had told her brother Richard that she was but ended up not so don't know what happened. All the family was there except her and couple grandkids. Aug 24 2003 in Humboldt, IA.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband **Richard Allen Lowe**

|                  |                  |       |                               |                     |        |
|------------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 3 Nov 1952       | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                  | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died             |                  | Place |                               | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                  | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 2 Feb 1974 (Div) | Place | Eagle Grove, Humboldt Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Peggy Sue Reetz  |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married          | 5 Nov 1982       | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Gale Alfred Lowe |       |                               |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Eleanor Thompson |       |                               |                     |        |

## Wife **Karen Jane Seedorff**

|               |                       |       |                              |                     |        |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 26 Dec 1956           | Place | Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                       | Place |                              | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |                       | Place |                              | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                       | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father | Donald Louis Seedorff |       |                              |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Laurine Susie Penner  |       |                              |                     |        |

**Children** List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 F **Christine Karen Lowe**

|            |             |       |             |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 11 Sep 1974 | Place | Clarion, IA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |             | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |             | Place |             | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |             |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |             |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |             | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M **Jason Richard Lowe**

|            |             |       |                            |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 19 Jun 1978 | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |                            | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |             | Place |                            | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                            |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |                            |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |                            | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 12 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Richard Allen Lowe**

**Wife** **Karen Jane Seedorff**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Richard Allen Lowe

Update on family information from Peg & Richard Jun 1994. Mailing address: 610 5th St. N., Humboldt, IA 50548  
Aug 2003 they are living now at 305 3rd Ave. S. Humboldt, phone # 332-5841

**BIRTH:** Info from Richard.

**MARRIAGE1:** Info from parents. Richard and Karen were divorced abt Sep 1981. The two children stayed with Karen and lived in Iowa Falls, IA (1992). They were Christy and Jason.

**MARRIAGE2:** Info from Peg & Richard. Richard and Peg have 2 children.

He has worked at several jobs, Mill operator, Winebago at Forest City. and 1978 was living in Lake Mills, IA. (1992) he and his 2nd wife and two children were living in Humboldt, IA. Rich is now working at Chantland Co., where he has been for 11 years. Still working there in Aug 2003. Still has heart problems though and was told last time couple years ago he couldn't have another one for a while.

When we were in Humboldt, Aug 24, 2003 for Richard's mothers surprise birthday party that Mom and I planned we were able to visit with Richard for a while. His wife Peg came over and also Christy was there as she was working for Victoria Secret as Manager in Lincoln, NE and hoping to move to St Louis also as manager. Michael wasn't able to come as he had to work but Andrea and her boy friend did come also.

**WIFE** - Karen Jane Seedorff

Sources for Karen: Karen and Richard were divorced Abt Sep 1981. They were married at the Samuel Lutheran Church in Eagle Grove, IA with the reception following in the Party Room of the Iowa Public Service Building.

Info from Karen and her mother Mrs Laurine Roepke of Eagle Grove, IA. (1992)  
Karen and two children are living in Iowa Falls, IA.

**CHILD 1** - Christine Karen Lowe

Sources for Christine: Christine graduates high school May 1992 from Iowa Falls, IA where she has been living with her mother. She plans to go on to College.

**CHILD 2** - Jason Richard Lowe

Sources for Jason: Jason is living in Iowa Falls, IA with his mother and sister (1992).

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | Richard Allen Lowe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Wife    | Karen Jane Seaborn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Notes   | <p>UPDATES: Family information from Peg &amp; Richard Jan 1994. Mailing address: 610 St. N., Humboldt, IA 50848<br/>         Aug 2003 they are living now at 305 3rd Ave. S. Humboldt, phone # 335-5841</p> <p>BIRTH: info from Richard.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: info from Richard. Richard and Peg have 3 children.</p> <p>REUNION: info from Richard. Richard and Karen were divorced Oct 2nd 1981. The two children stayed with Karen and lived in Iowa Falls, IA (1992). They were Cheryl and Jason.</p> <p>He has worked at several jobs. Mill operator, Wheeling at Raven Co., and 1978 was living in Lake Mills, IA. (1992)<br/>         He and his first wife and two children were living in Humboldt, IA. Rich is now working at Chevrolet Co., where he has been for 21 years. Still working there in Aug 2003. 2001 has heart problems though and was told last time couple years ago he couldn't have another one for a while.</p> <p>When we were in Humboldt, Aug 24, 2003 for Richard's mother's surprise birthday party that Hon and I planned we were able to visit with Richard for a while. His wife Peg came over and also Cheryl was there as she was working for Victoria's Secret as a manager in Lincoln, NE and helping to move to St. Louis also as a manager. Richard wasn't able to come as he had to work that Friday and her boy friend did come also.</p> <p>WIFE: Karen Jane Seaborn<br/>         Sources for Karen: Karen and Richard were divorced Oct 2nd 1981. They were married at the Samuel Lutheran Church in Eagle Grove, IA with the reception following in the Parry Room of the Iowa Public Service Building.<br/>         info from Karen and her mother: Mrs. Louise Seaborn of Eagle Grove, IA. (1992)<br/>         Karen and two children are living in Iowa Falls, IA.</p> <p>CHILD 1: Christine Karen Lowe<br/>         Sources for Christine: Christine graduated high school May 1982 from Iowa Falls, IA where she has been living with her mother. She plans to go on to College.</p> <p>CHILD 2: Jason Richard Lowe<br/>         Sources for Jason: Jason is living in Iowa Falls, IA with his mother and sister (1992).</p> |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Richard Allen Lowe</b>    |                  |       |                               |                     |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                 | 3 Nov 1952       | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                           |                  | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                 |                  | Place |                               | Endowed             |
| Buried                               |                  | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                              | 5 Nov 1982       | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA    | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse<br>Karen Jane Seedorff  |                  |       |                               |                     |
| Married                              | 2 Feb 1974 (Div) | Place | Eagle Grove, Humboldt Co., IA | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Gale Alfred Lowe |                  |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Eleanor Thompson |                  |       |                               |                     |

| Wife <b>Peggy Sue Reetz</b>           |            |       |                           |                     |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                  | 1 Apr 1964 | Place | Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                            |            | Place |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                                  |            | Place |                           | Endowed             |
| Buried                                |            | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Warren Jackson Reetz |            |       |                           |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary Kathryn Schwint |            |       |                           |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                           |                            |       |                            |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 1                                           | M                         | <b>Michael Warren Lowe</b> |       |                            |
|                                             | Born                      | 8 Apr 1983                 | Place | Ft Dodge, Webster Co., IA  |
|                                             | Christened                |                            | Place | Baptized                   |
|                                             | Died                      |                            | Place | Endowed                    |
|                                             | Buried                    |                            | Place | Sealed to parents          |
|                                             | Spouse<br>female ?Unknown |                            |       |                            |
|                                             | Married                   | Not Maried                 | Place | Sealed to spouse           |
| 2                                           | F                         | <b>Andrea Sue Lowe</b>     |       |                            |
|                                             | Born                      | 21 Feb 1986                | Place | Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA |
|                                             | Christened                |                            | Place | Baptized                   |
|                                             | Died                      |                            | Place | Endowed                    |
|                                             | Buried                    |                            | Place | Sealed to parents          |
|                                             | Spouse                    |                            |       |                            |
|                                             | Married                   |                            | Place | Sealed to spouse           |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 12 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Richard Allen Lowe**

**Wife** **Peggy Sue Reetz**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Richard Allen Lowe

Update on family information from Peg & Richard Jun 1994. Mailing address: 610 5th St. N., Humboldt, IA 50548  
Aug 2003 they are living now at 305 3rd Ave. S. Humboldt, phone # 332-5841

**BIRTH:** Info from Richard.

**MARRIAGE1:** Info from parents. Richard and Karen were divorced abt Sep 1981. The two children stayed with Karen and lived in Iowa Falls, IA (1992). They were Christy and Jason.

**MARRIAGE2:** Info from Peg & Richard. Richard and Peg have 2 children.

He has worked at several jobs, Mill operator, Winebago at Forest City. and 1978 was living in Lake Mills, IA. (1992) he and his 2nd wife and two children were living in Humboldt, IA. Rich is now working at Chantland Co., where he has been for 11 years. Still working there in Aug 2003. Still has heart problems though and was told last time couple years ago he couldn't have another one for a while.

When we were in Humboldt, Aug 24, 2003 for Richard's mothers surprise birthday party that Mom and I planned we were able to visit with Richard for a while. His wife Peg came over and also Christy was there as she was working for Victoria Secret as Manager in Lincoln, NE and hoping to move to St Louis also as manager. Michael wasn't able to come as he had to work but Andrea and her boy friend did come also.

**WIFE** - Peggy Sue Reetz

Sources for Peggy: Info from Book written by Harry and Marie Thompson Crouse, 1120 W. Stanford Drive, Englewood, CO 80110 on the Thompson & Velvick families.

Update on Peg and family from Peg Lowe Jun 1994. They are living at 610 5th St. N. Humboldt, IA 50548.

She wrote then Andrea is in Brownies and has a week at camp in Aug. June is a week at Bible school and another week of camp in Aug. Besides swimming lessons they seem to keep busy.

Rich is going to drive in a figure 8 race at the fair that is coming up. Also will decorate the car and riding in the parade on the 4th of July.

**CHILD 1** - Michael Warren Lowe

Is going to college and works at Sears in Humboldt.

Updated Apr 2005: Michael was living with someone and not married at this time but they did have a son Drake Jackson Lowe born 8 months before so maybe about Sep 2004. Not sure where they are living at this time but prob. Humboldt.

**CHILD 2** - Andrea Sue Lowe

Aug 2003 has 2 yrs of high school left.

CHILD 2 - Andrea Sue Lowe  
Aug 2003 per 1 yr of high school per

Updated Apr 2002: Jackson Lowe born 6 months before he married Andrea Sue Lowe. Not sure where they were living at this time but prop. Humoldt.

CHILD 1 - Richard Warren Lowe  
Is going to college and lives at home in Humoldt.

Rich is going to drive in a truck 8 days at the time he is coming up. Also will operate the car and bring in the truck on the 10th of July.

She works then Andrea is in Broward and has a week at camp in Aug. June is a week at beach school and another week of camp in Aug. Loves swimming lessons they seem to work busy.

Lives on Peg and family from Peg Lowe Jan 1994. They are living at 610 St. St. H. Humoldt, IA 52546.

Sources for Peggy: Info from book written by Henry and Marie Thompson Group, 1120 W. Starbuck Drive, Englewood, CO 80110 on the Thompson & Welch families.

WIFE - Peggy Sue Rieck

When we were in Humoldt, Aug 24, 2003 for Richard's mother's surprise birthday party that Mom and I planned we were also to visit with Richard for a while. The wife Peg came over and also Christy was there as she was working for Victoria's Secret as manager in London, ME and trying to move to St Louis also as manager. Michael wasn't able to come as he had to work out Andrea and her boy friend did come also.

He has worked at several jobs, Mill operator, Welder at Forest City, and 1978 was living in Lulu Mae, IA. (1992) he and his 5/16 wife and two children were living in Humoldt, IA. Rich is now working at Christland Co., where he has been for 11 years. SM working there in Aug 2002. SM has heart problems though and was told last time couple years ago he couldn't have another one for a while.

MARRIAGE: Info from Peg & Richard. Richard and Peg have 2 children.

MARRIAGE: Info from Peg & Richard. Richard and Karen were divorced six Sep 1981. The two children stayed with Karen and lived in Iowa Falls, IA (1992). They were Christy and Jason.

NOTE: Info from Richard.

Notes on family information from Peg & Richard Jan 1994. Living address: 610 St. St. H., Humoldt, IA 52546 Aug 2003 they are living now at 302 3rd Ave. S. Humoldt. Phone # 335-5841

Notes  
HUSBAND - Richard Warren Lowe

WIFE - Peggy Sue Rieck

HUSBAND - Richard Allen Lowe

# Family Group Record



Levi Douglas & Mary Martha Miller Thompson

Mary Eliza & George Briggs

Mary Ruby  
Steele

Fern  
Brown

Clinton





# Family Group Record

## Husband **George J. Bragg**

|                  |             |                               |                     |        |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 5 Oct 1885  | Place                         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |             | Place                         | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 15 Sep 1955 | Place                         | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |             | Place                         | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 26 Feb 1907 | Place                         | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |             | GF, G, Memorial Park cemetery |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |             | , MO                          |                     |        |

## Wife **Mary "Elva" Thompson**

|                                       |             |       |                               |                     |        |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                  | 24 Feb 1892 | Place | Nind, Adair Co., MO           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                            |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                  | 19 Aug 1947 | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO      | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                | Aug 1947    | Place | LaPlata, MC, MO, LaPlata cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse (male) Herndon           |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married                               |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse (male) Simpson           |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married                               |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse William "Roy" Myers      |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Married                               | 1927        | Place | Independance, Jackson Co., MO | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father Levi Douglas Thompson * |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Mary Martha Billiter    |             |       |                               |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 F **Mary Ruby Bragg**

|                          |             |       |                                        |                   |  |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born                     | 3 Mar 1908  | Place | Adair Co., MO                          | Baptized          |  |
| Christened               |             | Place |                                        | Endowed           |  |
| Died                     | 19 Feb 1967 | Place | Kirkville, Adair Co., MO               | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried                   | 22 Feb 1967 | Place | La Plata, Macon Co., MO, La Plata cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse Finas Berl Steele |             |       |                                        |                   |  |
| Married                  | 2 Nov 1929  | Place | Kirsville, Adair Co., MO               | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 F **Fern Peoria Bragg**

|                      |             |       |                                                       |                   |  |
|----------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born                 | 20 May 1910 | Place | Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA                                | Baptized          |  |
| Christened           |             | Place |                                                       | Endowed           |  |
| Died                 | 11 Jan 1968 | Place | Belvedere, IL                                         | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried               |             | Place | Garden Prairie, Boone Co. IL, Garden Prairie cemetery |                   |  |
| Spouse Harry U. Grow |             |       |                                                       |                   |  |
| Married              | 10 Jul 1934 | Place |                                                       | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 12 Oct 2016

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **George J. Bragg**

**Wife** **Mary "Elva" Thompson**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - George J. Bragg

Find A Grave internet site located George J. Bragg d. 1955 and buried Grand Forks Co. NC so may have been living there with 3rd wife. Just listed birth and death dates. pic of grave marker of George and larger tombstone with name of Bragg on it.

1st wife Mary Elva Thompson in 1907, had 2 daughters, Mary Ruby Bragg Steele and Fern Peoria Bragg Grow. Elva 1892-1947

2nd wife Blanche (Knight ) Greenstreet, dau of Isreal and Emma Knight , on Jan 6, 1911 in La Plata, MO and they had 6 children: Vincent G. Bragg, Johnny Bragg, Benjamin J. Bragg, Emma Lucille Bragg, Agnes E. Bragg and Leland Harland Bragg. Blanche 1888-1947

Children of Blanche's first husnband Ezra Greenstreet had 2 children and was either raised or adopted by George J. Bragg: Pauline Bragg and Orval Odean Bragg.

3rd wife was Mary Ellen Blakely. 1897-1955

Dates for all children and marriages also listed.

Memorial #24477624 (copy)

WIFE - Mary "Elva" Thompson

"Elva" was living in Kankakee, IL in 1947 but was visiting with her sister Laura Lowe in Kirksville, when she became sick and died.

According to land records of her father she was married to a Mr Herndon and to Mr Simpson in 1926. 1927 she had married William "Roy" Myers in Independence, MO and first was said to have married George J. Bragg. Have not located any info on any of the four to date but George J. Bragg's Find A Grave internet site listed his wife as Mary " Elva" Thompson and had 2 daughters, then he married 2nd to Blanche (Knight) Greenstreet and had 6 children then he married 3rd to Mary Ellen Blakely.

BIRTH: Info from family and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Believe married 4 times, but no dates on the last three of them. Elva had 2 daughters, by first marriage. Possibly last one was 1927?

DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records, also family. Have pictures of her gravestone from LaPlata cemetery. Roys not located there. Her name on her stone was Elva M. Myers. She also went by Elva.

Find A Grave internet site listed Elva M. Thompson Myers birth and death dates and places, pic of grave marker in La Plata cemetery. Listed parents, spouse, George J. Bragg 1885--1955, 2 daughters by him, listed 6 siblings. (copy)

Didn't locate Wiliam Roy Myers in Find A Grave.

OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Wed. 20 Aug, 1947: "Mrs Myers Died at Home of Her Sister, Funeral Rites To Be Held Thursday At Funeral Home. Mrs William Roy (Mary Elva) Myers 55 of Kankakee, Illinois died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs Henry Lowe Southeast of Kirksville.--- Funeral Services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W.R. Komegay, Pastor of the Nazarene church. Interment will be at the La Plata cemetery.--- Mrs Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co. Feb 24, 1892. In 1907 she was married to George Bragg and to this marriage two daughters were born. In 1927 at Independance, Mo she was married to William Roy Myers.--- She is survived by her husband, daughter Mrs Finas (Ruby) Steele Novelty, MO and Mrs Fern Grow of LaPlata, Mo, two sisters Mrs Anna Croy, Aberdeen, Wash, and Mrs Henry Lowe of Kirksville, grandson Clinton Steele and several nieces and nephews, one brother Douglas and one sister Sarah preceded her in death.--- Mrs Myers was a member of the Methodist church. The early part of her life was spent in Adair Co. The past 5 years she lived at Kankakee, Illinois. ----The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home.--- Pallbearers will be Leon, Odis, Clariion, and Delbert Thompson, Donald Lee Wood and Clarence Hodge."

1900 Adair Co. MO Mary E. age 8 Mo with parents.

1910 Not located to date.







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** **George J. Bragg**

**Wife** **Mary "Elva" Thompson**

**Notes**

WIFE - Mary "Elva" Thompson (Continued)  
1920 Not located in soundex of MO.

CHILD 1 - Mary Ruby Bragg

BIRTH: Info from family, obituary and cemetery stone. Name on stone was Ruby M. Steele. Believe she went by Ruby.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, MO.

DEATH: Info from obituary and cemetery stone. (picture of stone)

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places and obit, pic of their grave marker, parents, spouse, 7 siblings.

OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday Feb 21, 1967 pg 3: "Services at LaPlata for Mrs Steele: Funeral services for Mary Ruby Steele 58 of Novelty will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 at the Wilson Funeral Home at La Plata, MO. The Rev L.V. Brown of Marceline will conduct the services. Burial will be in the La Plata cemetery.

Mrs Steele died Sunday nite at 11:17 in a Kirksville hospital. She had been hospitalized since Feb. 6, however death was unexpected. Born March 3, 1908 in Adair Co. she was the daughter of George and Mary (Thompson) Bragg. November 2, 1929 in Kirksville she was married to Finas b. Steele who survives.

Also surviving are one son Clint Steele of La Plata, one sister Mrs Harry (Fern) Grow of Garden Prairie, Illinois, one half brother Leland Bragg, of Burun, Washington, one step sister Mrs Lawrence Patrick of South Gifford, one step brother Orval Bragg of Manvel N.D. and 4 grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, 2 half brothers and 2 half sisters.

Mr and Mrs Steele had lived in the Locust Hill Community near Novelty for the past 28 years.

She attended the Eucebia church.

Bearers will be Willard Campbell, Wallace Gregory, Leland Huling, Cecil Head, Meri Head and Billy Aucutt."

CHILD 2 - Fern Peoria Bragg

BIRTH: Info from family.

MARRIAGE: Find A Grave listed marriage date to Harry U. Grow.

DEATH: Info from family. Have not located any info to date. Was stated in sisters obit she was living in Garden Prairie, IL in 1967 and in La Plata, MO in 1947 info from her mothers obit.

Find A Grave internet site listed Fern Peoria Bragg Grow year of birth and death, married Harry U. Grow 10 Jul 1934 and they had no children. Had pic of Fern's grave marker and Garden Prairie cemetery, in Garden Prairie, Boone Co. IL.

Fern had no children.





## Elva M. Thompson Myers

Birth: Feb. 24, 1892  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Aug. 19, 1947  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

Name on cemetery stone: **ELVA M. MYERS**

### MRS. WM. ROY MYERS

---Mrs. Wm. Roy (Mary Elva) Myers, 55, of Kankakee, Ill., died Tuesday night, August 19, 1947, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Henry Lows, southeast of Kirksville.

---Funeral services were held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home, Thursday morning at 10:30 a.m. conducted by Rev. W. R. Kornegay, pastor of the Nazarene church.

---Interment was in the La Plata cemetery.

---Mrs. Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1892. In 1907 she was married to George J. Bragg and to this union two daughters were born.

---In 1927 at Independence, Mo., she was married to Wm. Roy Myers.

---She is survived by her husband, daughters, Mrs. Finas (Ruby) Steele, Novelty, Mo.; Mrs. Harry (Fern) Grow, La Plata, Mo.; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Crow, Aberdeen, Wash.; Mrs. Henry Lowe, Kirksville, Mo.; a grandson, Clinton Steele, and several neices and nephews.

---One brother, Douglas, and one sister, Sarah, preceded her in death. She was a member of the Methodist church.

---The early part of her life was spent in Adair County, and for the past five years she has lived in Kankakee.

### ATTEND FUNERAL OF MRS. GEO. J. BRAGG

---Mr. and Mrs. Harry Grow, of La Plata and Mr. and Mrs. Finis Steele and son, of Novelty, attended the funeral of their stepmother, Mrs. George J. Bragg Sunday afternoon at the Mt. Carmel Church.

~~~~~  
Also see Missouri Death certificate #26654 for more information including the following:

Father's Full Name: Levi Douglas Thompson, b. MO.

Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Martha Billiter, b. MO.

Family links:

Parents:

Levi Douglas Thompson (1859 - 1924)

Mary Martha Billiter Thompson (1854 - 1904)

Spouse:

George J. Bragg (1885 - 1955)*

Children:

Mary Ruby Bragg Steele (1908 - 1967)*

Fern Peoria Bragg Grow (1910 - 1968)*

Siblings:

Infant Daughter Thompson**

Infant Son Thompson**

Rosetta Thompson (____ - 1825)*

Infant Son Thompson**

Levi Douglas Thompson (1878 - 1943)*

Laura Alice Thompson Lowe (1885 - 1964)*

Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)



Added by: Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.



- Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.

Added: Dec. 3, 2014

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Mairens Block 1 Row 10

Created by: [Devastated Land Owner in...](#)

Record added: Nov 22, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 62027506

George J. Bragg

Oct. 3, 1894

Sept. 12, 1923

Informal for this wife, Mary Ann Thompson in
two photographs.

George J. Bragg was born on October 3, 1894, at
La Plata, Missouri, and died on September 12, 1923, at
La Plata, Missouri, and was buried in the
La Plata Cemetery.

1) Vincent L. Bragg

—b. Aug. 3, 1893

—d. Aug. 10, 1970

2) William Bragg

—b. 1915 B. J. 1916

3) William J. Bragg

—b. Jan. 5, 1917

—d. Nov. 14, 1977

4) Ernest L. Bragg

—b. Oct. 10, 1917

—d. Dec. 22, 1977

5) James E. Bragg

—b. Dec. 31, 1919

—d. Feb. 18, 1981

6) Robert William Bragg

—b. Jan. 6, 1927

—d. Dec. 10, 1977

George J. Bragg married his first wife, Mary Ann Thompson

daughter of George Thompson and his first wife, Mary Ann Thompson, and
that were often referred to collectively as George J. Bragg.

1) William Bragg

—b. Jan. 12, 1908

—d. March 10, 1970

—b. William J. Bragg

2) Ernest L. Bragg

—b. Oct. 10, 1917

—d. Dec. 22, 1977

Family Links

Parents

Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)

George J. Bragg (1894 - 1923)

Mary Ann Thompson (1897 - 1923)

Children

Vincent L. Bragg (1893 - 1970)

William J. Bragg (1915 - 1970)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

Robert William Bragg (1927 - 1977)

William J. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

Ernest L. Bragg (1917 - 1977)

James E. Bragg (1919 - 1981)

George J. Bragg

Birth: Oct. 5, 1885
 Death: Sep. 15, 1955

George J. Bragg married his first wife, Mary Elva Thompson in 1907 and they had two daughters:

- 1) Mary Ruby (Bragg) Steele
 ---b. Mar. 3, 1908, d. Feb. 19, 1967
 ---sp. Finis Beryl Steele
- 2) Fern Peoria (Bragg) Grow
 ---b. May 20, 1910, d. Feb. 1968
 ---sp. Harry U. Grow

George married his second wife, Blanche (Knight) Greenstreet, daughter of Israel and Emma Knight, on January 6, 1911 in La Plata, Missouri and they had six children:

- 1) Vincent G. Bragg
 ---b. Aug. 6, 1915
 ---d. Aug. 25, 1939
- 2) Johnny Bragg
 ---b. 1916 & d. 1916
- 3) Benjamin J. Bragg
 ---b. Jan. 5, 1917
 ---d. Jan. 23, 1917
- 4) Emma Lucille Bragg
 ---b. Oct. 18, 1917
 ---d. Dec. 15, 1917
- 5) Agnes E. Bragg
 ---b. Dec. 31, 1919
 ---d. June 26, 1921
- 6) Leland Harland Bragg
 ---b. June 6, 1922
 ---d. Dec. 10, 1983/4

George J. Bragg married his third wife, Mary Ellen Blakely.

Children of Blanche Knight and her first husband, Ezra Greenstreet, that were either raised or adopted by George J. Bragg:

- 1) Pauline Bragg
 ---b. July 13, 1906
 ---d. March 10, 2000
 ---sp. Lawrence A. Patrick
- 2) Orval Odean Bragg
 ---b. Dec. 26, 1908
 ---d. Nov. 20, 1992

~~~~~

### Family links:

#### Spouses:

Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)  
 Blanche Knight Bragg (1888 - 1947)  
 Mary Ellen Blakely Bragg (1897 - 1955)

#### Children:

Mary Ruby Bragg Steele (1908 - 1967)\*  
 Fern Peoria Bragg Grow (1910 - 1968)\*  
 Vincent G. Bragg (1915 - 1939)\*  
 Johnny Bragg (1916 - 1916)\*  
 Benjamin J. Bragg (1917 - 1917)\*  
 Emma Lucille Bragg (1917 - 1917)\*  
 Agnes Evelyn Bragg (1919 - 1921)\*  
 Leland Harland Bragg (1922 - 1983)\*



Added by: [kateb](#)



Added by: [kateb](#)



### FAMILY

- Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.

Added: Dec. 16, 2014

- [kateb](#)

Added: Aug. 13, 2014





\*Calculated relationship

## Burial:

Memorial Park Cemetery

Grand Forks

Grand Forks County

North Dakota, USA

Maintained by: Devastated Land Owner in...Originally Created by: lk51t

Record added: Feb 08, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 24477624





DATES FROM Laura Thompson Lowe bible: These birth names and dates are written in different hands. (Original copy from bible in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Mary M. Billiter was born May 20, 1854

Anna Alewa Thompson was born July 20 1873

Levi Douglas Thompson was born July 16, 1877 (Other records say 1878)

Sarah Elizabeth Thompson was born May 15, 1879

Laura Alice Thompson was born August 6, 1885

→ Mary Elva Thompson was born Feb 21, 1892

Levi D. Thompson was born November (tape over date and can't read any longer was 20th 1851)

John Earl Thompson was born April the 4 1895

Rosy Ethel Croy was born Oct 28, 189\_ (Was 1895)

Mary Elizabeth Croy was born August (Was 1897- the day & year gone)

Ada Susan Hodge was born June 7, 189\_ (Was 1898)

Claude Francis Lowe was born Sept 29, 1903

Floyd Franklin Lowe was born Aug. 27, 1905

Martha Lea Lowe was born Oct 10, 1907

Unice Pearl Lowe was born Feb. 26, 1910

Willard Arlow Lowe was born May 21, 1915 (Always used middle name of Harlo)

Gale Alfred Lowe was born Nov 19, 1917

(There was another son Harry Richard Lowe b. & d betw 1911-14 but no listing for him here-GLT)





DEATHS of Thompson family on page behind the Births. Also in different hands.  
(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

Rosetta Thompson died May 11, aged 1 year 7 months 8 days 1877

John W. Thompson died March 10m 1892 age 68 years 1 month 15 days

John Earl Thompson died April 17, 1895 age 1 week 6 days

Mary Thompson died December 15, 1898 age 79 years 6 months 2 days.

L.D. Thompson died the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Apr 1924 age 72 years 5 months 9 days (Levi Douglas Sr.)

F.J. Lowe died the 24<sup>th</sup> of May 1924 age 67 (Jessie Francis "Frank" Lowe)

Sarah Helton died July 16, 1938

Douglas Thompson died Jan 8, 1943 (Levi Douglas/Douglas Levi Jr)

→ Mary Elva Myers died 19 of Aug 1947

Anna Croy died the 3 of July 1949



MARRIAGES from Bible record of Thompson bible: Different hand as well as some of the page missing. But have dates from other sources.  
(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)

L.D. Thompson and Mary M. Billiter was married July 28, 1872

Douglas Thompson and Lecta Vertrees was married Jan 29, 1899

Mary M. Thompson wife of L.D. Thompson died June 23, 1904 age 50 yrs 1 mo 3 days

Laura Thompson and Henry Lowe was married March 3, 1903

Claude Lowe and Katie Sanderson was married Dec 23, 1925

Floyd Lowe and Anna Sanderson was married Nov 8, 1924

Lea Lowe and Earl Wood was married Dec, 24, 1924

Pearl Lowe and John Robinson was married Aug 1, 1925

Willard Lowe and Rovene Dyer was married April 25, 1934





Last page from Thompson Bible was a marriage record of John H. Croy of Adair Co. and Anna A. Thompson of Adair Co. on the 30 day of Dec 1894 at eleven oclock by John Mendenhall were married in Adair Co. MO.

(Original copy in possession of Gladys L. Lowe Treadway)





OBITUARY OF MRS MARY ELVA LOWE MYERS

Kirksville Daily Express

Wednesday August 20, 1947

MRS MYERS DIED AT HOME OF SISTER

FUNERAL RITES TO BE HELD THURSDAY AT FUNERAL HOME

Mrs William Roy (Mary Elva) Myers 55 of Kankakee, Illinois died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs Henry Lowe Southeast of Kirksville.

Funeral services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W. R. Kirnegay, Pastor of the Nazarene Church. Interement will be at the LaPlata Cemetery.

Mrs Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co. 24 Feb 1892. In 1907 she was married to George J. Bragg and to this marriage two daughters were born. In 1927 at Independence Mo she was married to William Roy Myers.

She is survived by her husband, daughter Mrs Finas (Ruby) Steele Novelty Mo and Mrs Fern Grow of LaPlata Mo, two sisters Mrs Anna Croy, Aberdeen Wash., and Mrs Henry Lowe of Kirksville, grandson Clinton Steele and several nieces and nephews, One brother Douglas and one sister Sarah preceded her in death.

Mrs Myers was a member of the Methodist Church. The early part of her life was spent in Adair Co. The past 5 years she lived at Kankakee Illinois.

The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home.

Pallbearers will be Leon, Odis, Clarion, and Delbert Thompson, Donald Lee Wood and Clarence Hodge.



Kirkville Daily Express Wednesday August 20, 1947

MRS MYERS DIED AT HOME OF SISTER

FUNERAL RITES TO BE HELD THURSDAY AT FUNERAL HOME

Mrs William Roy (Mary Elva) Myers 55 of Kankakee, Illinois died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs Henry Lowe Southeast of Kirkville.

Funeral services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W. R. Kitzing, Pastor of the Nazarene Church. Interment will be at the Laplata Cemetery.

Mrs Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co. 24 Feb 1892. In 1907 she was married to George J. Bragg and to this marriage two daughters were born. In 1927 at Independence Mo she was married to William Roy Myers.

She is survived by her husband, daughter Mrs Fina (Ruby) Steele Novelsy Mo and Mrs Fern Grow of Laplata Mo, two sisters Mrs Anna Croy, Aberdeen Wash., and Mrs Henry Lowe of Kirkville, grandson Clinton Steele and several nieces and nephews. One brother Douglas and one sister Sarah preceded her in death.

Mrs Myers was a member of the Methodist Church. The early part of her life was spent in Adair Co. The past 5 years she lived at Kankakee Illinois.

The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home.

Palbearers will be Leon, Odie, Clarion, and Delbert Thompson, Donald Lee Wood and Clarence Hodge.









ROY ARVIN MYERS  
MISSOURI  
PVT 316 REPAIR UNIT AITC  
WORLD WAR I  
MAY 20 1897 FEB 18 1938



RUTH MYERS  
DEC 15, 1852  
JULY 11, 1938



EMMA M. MYERS  
1899 — 19



ROY ARVIN MYERS  
MISSOURI  
PVT 316 REPAIR UNIT AITC  
WORLD WAR I  
MAY 20 1897 FEB 18 1938

THURSDAY AT 7  
lvs) Myers 25 of  
her sister, Mrs  
e held at the De  
Rev. W. R. Kirn  
he Laplata Ceme  
ter of Levi Dou  
n Abair Co. 24

only Ray Myers stone in Laplata ce  
don't think this Ray.



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-553

17 Sep 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND (male) HERNDON-1486

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary "Elva" THOMPSON-1475

=====

BORN: 24 Feb 1892 PLACE: Nind,Adair Co.,MO  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 19 Aug 1947 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO  
BUR.: Aug 1947 PLACE: LaPlata,Macon Co.,MO,LaPlata cem.  
FATHER: Levi Douglas THOMPSON-517  
MOTHER: Mary Martha BILLITER-518has other marriages  
PARENTS' MRIN: 183

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

O-LINE LOWE 563

Phone: (515) 355-2095



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-553  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 3 of 3

|         |                           |                  |
|---------|---------------------------|------------------|
| HUSBAND | (male) HERNDON-1486       | Yr of Birth      |
| WIFE    | Mary "Elva" THOMPSON-1475 | Yr of Birth 1892 |

1900 Adair Co. MO Mary E. age 8 Mo with parents.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Not located in soundex of MO.

Other marriages:

|             |                          |           |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 26 Feb 1907 | George J. BRAGG-1485     | MRIN: 552 |
|             | (male) SIMPSON-1487      | MRIN: 554 |
| 1927        | William "Roy" MYERS-1488 | MRIN: 555 |





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-553  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND (male) HERNDON-1486

WIFE Mary "Elva" THOMPSON-1475

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth 1892

HUSBAND - (male) HERNDON-1486

Nothing to date on Mr Herndon, except a land record state Elva was married to a Herndon.

WIFE - Mary "Elva" THOMPSON-1475

"Elva" was living in Kankakee, IL in 1947 but was visiting with her sister Laura Lowe in Kirksville, when she became sick and died.

According to land records of her father she was married to a Mr Herndon and to Mr Simpson in 1926. 1927 she had married William "Roy" Myers in Independence, MO and first was said to have married George J. Bragg. Have not located any info on any of the four to date.

Sources for Elva:

BIRTH: Info from family and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Believe married 4 times, but no dates on the last three of them. Elva had 2 daughters, by first marriage.

DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records, also family. Have pictures of her gravestone from LaPlata cemetery. Roys not located there. Her name on her stone was Elva M. Myers. She also went by Elva.

OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Wed. 20 Aug, 1947: "Mrs Myers Died at Home of Her Sister, Funeral Rites To Be Held Thursday At Funeral Home. Mrs William Roy (Mary Elva) Myers 55 of Kankakee, Illinois died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs Henry Lowe Southeast of Kirksville.

Funeral Services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W.R. Kirnegay, Pastor of the Nazarene church. Interment will be at th LaPlata cemetery.

Mrs Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co. Feb 24, 1892. In 1907 she waas married to George Bragg and to this marriage two daughters were born. In 1927 at Independence, Mo she waas married to William Roy Myers.

She is survived by her husband, daughter Mrs Finas (Ruby) Steele Novelty, MO and Mrs Fern Grow of LaPlata, Mo, two sisters Mrs Anna Croy, Aberdeen, Wash, and Mrs Henry Lowe of Kirksville, grandson Clinton Steele and several nieces and nephews, one brother Douglas and one sister Sarah preceded her in death.

Mrs Myers was a member of the Methodist church. The early part of her life was spent in Adair Co. The past 5 eyars she lived at Kankakee, Illinois.

The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home.

Pallbearers will be Leon, Odis, Clariion, and Delbert Thompson, Donald Lee Wood and Clarence Hodge."





|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |
| FATHER: |        |
| MOTHER: |        |

|         |                           |        |                                   |
|---------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| BORN:   | 24 Feb 1892               | PLACE: | Nind,Adair Co.,MO                 |
| CHR.:   |                           | PLACE: |                                   |
| DIED:   | 19 Aug 1947               | PLACE: | Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO           |
| BUR.:   | Aug 1947                  | PLACE: | LaPlata,Macon Co.,MO,LaPlata cem. |
| FATHER: | Levi Douglas THOMPSON-517 |        |                                   |
| MOTHER: | Mary Martha BILLITER-518  |        |                                   |

has other marriages  
PARENTS' MRIN: 183

1. NAME:

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

2. NAME:

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

|      |         |        |
|------|---------|--------|
| ---- | BORN:   | PLACE: |
|      | CHR.:   | PLACE: |
|      | DIED:   | PLACE: |
|      | BUR.:   | PLACE: |
|      | SPOUSE: |        |
|      | MARR:   | PLACE: |

Phone: (313) 355-2095



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-554  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND (male) SIMPSON-1487  
WIFE Mary "Elva" THOMPSON-1475

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1892

HUSBAND - (male) SIMPSON-1487

Nothing to date on Mr Simpson, except a land record state Elva was married to a Simpson in 1926.

WIFE - Mary "Elva" THOMPSON-1475

"Elva" was living in Kankakee, IL in 1947 but was visiting with her sister Laura Lowe in Kirksville, when she became sick and died.

According to land records of her father she was married to a Mr Herndon and to Mr Simpson in 1926. 1927 she had married William "Roy" Myers in Independence, MO and first was said to have married George J. Bragg. Have not located any info on any of the four to date.

Sources for Elva:

BIRTH: Info from family and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Believe married 4 times, but no dates on the last three of them. Elva had 2 daughters, by first marriage.

DEATH: Info from obit and cemetery records, also family. Have pictures of her gravestone from LaPlata cemetery. Roys not located there. Her name on her stone was Elva M. Myers. She also went by Elva.

OBITUARY: from Kirksville Daily Express Wed. 20 Aug, 1947: "Mrs Myers Died at Home of Her Sister, Funeral Rites To Be Held Thursday At Funeral Home. Mrs William Roy (Mary Elva) Myers 55 of Kankakee, Illinois died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs Henry Lowe Southeast of Kirksville.

Funeral Services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W.R. Kirnegay, Pastor of the Nazarene church. Interment will be at th LaPlata cemetery.

Mrs Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co. Feb 24, 1892. In 1907 she waas married to George Bragg and to this marriage two daughters were born. In 1927 at Independence, Mo she waas married to William Roy Myers.

She is survived by her husband, daughter Mrs Finas (Ruby) Steele Novelty, MO and Mrs Fern Grow of LaPlata, Mo, two sisters Mrs Anna Croy, Aberdeen, Wash, and Mrs Henry Lowe of Kirksville, grandson Clinton Steele and several nieces and nephews, one brother Douglas and one sister Sarah preceded her in death.

Mrs Myers was a member of the Methodist church. The early part of her life was spent in Adair Co. The past 5 eyars she lived at Kankakee, Illinois.

The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home.

Pallbearers will be Leon, Odis, Clariion, and Delbert Thompson, Donald Lee Wood and Clarence Hodge."





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-554  
DOCUMENTATION

17 Sep 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND (male) SIMPSON-1487  
WIFE Mary "Elva" THOMPSON-1475

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1892

1900 Adair Co. MO Mary E. age 8 Mo with parents.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Not located in soundex of MO.

Other marriages:

26 Feb 1907 George J. BRAGG-1485  
(male) HERNDON-1486  
1927 William "Roy" MYERS-1488

MRIN: 552  
MRIN: 553  
MRIN: 555





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>William "Roy" Myers</b>      |       |                     |        |  |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|--|
| Born                                    | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                              | Place | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                                    | Place | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                                  | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Married                                 | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Husband's father                        |       |                     |        |  |
| Husband's mother                        |       |                     |        |  |
| <b>Wife <b>Mary "Elva" Thompson</b></b> |       |                     |        |  |
| Born                                    | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |  |
| Christened                              | Place | Baptized            |        |  |
| Died                                    | Place | Endowed             |        |  |
| Buried                                  | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |  |
| Other Spouse                            |       |                     |        |  |
| George J. Bragg                         |       |                     |        |  |
| Married                                 | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Other Spouse                            |       |                     |        |  |
| (male) Herndon                          |       |                     |        |  |
| Married                                 | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Other Spouse                            |       |                     |        |  |
| (male) Simpson                          |       |                     |        |  |
| Married                                 | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |  |
| Wife's father                           |       |                     |        |  |
| Levi Douglas Thompson *                 |       |                     |        |  |
| Wife's mother                           |       |                     |        |  |
| Mary Martha Billiter                    |       |                     |        |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 12 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** William "Roy" Myers

**Wife** Mary "Elva" Thompson

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - William "Roy" Myers

Nothing to date on Roy. Was living in Kankakee, IL in 1947 when wife died.

**WIFE** - Mary "Elva" Thompson

"Elva" was living in Kankakee, IL in 1947 but was visiting with her sister Laura Lowe in Kirksville, when she became sick and died.

According to land records of her father she was married to a Mr Herndon and to Mr Simpson in 1926. 1927 she had married William "Roy" Myers in Independence, MO and first was said to have married George J. Bragg. Have not located any info on any of the four to date but George J. Bragg's Find A Grave internet site listed his wife as Mary "Elva" Thompson and had 2 daughters, then he married 2nd to Blanche (Knight) Greenstreet and had 6 children then he married 3rd to Mary Ellen Blakely.

**BIRTH:** Info from family and cemetery records.

**MARRIAGE:** Believe married 4 times, but no dates on the last three of them. Elva had 2 daughters, by first marriage. Possibly last one was 1927?

**DEATH:** Info from obit and cemetery records, also family. Have pictures of her gravestone from LaPlata cemetery. Roes not located there. Her name on her stone was Elva M. Myers. She also went by Elva.

Find A Grave internet site listed Elva M. Thompson Myers birth and death dates and places, pic of grave marker in La Plata cemetery. Listed parents, spouse, George J. Bragg 1885--1955, 2 daughters by him, listed 6 siblings. (copy)

Didn't locate William Roy Myers in Find A Grave.

**OBITUARY:** from Kirksville Daily Express Wed. 20 Aug, 1947: "Mrs Myers Died at Home of Her Sister, Funeral Rites To Be Held Thursday At Funeral Home. Mrs William Roy (Mary Elva) Myers 55 of Kankakee, Illinois died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs Henry Lowe Southeast of Kirksville.--- Funeral Services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Thursday morning at 10:30, conducted by Rev. W.R. Kornegay, Pastor of the Nazarene church. Interment will be at the La Plata cemetery.--- Mrs Myers was the daughter of Levi Douglas and Mary Martha (Billiter) Thompson and was born in Adair Co. Feb 24, 1892. In 1907 she was married to George Bragg and to this marriage two daughters were born. In 1927 at Independence, Mo she was married to William Roy Myers.--- She is survived by her husband, daughter Mrs Finas (Ruby) Steele Novelty, MO and Mrs Fern Grow of LaPlata, Mo, two sisters Mrs Anna Croy, Aberdeen, Wash, and Mrs Henry Lowe of Kirksville, grandson Clinton Steele and several nieces and nephews, one brother Douglas and one sister Sarah preceded her in death.--- Mrs Myers was a member of the Methodist church. The early part of her life was spent in Adair Co. The past 5 years she lived at Kankakee, Illinois. ---The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral Home.--- Pallbearers will be Leon, Odis, Clariion, and Delbert Thompson, Donald Lee Wood and Clarence Hodge."

1900 Adair Co. MO Mary E. age 8 Mo with parents.

1910 Not located to date.

1920 Not located in soundex of MO.





nd 1 - George Bragg  
2 - Ray Meyer

# 10 &

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Mary Elva Thompson

nd 1 - 1907

2 -

Date of birth: 1892

Date of death: 1947

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br>Encircle age group in which<br>this person is listed |     | Males |       | Females | Males |       |       |       |       |       | Females |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                                              |     | To 16 | 16&up |         | 0-10  | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10    | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co.                                                                     | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| Name:                                                                        |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1800-Co.                                                                     | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| Name:                                                                        |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1810-Co.                                                                     | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| Name:                                                                        |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| 1820-Co.                                                                     | St. |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |
| Name:                                                                        |     |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |       |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:<br><br><i>Encircle age group in which<br/>this person is listed</i> | Males |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | Females |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                                                      | 0-5   | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up  | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
| 1830-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                           |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| 1840-Co.                      St.<br>Name:                                           |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |         |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of<br>real estate | Value of<br>personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind,<br>insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:



| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of    |                 | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr. | Mo. if m. this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |     |     |       |            | Real estate | Personal estate |                |                |                |                    |                    |                 |                 |                            |              |            |

1870 - County: *Adair*State: *mo*

Post office:

|  |  |                        |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|------------------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | <i>John W Thompson</i> | <i>46</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | <i>Mary</i>            | <i>51</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |       |     |     |                            |                |            |               |                            |                 |                 |                               |                          |                          |

1880 - County: *Adair*State: *mo*

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

|  |  |                         |  |  |           |  |  |               |  |  |  |  |           |            |            |
|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|-----------|--|--|---------------|--|--|--|--|-----------|------------|------------|
|  |  | <i>Lewis D Thompson</i> |  |  | <i>27</i> |  |  | <i>farmer</i> |  |  |  |  | <i>La</i> | <i>cho</i> | <i>cho</i> |
|  |  | <i>Mary m.</i>          |  |  | <i>24</i> |  |  |               |  |  |  |  | <i>mo</i> | <i>mo</i>  | <i>mo</i>  |
|  |  | <i>Annie</i>            |  |  | <i>7</i>  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  | <i>mo</i> | <i>La</i>  | <i>mo</i>  |
|  |  | <i>Lewis D.</i>         |  |  | <i>3</i>  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  | <i>mo</i> | <i>La</i>  | <i>mo</i>  |
|  |  | <i>Sarah E.</i>         |  |  | <i>1</i>  |  |  |               |  |  |  |  | <i>mo</i> | <i>La</i>  | <i>mo</i>  |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|            |          |                                                                             |                            |       |     |                |               |     |                |                |                  |              |                               |                          |                          |                 |                 |                |            |

1900 - County: *Adair*State: *mo*Sheet #: *24* Super. Dist. #: *194*Enum. Dist. #: *16*Twp./city/st.add: *Walnut Log 11 June 1900*

|  |  |                       |             |  |  |  |                  |           |          |           |          |          |           |            |            |
|--|--|-----------------------|-------------|--|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|
|  |  | <i>Lewis Thompson</i> | <i>head</i> |  |  |  | <i>may 1851</i>  | <i>48</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>28</i> |          |          | <i>La</i> | <i>cho</i> | <i>cho</i> |
|  |  | <i>Mary m</i>         | <i>wife</i> |  |  |  | <i>may 1852</i>  | <i>46</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>La</i> | <i>va</i>  | <i>La</i>  |
|  |  | <i>Lora</i>           | <i>daur</i> |  |  |  | <i>aug 1853</i>  | <i>14</i> | <i>s</i> |           |          |          | <i>mo</i> | <i>La</i>  | <i>La</i>  |
|  |  | <i>Mary E</i>         | <i>daur</i> |  |  |  | <i>July 1874</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>s</i> |           |          |          | <i>mo</i> | <i>La</i>  | <i>La</i>  |

1910 County:

1920 not in Soudy of mo &amp; ill.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband **Finas Berl Steele**

|                  |             |       |                                 |                     |        |
|------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 20 Mar 1910 | Place | Adair Co., MO                   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |             | Place |                                 | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 26 Feb 1997 | Place | La Plata, Macon Co., MO         | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |             | Place | La Plata, MC, MO, La Plata cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 2 Nov 1929  | Place | Kirsville, Adair Co., MO        | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |             |       |                                 |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |             |       |                                 |                     |        |

## Wife **Mary Ruby Bragg**

|               |                      |       |                                 |                     |        |
|---------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 3 Mar 1908           | Place | Adair Co., MO                   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                      | Place |                                 | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 19 Feb 1967          | Place | Kirksville, Adair Co., MO       | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        | 22 Feb 1967          | Place | La Plata, MC, MO, La Plata cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father | George J. Bragg      |       |                                 |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Mary "Elva" Thompson |       |                                 |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M **Clinton Steele**

|            |                |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|----------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |                | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Aft 1997       | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Velva ?Unknown |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |                | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 12 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Finas Berl Steele**

**Wife** **Mary Ruby Bragg**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Finas Berl Steele

Was said Finas was living in LaPlata, MO in 1990, believe he had remarried?

Find A Grave internet site listed Finas Berl Steele birth and death dates and places, was 86 yrs of age, Obit complete, parents, 2 spouses, 2 siblings., pic of grave marker.

2nd spouse was Agnes Mae Shaver Steele 1910-2006.

Mother was Ona Florence Wood Steel 1880-1963

Father was Austin Monroe Steel 1880-1960

Finas had surviving him, 4 grandchildren, Rusty Steele, Linda Smith, Patty Myers all of La Plata and Cathy Capps of Kirksville. 10 gr grandchildren and 2 gr gr grandchildren.

**WIFE** - Mary Ruby Bragg

**BIRTH:** Info from family, obituary and cemetery stone. Name on stone was Ruby M. Steele. Believe she went by Ruby.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Kirksville, MO.

**DEATH:** Info from obituary and cemetery stone. (picture of stone)

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places and obit, pic of their grave marker, parents, spouse, 7 siblings.

**OBITUARY:** from Kirksville Daily Express Tuesday Feb 21, 1967 pg 3: "Services at LaPlata for Mrs Steele: Funeral services for Mary Ruby Steele 58 of Novelty will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 at the Wilson Funeral Home at La Plata, MO. The Rev L.V. Brown of Marcelline will conduct the services. Burial will be in the La Plata cemetery.

Mrs Steele died Sunday nite at 11:17 in a Kirksville hospital. She had been hospitalized since Feb. 6, however death was unexpected. Born March 3, 1908 in Adair Co. she was the daughter of George and Mary (Thompson) Bragg. November 2, 1929 in Kirksville she was married to Finas b. Steele who survives.

Also surviving are one son Clint Steele of La Plata, one sister Mrs Harry (Fern) Grow of Garden Prairie, Illinois, one half brother Leland Bragg, of Burun, Washington, one step sister Mrs Lawrence Patrick of South Gifford, one step brother Orval Bragg of Manvel N.D. and 4 grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, 2 half brothers and 2 half sisters.

Mr and Mrs Steele had lived in the Locust Hill Community near Novelty for the past 28 years.

She attended the Eucebia church.

Bearers will be Willard Campbell, Wallace Gregory, Leland Huling, Cecil Head, Meri Head and Billy Aucutt."

**CHILD 1** - Clinton Steele

Believe he was living at Rte 1 LaPlata, MO in 1990/1993. He was farming and was married. Possibly had 4 children.





## Mary Ruby Bragg Steele

Birth: Mar. 3, 1908  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA  
Death: Feb. 19, 1967  
Kirkville  
Adair County  
Missouri, USA

NAME ON CEMETERY STONE: **RUBY M. STEELE**

Mrs. Finas Steele, 58, Dies Sunday.

---Mary Ruby Steele, the daughter of George and Mary (Thompson) Bragg, was born March 3, 1908 in Adair County and passed away in a Kirkville hospital at 11:19 p.m. February 19, 1967 at the age of 58 years and 11 months.

---She was married to Finas B. Steele, November 2, 1929, in Kirkville. She was preceded in death by her parents, two half sisters and two half brothers.

---Survivors are her husband, who lives seven miles east of La Plata on No. 156, one son, Clinton Steele of La Plata, one sister, Mrs. Harry (Fern) Grow, of Garden Prairie, Illinois, one half brother, Leland Bragg of Burien, Washington, one step sister, Mrs. Lawrence Patrick of So. Gifford, one step brother, Orval Bragg of Manvel, North Dakota, and four grandchildren.

---Mr. and Mrs. Steele had lived in the Locust Hill Community (near Novelty) for the past 28 years. She attended the Eucebia Church.

---Services were held Wednesday February 22, 1967 at 2 p.m. at the Wilson Funeral Home in La Plata. Burial was in the La Plata Cemetery. Minister is the Rev. L. V. Brown of Marceline. Bearers were Willard Campbell, Wallace Gregory, Leland Huling, Cecil Head, Merl Head and Billy Aucutt.

~~~~~

Family links:

Parents:

George J. Bragg (1885 - 1955)
Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)

Spouse:

Finas Berl Steele (1910 - 1997)

Siblings:

Mary Ruby Bragg Steele (1908 - 1967)
Fern Peoria Bragg Grow (1910 - 1968)*
Vincent G. Bragg (1915 - 1939)**
Johnny Bragg (1916 - 1916)**
Emma Lucille Bragg (1917 - 1917)**
Benjamin J. Bragg (1917 - 1917)**
Agnes Evelyn Bragg (1919 - 1921)**
Leland Harland Bragg (1922 - 1983)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Mairens Block 8 Row 2

Created by: [Devastated Land Owner in...](#)



Added by: [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)



FAMILY

- [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)

Added: Aug. 29, 2014

Record added: Feb 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48789625

Find A Grave Memorial

Find A Grave Memorial
Mary Ruby Bragg Steele
1908 - 1967
Find A Grave Memorial# 48789625

Find A Grave Memorial

Mary Ruby Steele, age 57, of Lufkin, Texas, passed away on Saturday, February 25, 1967 at the Lufkin Nursing Home. She was born July 28, 1909 in Texas County, Missouri to Mrs. J. W. Steele and Mr. J. W. Steele (Deceased). She was the daughter of J. W. Steele, Missouri, who was married to Mary Ruby Steele, who passed away in Lufkin, Texas, on February 25, 1967.

She was preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele.

She was also preceded in death by her father-in-law, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother-in-law, Mrs. J. W. Steele. She was also preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele. She was also preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele.

She was preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele. She was also preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele.

Funeral services will be held at the Texas Funeral Home, Lufkin, Texas, on Sunday, March 5, 1967, at 2:00 p.m. with the Rev. J. W. Steele officiating. Burial will be in the Lufkin Cemetery, Lufkin, Texas. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.

She was preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele. She was also preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele.

She was preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele. She was also preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele.

She was preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele. She was also preceded in death by her father, Mr. J. W. Steele, and her mother, Mrs. J. W. Steele.

Find A Grave Memorial

Mary Ruby Steele (1908 - 1967)
Find A Grave Memorial# 48789625

Find A Grave Memorial

Mary Ruby Steele (1908 - 1967)
Find A Grave Memorial# 48789625

Find A Grave Memorial

Mary Ruby Steele (1908 - 1967)
Find A Grave Memorial# 48789625

Find A Grave Memorial

Mary Ruby Steele (1908 - 1967)
Find A Grave Memorial# 48789625

Mary Ruby Steele (1908 - 1967)
Find A Grave Memorial# 48789625

Finas Berl Steele

Birth: Mar. 20, 1910
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Feb. 26, 1997
La Plata
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Finas Burl Steele

---Finas Burl Steele, age 86, of LaPlata, Missouri, passed away on Wednesday evening (February 26, 1997) at the LaPlata Nursing Home.

---Born on March 20, 1910, in Adair County, Missouri he was the son of Aussie Monroe and Ona Florence (Wood) Steele. On November 2, 1929 in Kirksville, Missouri, he was married to Mary Ruby Bragg, who preceded him in death on February 10, 1967.

---Also preceding him in death were his parents, one brother, Floyd L. Steele; and one sister, Ina Durinda Bailey.

---Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, Clinton and Velva Steele of LaPlata, Missouri; one brother, Merl Forest Steele of Joplin, Missouri; four grandchildren, Rusty Steele, Linda Smith and Patty Myers, all of LaPlata, Missouri and Cathy Capps of Kirksville, Missouri; ten great-grandchildren; two great-great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

---Finas received his education at the Gifford School. He moved to the Locust Hill Community in 1939 where he was engaged in farming until his retirement.

---Funeral services will be held at the Travis Funeral Chapel LaPlata, Missouri, at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday (March 1, 1997) with the Reverend John Gorham officiating. Music will be provided by Janis Mitten, playing and singing "The Old Rugged Cross" and "In The Garden".

---Burial will be in the LaPlata Cemetery, LaPlata, Missouri.

---Pallbearers will be Rusty Steele, Mark Myers, Randy Capps, Mike Smith, Matt Smith and Josh Waddle.

---There will be no visitation.

---The family requests that memorials be made in memory of Finas Burl Steele to the L.H.S. Building Fund. Memorials may be left at or mailed to the Travis Funeral Chapel, LaPlata, Missouri.

~~~~~

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Austin Monroe Steel (1880 - 1960)

Ona Florence Wood Steel (1880 - 1963)

#### Spouses:

Mary Ruby Bragg Steele (1908 - 1967)\*

Agnes Mae Shaver Steele (1910 - 2006)\*

#### Siblings:

Ina Durinda Steele Bailey (1903 - 1935)\*

Floyd Lowen Steele (1906 - 1983)\*

Finas Berl Steele (1910 - 1997)

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

#### Burial:

[La Plata Cemetery](#)

La Plata

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Mairens Block 8 Row 2

Created by: [Devastated Land Owner in...](#)



Added by: [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)



### FAMILY

- [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)

Added: Aug. 29, 2014





Record added: Feb 25, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 48789432





## Agnes Mae Shaver Steele

Birth: Dec. 22, 1910  
 Carterville  
 Williamson County  
 Illinois, USA

Death: Oct. 19, 2006  
 Muscatine  
 Muscatine County  
 Iowa, USA

Agnes Mae Bailey Steele, 95, of Muscatine, formerly of Fort Madison, died at her granddaughter's home.

Born in Carterville, Ill., she was the daughter of Elmer and Bertie Shaver. On Dec. 15, 1952, she married Thomas Franklin Bailey in Fort Madison. He died April 6, 1978.

Mrs. Steele worked as a clerk for Sheaffer Pen Co. She also worked at Rashid Grocery and was a companion for an elderly woman.

She was a resident of Fort Madison most of her life. She was a past member of Rebecca Lodge, Order of the Eastern Star, Ladies Auxiliary of Veterans of Foreign Wars, Senior Citizen Club, RSVP, Welcome Wagon, Fort Madison Baptist Church and the Women's Mission Union of the Madison Baptist Church. She enjoyed reading the Bible, playing the piano, gardening and baking.

Survivors include two daughters, Sharon Schumaker-Kording of Muscatine and Sheila Martin of Dover, Mo.; nine grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; one sister, Gen Batzek of Calumet City, Ill.; nieces; and nephews.

Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, three sisters, two brothers, one son and two grandsons.

The graveside service was held at Soldier's Circle in Oakland Cemetery in Fort Madison, with the Rev. Charles Zeck officiating.

=====

Agnes Mae Bailey Shaver Steele - birth parents were Noble Penland and Bertha Reiger. I am not sure why the 2 other husbands are not listed - Preston Funkhouser and Finas Berl Steele.  
 Added by Diane Hough on Jan 12, 2014 2:49 PM

### Family links:

Parents:  
 Noble Trueman Penland (1870 - 1926)

Spouses:  
 Finas Berl Steele (1910 - 1997)  
 Thomas Franklin Bailey (1896 - 1978)  
 Preston Leroy Funkhouser (1913 - 1959)\*

Children:  
 Earl Frederick Funkhouser (1939 - 1998)\*

[\\*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:  
[Oakland Cemetery](#)  
 Keokuk  
 Lee County  
 Iowa, USA

Maintained by: [Diane \(Funkhouser\) Hough](#)  
 Originally Created by: [Flintstone](#)  
 Record added: Oct 21, 2006  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 16272173



Added by: [Diane \(Funkhouser\) Hough](#)



Cemetery Photo  
 Added by: [Leslie](#)



- [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO](#)  
 Added: Aug. 29, 2014



- [Flintstone](#)  
 Added: Oct. 21, 2006





OBITUARY OF MARY RUBY BRAGG STEELE

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS

TUESDAY February 21, 1967 pg 3

Services at LaPlata for Mrs Steele

Funeral Services for Mary Ruby Steele 58 of Novelty will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 at the Wilson Funeral Home at LaPlata Mo. The Rev. L. V. Brown of Marceline will conduct the services. Burial will be in the LaPlata Cemetery.

Mrs Steele died Sunday nite at 11:17 in a Kirksville hospital. She had been hospitalized since Feb. 6, however death was unexpected. Born March 3, 1908 in Adair Co. she was the daughter of George and Mary (Thompson) Bragg. November 2, 1929 in Kirksville she was married to Finas B. Steele who survives.

Also surviving are one son Clint Steele of LaPlata, one sister Mrs Harry (Fern) Grow of Garden Prairie Illinois, one half brother Leland Bragg, of Burun Washington, one step sister Mrs Lawrence Patrick of South Gifford, one step brother Orval Bragg of Manvel N. D. and 4 grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, 2 half brothers and 2 half sisters.

Mr and Mrs Steele had lived in the Locust Hill Community near Novelty for the past 28 years.

She attended the Eucebia Church.

Bearers will be Willard Campbell, Wallace Gregory, Leland Huling, Cecil Head, Merl Head, and Billy Aucutt.



Services at Laplata for Mrs Steele

Funeral services for Mary Ruby Steele 88 of Novelty will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 at the Wilson Funeral Home at Laplata Mo. The Rev. L. V. Brown of Marceline will conduct the services. Burial will be in the Laplata Cemetery.

Mrs Steele died Sunday night at 11:17 in a Kirksville hospital. She had been hospitalized since Feb. 6, however death was unexpected. Born March 3, 1908 in Adair Co. she was the daughter of George and Mary (Thompson) Bragg. November 2, 1929 in Kirksville she was married to Firas B. Steele who survives.

Also surviving are one son Clint Steele of Laplata, one sister Mrs Harry (Fern) Graw of Garden Prairie Illinois, one half brother Leland Bragg, of Burton Washington, one step sister Mrs Lawrence Patrick of South Gifford, one step brother Orval Bragg of Hannibal Mo. and a grandchild.

She was preceded in death by her parents, 2 half brothers and 2 half sisters.

Mr and Mrs Steele had lived in the Locust Hill Community near Novelty for the past 28 years.

She attended the Eusebia Church.

Bearers will be Wilbur Campbell, Wallace Gregory, Leland Huling, Cecil Head, Earl Head, and Billy Auncut.



Sisters.

Mr and Mrs Steele had lived in the house  
the past 28 years.

She attended the Episcopal Church.



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Clinton Steele</b>             |       |                     |        |
|-------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                      | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                      | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                    | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                   | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father <b>Finas Berl Steele</b> |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother <b>Mary Ruby Bragg</b>   |       |                     |        |
| Wife <b>Velva ?Unknown</b>                |       |                     |        |
| Born                                      | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                      | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                    | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father                             |       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother                             |       |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 12 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Clinton Steele</b>                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Velva ?Unknown</b>                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - Clinton Steele<br/>Believe he was living at Rte 1 LaPlata, MO in 1990/1993. He was farming and was married. Possibly had 4 children.</p> |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| <b>Husband Harry U. Grow</b>       |             |                                      |                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                               | 1905        | Place                                | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                         |             | Place                                | Baptized            |
| Died                               | 1972        | Place                                | Endowed             |
| Buried                             |             | Place GP, B, Garden Prairie cemetery | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                            | 10 Jul 1934 | Place                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                   |             |                                      |                     |
| Husband's mother                   |             |                                      |                     |
| <b>Wife Fern Peoria Bragg</b>      |             |                                      |                     |
| Born                               | 20 May 1910 | Place Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                         |             | Place                                | Baptized            |
| Died                               | 11 Jan 1968 | Place Belvedere, IL                  | Endowed             |
| Buried                             |             | Place GP, B, Garden Prairie cemetery | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father George J. Bragg      |             |                                      |                     |
| Wife's mother Mary "Elva" Thompson |             |                                      |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 12 Oct 2016                  |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Harry U. Grow**

**Wife** **Fern Peoria Bragg**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Harry U. Grow

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year of Harry U. Grow, pic of his grave marker also same as Ferns.

**WIFE** - Fern Peoria Bragg

**BIRTH:** Info from family.

**MARRIAGE:** Find A Grave listed marriage date to Harry U. Grow.

**DEATH:** Info from family. Have not located any info to date. Was stated in sisters obit she was living in Garden Prairie, IL in 1967 and in La Plata, MO in 1947 info from her mothers obit.

Find A Grave internet site listed Fern Peoria Bragg Grow year of birth and death, married Harry U. Grow 10 Jul 1934 and they had no children. Had pic of Fern's grave marker and Garden Prairie cemetery, in Garden Prairie, Boone Co. IL.

Fern had no children.



## Fern Peoria Bragg Grow

Birth: 1910  
 Tekoa  
 Whitman County  
 Washington, USA  
 Death: 1968

Fern Peoria Bragg married Harry U. Grow on July 10 1934 and they had no children.

### Family links:

#### Parents:

George J. Bragg (1885 - 1955)  
 Elva M. Thompson Myers (1892 - 1947)

#### Spouse:

Harry U Grow (1905 - 1972)

#### Siblings:

Mary Ruby Bragg Steele (1908 - 1967)\*  
 Fern Peoria Bragg Grow (1910 - 1968)  
 Vincent G. Bragg (1915 - 1939)\*\*  
 Johnny Bragg (1916 - 1916)\*\*  
 Emma Lucille Bragg (1917 - 1917)\*\*  
 Benjamin J. Bragg (1917 - 1917)\*\*  
 Agnes Evelyn Bragg (1919 - 1921)\*\*  
 Leland Harland Bragg (1922 - 1983)\*\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

\*\*Half-sibling

#### Burial:

[Garden Prairie Cemetery](#)

Garden Prairie  
 Boone County  
 Illinois, USA

Created by: [Phyllis Wallington](#)

Record added: Aug 01, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 55736192



Added by: [Phyllis Wallington](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [David Wrzesinski - Smith](#)



- [Devastated Land Owner in NEMO.](#)

Added: Jan. 8, 2012





## Harry U Grow

Birth: 1905  
Death: 1972

Family links:

Spouse:

Fern Peoria Bragg Grow (1910 - 1968)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Garden Prairie Cemetery](#)

Garden Prairie

Boone County

Illinois, USA

Created by: [Phyllis Wallington](#)

Record added: Aug 01, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 55736174



Added by: [Phyllis Wallington](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [David Wrzesinski - Smith](#)

